Jan. 5, 1971

Dear Carolyn,

Thanks so much for the Christmas card, letter and photo's of the children - the card and photo's ended up in our picture album.

I am working on the family genealogy and finding out more all the time. Would you look in your Dekalb Co. History and see if there is any information on the following -

Margaret Leonard
? B.
? D.
? m.
John Shatto (civil war vet. died of illness during war.) John L.
? B. mustered Nov. 22, 1861, died at Evansville, Ind. Dec. 11, 1861
? D. 12-15-1861

John + Margaret moved to Dekalb Co. in 1850 and made their home near Cedar Lake. I think they may be buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery.

I don't have the name of Margaret's mother or father whose name was Leonard a Revolutionary War veteran. Will you see if there are any Leonards mentioned. I have a note that Margaret was born in Pa.

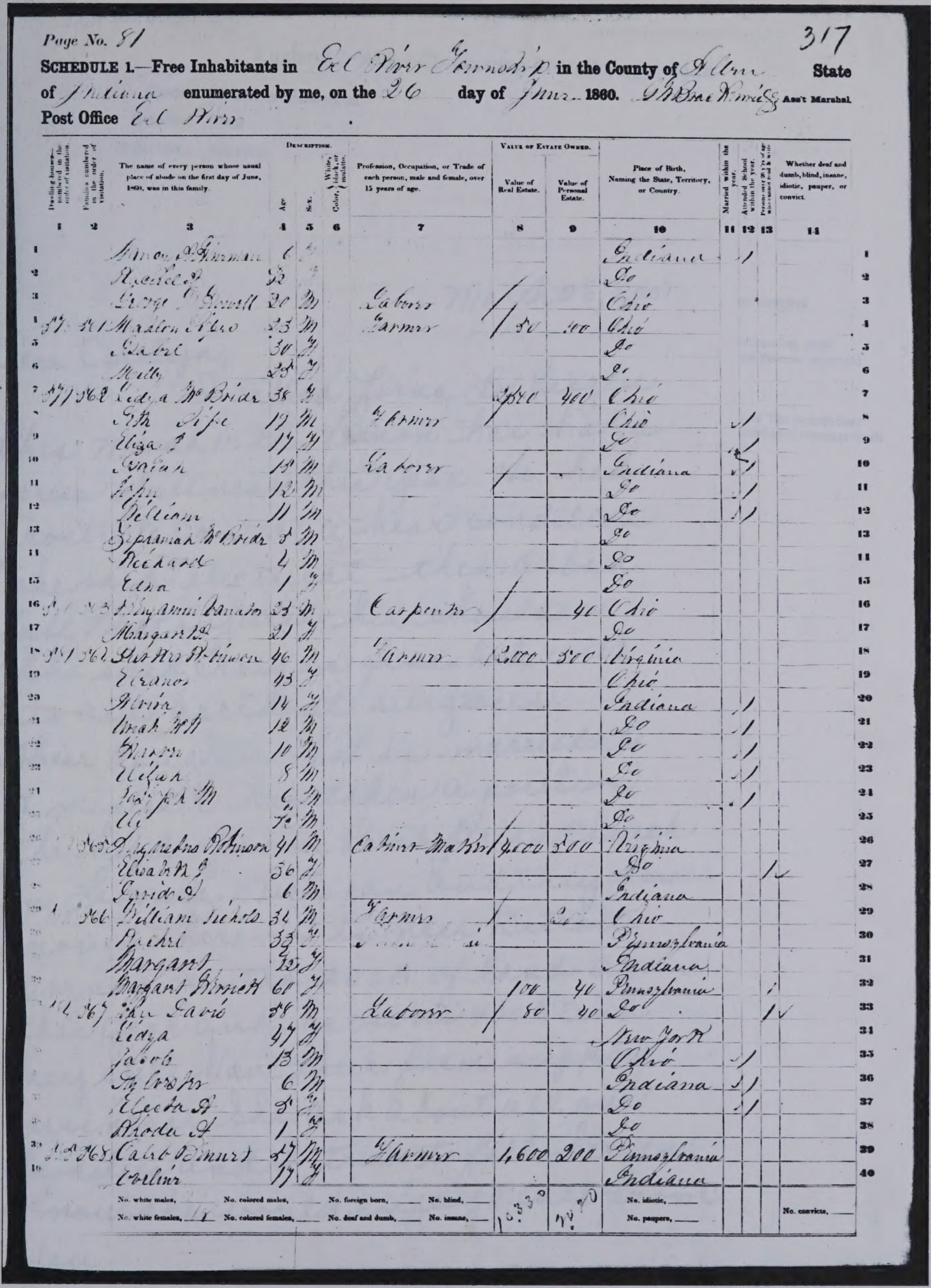
Hope you are all keeping well -

Love,
Aunt Lurah

Company K
44th Infantry

p. 777

LYDIA MCBRIDE IND, ALLEN, EEL RIVER 1880



Page No. 81 317

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eel River Township **in the County of** Allen **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** G W Breckenridge **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Eel River .

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Almon A Furman	6	F					Indiana		1		
2			Rachel A	32	F					Do				
3			George W Howell	20	M		Laborer			Ohio				
4	57	361	Mahlon Sheo	23	M		Farmer	50	100	Ohio				
5			Isabel	30	F					Do				
6			Melly	25	F					Do				
7	371	362	Lidya McBride	38	F			2500	400	Ohio				
8			Seth Sipe	19	M		Farmer			Ohio		1		
9			Eliza J	17	F					Do		1		
10			Isaiah	15	M		Laborer			Indiana		1		
11			John	12	M					Do		1		
12			William	11	M					Do		1		
13			Zephaniah McBride	5	M					Do				
14			Richard	4	M					Do				
15			Edna	1	F					Do				
16	[illegible]	363	Benjamin Vanator	23	M		Carpenter		40	Ohio				
17			Margaret E	21	F					Do				
18	381	364	Shelton Robinson	46	M		Farmer	2000	500	Virginia				
19			Eleanor	43	F					Ohio				
20			Alvira	14	F					Indiana		1		
21			Uriah W H	12	M					Do		1		
22			Warren	10	M					Do		1		
23			Elijah	8	M					Do		1		
24			Joseph M	6	M					Do		1		
25			Eli	7/12	M					Do				
26		365	Augustus Robinson	41	M		Cabinet Maker	4000	500	Virginia				
27			Elizabeth J	56	F					Do			1 ✓	
28			David A	6	M					Indiana				
29		366	William Nichols	34	M		Farmer		200	Ohio				
30			Rachel	33	F		[illegible]			Pennsylvania				
31			Margaret	12	F					Indiana				
32			Margaret Herrick	60	F			100	40	Pennsylvania			1	
33		367	John Davis	58	M		Laborer	80	40	Do			1 ✓	
34			Lidya	47	F					New York				
35			Jacob	13	M					Ohio		1		
36			Sylvester	6	M					Indiana		1		
37			Electa A	5	F					Do		1		
38			Rhoda A	1	F					Do				
39		368	Caleb Dennert	27	M		Farmer	1,600	200	Pennsylvania				
40			Eveline	17	F					Indiana				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10330 7470 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____ SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1860. [illegible]

Post Office [illegible]

March 28, 2001

Dear Carolyn,

I called Lorna Lee Virgin this March 15th. Vernon has had a series of illness this year. He had prostrate cancer, a heart condition she said electrical - then a bad fall that injured his shoulder. She said Craig is finished with his auto accident surgeries. Their daughter that is married to a minister has taken a position the head of some Presbyterian Church in Lavonia Michigan and they have moved there. It is near Detroit. Vernon rented 200 A. of land again this year and he owns 400 A and they still have their farm supply business. She ask about all our families and I tried to fill her in. Know she would enjoy a call from you.

Wiley had his 8th Chemo this morning. He has a series of 6 than rests for 2 weeks. He will need 16 more. So far he has tolerated it good. He doesn't have the strenth as before and tires easily.

I'm feeling better and try to keep up the house. It is so good to have all the icey weather over with.

I do have some genealogy questions to ask you-and will write them seperate. I've enjoyed all the material you sent and of course I started another note book. Also found I could add information to the DAR book I have. To think back on my research on Richard McBrides parents. I looked Pa. never thinking of Scotland.

I appreciate all the work + research you have. I think it is so nice you + Florian enjoy the same hobby.

Love, Aunt Lurah

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of State

of enumerated by me, on the day of

England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906

Name:	**Thomas Slowman**
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	abt 1610
Christening Date:	10 Feb 1610
Christening Place:	Westminster, London, England
Father's name:	Jesper Slowman

Source Citation: Place: *Westminster, London, England*; Collection: *St James; -*; Date Range: *1575 - 1626*; Film Number: *1042308.*

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data: Genealogical Society of Utah. *British Isles Vital Records Index, 2nd Edition.* Salt Lake City, Utah: Intellectual Reserve, copyright 2002. Used by permission.

Description:
This database contains information extracted from birth and christening records from various counties in England and Wales. The records date from 1530 to 1906. The records included in this database do not represent all localities in England and Wales and for any given area, coverage (both records within a year and total year range) may not be complete. Some parishes and counties are more complete than others.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

John Ranols was borne in aguſt Ano Dom̃ 1655
Sarah Ranols was borne in Nnovem̃ Anno 1656
Suſanna Ranols was borne in octobr an 1658
Joseph Ranols was borne in March An 1660
Mary Ranols was borne in Aprill An 1664
Elizabeth Ranols was borne in Nnovemr Anno 1666
Stephen Ranols was borne in January Anno 1669
Lydyah Ranols was borne in ffebry Anno 1671
John Ranols Junior deceaced January Anno 1675
Stephen Renalls Deceaſed Decembr 19th 1687
John Renols Deceaſed July 1702

Obed Cook the Son of Richard Cooke was born upon the first of february Ano Dom̃ 1681

[15] The maryage of Thomas Sluman with Sarah bliss was in Deſember Anno Dom̃ 1668
Sarah Sluman was borne in March Ano 13 1669
Mary Sluman was borne in ffebry 13th Anno 1671
Thomas Sluman was borne the 19th of Desr 1674
Elisabeth was borne the 23 July Anno 1677
Abigaell Sluman was borne the 14th of March 1679/80
Rebeckah was borne the 3d of Octo An 1682

Ebenezar Pierce & Margeret Creery ware Married ye 2d Day of April: Annoqedomini 1713
Benjamine Pierce ye Son of Ebenezar & Margaret was born April: ye 23 anno 1714

Samuell Brown, the ſon of Trustram Brown and Marey his Wife was born ye 24th Day Aprill, 1716
Richard Brown was Born ye 22d Day of octor 1726

Mrs Ann Hought ye widow and Relect of mr William Hough Died on ye 19th Day of Novr in ye year 1745:

The names & ages of the Children of Samuell Lothrop Senior are as ffolloweth
John Lothrup was borne in Deſemb Anno Dom̃ 1646
Elizabeth Lothrup in March Anno Dom̃ 1648
Samuell Lothrop was borne in March Anno 1650
Sarah Lothrup was borne in Octobr Anno 1655
Martha Lothrup was borne in January An 1657
Jzraell Lothrup was borne in Octobr An 1659
Joſeph Lothrup was borne in May an[1] Otob Anno 1661
Abigaiell Lothrup was borne in May Anno 1665
Anne Lothrup was borne in Aguſt An Dom̃ 1667

Daniell White & Eliſabeth Ensworth, ware Married ye 10th Day of janue 1723

Norwich, CT
V. R., 1659-1848

---

[1] The words " May an " erased.

NE HGR

This monument is erected in Memory of Capt. Walter Hyde who was of approved integrity, a useful member of Society, a kind husband, an affectionate parent, a lover of his country & a firm Supporter of the rights of Mankind. Exempt from Military duty by former command, he nobly stept forth, raised and took the command of an Independent Company & with them proceeded to the neighbourhood of N. York A. D. 1776 in defence of the invaded rights of the United American States when he died at Greenwich on the 18th day of Sept. 1776 aged 41 years & was there buried & his grave undistinguishable from those of many other strangers. His death was greatly lamented by all to whom he was known.

• We will add the names of a few of those who are known to have died in, or while connected with, the army. Perhaps some suffered martyrdom in the old Jersey Prison-ship. None were permitted to find a grave with their friends at home.

Aug. 12,	1776,	Simeon Gray, Jr., died in the army in New York,	age 12 years and 6 months.	
Sept. 22,	"	Robert Gambell, in the army in N. Y.	age 30	years.
" 22,	"	Thomas Sluman, " " "	" 34	"
Oct. 2,	"	Samuel Hyde, " " "	" 51	"
" 14,	"	Daniel Brewster, at Durham,	" 25	"
" 29,	"	Asaph Clark, in the army in N. Y.	" 17	"
" 29,	"	Nathan Larnard, " " "	" 21	"
Nov. 4,	"	Elisha Seabury " " "	" 55	"
Jan. 3,	1777,	Asa Loomis, killed " " "	" 22	"
" 23,	"	Jacob Gillett, " " "	" 21	"
Feb. 11,	"	Lewis Gordis, " " "	" 20	"
May 20,	"	Nathan Holbrook, of small pox, in do.	" 16	"
June 20,	"	John Babcock, in the army,	" 20	"
Aug. 22,	"	Capt. Judah Lewis, " "	" 25	"
Sept. 23,	"	Edward Webster, " "	" 21	"
Dec. 25,	"	David Barber, shot by a tory,	" 23	"
Jan. 20,	1778,	Jonathan Edgerton, in the army,	" 21	"
April	"	Edward Corsette, " "	" 20	"
Aug. 6,	"	Jacob Bettice, Jr., " "	" 30	"

REV. SAMUEL PARRIS.

[Copied from the Records of Stowe by the Rev. J. L. SIBLEY, for the Register.]

" Stow Novembr 29 1697

At a meeting of y^e Inhabitns & Proprietrs of this Town being warned bye y^e Selectmen according to y^e derection of y^e Law in referance to y^e Reverend Mr Sam^{ll} Parris his being helpful to this Towne in y^e Work of y^e ministry in preaching y^e word of God to this people

As alsoe to consid^r & conclud what is ferth^r necessary to be done in referance to y^e proceeding to a Tryall about ye ministerial house.

furthermore to take sume ord^r in what way ye Town may make theire adress unto y^e generall Court for help as to y^e suport of ye ministry in this small poore Towne

SLEWMAN, Tho[ma]s, and Priscilla Woodwell, July 4, 1737.*
Thomas, and Mary Marston, Apr. 19, 1772.*

SLEYMAN (see also Sluman), Thomas, and Mary Glanfeild, Nov. 24, 1715.*

SLOACUM (see also Slocum), Ebenezer, and Sally Becket, Sept. 11, 1791.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Harriet [Harris. int.] Masury, Nov. 17, 1816.*

SLOCUM (see also Sloacum), Anstice, and William Hunt, Mar. 24, 1831.*
Harriet L., and Israel T. Howe of Beverly, int. July 19, 1846.
Sarah Ann, and Joseph H. Hanson, Apr. 29, 1841.*

SLOWLEY (see also Slowly), Alexander, and Hannah French, May 7, 1754.*
Alice, and John Carwick, May 13, 1783.

SLOWLY (see also Slowley), Alexander, and Alice Parsons, Feb. 11, 1778.*
Allice, and John Gaverick, int. Jan. 19, 1782.
Hannah, and Joshua Pitman, int. June 27, 1779.
Mary, and William Jones, int. Sept. 4, 1779.
Mary, and George Leake, int. Apr. 1, 1780.
Mary, and Tomas Kennedy, int. Nov. 3, 1781.
Mary, and John Nickson, int. Dec. 28, 1782.

SLUE, Mary, and Josh[ua] Beans, June 23, 1701.
Sam[ue]ll, of Beverly, and Dinah Trask, Dec. 28, 1735.*

SLUEMAN (see also Sluman), Andrew, jr., and Eliz[abet]h S. Morgan, int. Oct. 20, 1839.
Margaret H., and Rich[ar]d Shatswell, int. May 19, 1839.
Rebecca J. [S. int.], and John Hayman, jr. of Danvers, Dec. 26, 1839.*
Sarah H., and John Messervey, int. Aug. 8, 1841.
Susan, and George Stone, Sept. 30, 1839.*

SLUMAN (see also Sleeman, Sleuman, Slewman, Sleyman, Slueman), Andrew, and Susan Goss of Marblehead, June 17, 1815.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Messarvey, int. Jan. 19, 1777.

* Intention also recorded.

SLEEPER, Willis E[verett. G. R. 9.], s. Hezek[iah], shoe maker, and Susan S., May 4, 1848.

SLEUMAN (see also Sluman), Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1793. C. R. 4.
Mary Abigail, d. Abigail V., bp. June 4, 1843. C. R. 6.
Mary Elkins, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 4.

SLOWLEY, Alex[ande]r, s. Alex[ande]r and Alice, Dec. 21, 1729.
Alice, d. Alex[ande]r and Alice, July 20, 1734.
John, s. Alex[ande]r and Alice, Nov. 7, 1731.
Sarah, d. Alex[ande]r and Alice, Oct. 11, 1727.

SLUEMAN (see also Sluman), Andrew, Nov. 24, 1813. G. R. 9.
Charles Andrew, s. Andrew and Eliz[abe]th S., bp. July 1, 1845. C. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 2.
Lucy S[mith. C. R. 9], d. Andrew, tailor [and Eliz[abe]th S. C. R. 9], Sept. 8, 1844.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Eliz[abe]th S., bp. July 1, 1845. C. R. 9.

SLUMAN (see also Sleuman, Slueman), Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 18, 1725. C. R. 1.
Benjamin H., Oct. 8, 1811. P. R. 339.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 8, 1722. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margeret, bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 28, 1751. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1719[-20]. C. R. 1.
Philemon, s. John and Mary, bp. June 26, 1757. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1759. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. John and Margeret, bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1751. C. R. 5.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C. R. 1.

SMALE (see also Small), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha (Fisk), abt. Nov. 15, 1672. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Liddea (Buxton), Oct. 14, 1675. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Steeven and Hana (Sibly), Mar. 4, 1678-9. CT. R.

1 Benedict ZWAHLEN (1558) m 1580 Elsbeth STUDEMANN

2 Peter ZWAHLEN (1582) m. 1619 Anna FLUEMANN

3 Ulrich ZWAHLEN (1622) m 1643 Anna BURRI

4 Christen ZWAHLEN (1654) m. Elsbeth Zbinden

5 Christian ZWAHLEN (1679) m. Elsbeth STOLL

6. i Hans ZWALLE b. 5 May 1701

7 ii Christian Stoll ZWAHLEN, Jr.

⑧ iii Johannes ZWALLE Sr.

1st wife unknown d. bef 1765

2nd " Anna Catherine SCHAEFFER 1765

on Passenger List of DRAGON, Sept 26, 1749

"Foreigners from the Palatinate + Zweibrucken"

? Sophia ZWALLIG b. 1740

12. i Thomas 1767

⑬ ii Catharine 1769

14 iii John 1770

⑬. Catherine Schwalley m. Peter PALM

i. Wilhelm PALM 1789

ii Elizabeth PALM 1791

iii Daniel PALM 1793

iv Joseph PALM 1795

v John PALM 1796

vi Anna Maria PALM 1797

vii Francis PALM ca 1798

viii Mary PALM ca 1804

ix Catherine PALM 1807

x Hannah PALM ca 1815

xi Sarah PALM ca 1816

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No.__________ on chart no. ________.

1 ______________________________

Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

____
(Spouse of no. 1)

2
(Father of no. 1)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

3
(Mother of no. 1)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

4
(Father of no. 2)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

5
(Mother of no. 2)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

6
(Father of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7
(Mother of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8
(Father of no. 4)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

9
(Mother of no. 4)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10
(Father of no. 5)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

11
(Mother of no. 5)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12
(Father of no. 6)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

13
(Mother of no. 6)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14
(Father of no. 7)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

15
(Mother of no. 7)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Prepared by	
Telephone number	Date prepared

Descendants of Benedicht Zwahlen

Generation No. 1

1. BENEDICHT^1 ZWAHLEN[1] was born Abt. 1558 in Switzerland[1]. He married ELSBETH STUDEMANN[1] July 03, 1580[1]. She was born Abt. 1560[1].

Notes for BENEDICHT ZWAHLEN:
[Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW]

. Benedicht ZWAHLEN married Elsbeth STUDEMANN on 3 Jul 1580.

10433. Elsbeth STUDEMANN.

[Child]

Child of BENEDICHT ZWAHLEN and ELSBETH STUDEMANN is:
2. i. PETER^2 ZWAHLEN, b. December 23, 1582, Switzerland.

Generation No. 2

2. PETER^2 ZWAHLEN *(BENEDICHT^1)*[1,2] was born December 23, 1582 in Switzerland[3,4]. He married ANNA FLUEMANN[5,6] Abt. 1619[7]. She was born July 27, 1598[7,8].

Notes for PETER ZWAHLEN:
[Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW]

5216. Peter ZWAHLEN was born 23 Dec 1582. He married Anna FLUEMANN. [Parents]

5217. Anna FLUEMANN was born 27 Jul 1598. [Parents]

[Child]
[Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW]

5216. Peter ZWAHLEN was born 23 Dec 1582. He married Anna FLUEMANN. [Parents]

5217. Anna FLUEMANN was born 27 Jul 1598. [Parents]

[Child]

Child of PETER ZWAHLEN and ANNA FLUEMANN is:
3. i. ULRICH^3 ZWAHLEN, b. September 26, 1622, Switzerland.

Generation No. 3

3. ULRICH^3 ZWAHLEN *(PETER^2, BENEDICHT^1)*[9,10] was born September 26, 1622 in Switzerland[11,12]. He married ANNA BURRI[13,14] February 02, 1642/43[15], daughter of VINCENTE BURRI and MARGREDT HUSER. She was born September 16, 1623[15,16].

Notes for ULRICH ZWAHLEN:

[Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW]

2608. Ulrich ZWAHLEN was born 26 Sep 1622. He married Anna BURRI on 2 Feb 1643. [Parents]

2609. Anna BURRI was born 16 Sep 1623. [Parents]

[Child]
[Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW]

2608. Ulrich ZWAHLEN was born 26 Sep 1622. He married Anna BURRI on 2 Feb 1643. [Parents]

2609. Anna BURRI was born 16 Sep 1623. [Parents]

[Child]

Child of ULRICH ZWAHLEN and ANNA BURRI is:
4. i. CHRISTEN^{4} ZWAHLEN, b. February 07, 1653/54, Switzerland.

Generation No. 4

4. CHRISTEN^{4} ZWAHLEN *(ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[17,18] was born February 07, 1653/54 in Switzerland[19,20]. He married ELSBETH ZBINDEN[20] August 12, 1675[20]. She was born Abt. 1655 in Switzerland[20].

Notes for CHRISTEN ZWAHLEN:
[Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW]

1304. Christen ZWAHLEN was born 7 Feb 1654. He married Elsbeth ZBINDEN on 12 Aug 1675. [Parents]

1305. Elsbeth ZBINDEN.
[Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW]

1304. Christen ZWAHLEN was born 7 Feb 1654. He married Elsbeth ZBINDEN on 12 Aug 1675. [Parents]

1305. Elsbeth ZBINDEN.

Child of CHRISTEN ZWAHLEN and ELSBETH ZBINDEN is:
5. i. CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, b. November 21, 1679, Schwarzenburg, Switzerland; d. WFT Est. 1683-1777.

Generation No. 5

5. CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN *(CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[21,22,23] was born November 21, 1679 in Schwarzenburg, Switzerland[24,25], and died WFT Est. 1683-1777[26,27,28]. He married ELSBETH STOLL[29,30] July 06, 1702[31,32]. She was born Abt. 1685 in Schwarzenburg, Switzerland[33,34].

Notes for CHRISTIAN ZWAHLEN:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Christen ZWAHLEN was born 21 Nov 1679. He married Elsbeth STOLL on 6 Jul 1702.

[Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW]

Christen ZWAHLEN was born 21 Nov 1679. He married Elsbeth STOLL on 6 Jul 1702.

Children of CHRISTIAN ZWAHLEN and ELSBETH STOLL are:

6. i. HANS^{6} ZWALLE, b. May 05, 1701, Switzerland; d. Aft. May 13, 1750, USA.
7. ii. CHRISTIAN STOLL ZWAHLEN, JR., b. December 10, 1710, Guiggesburg, Canton of Bern, Switzerland; d. 1771, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania.
8. iii. JOHANNES ZWALLE, SR., b. Bef. 1711, Switzerland; d. Bef. October 17, 1773, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 6

6. HANS^{6} ZWALLE *(CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[35] was born May 05, 1701 in Switzerland[35], and died Aft. May 13, 1750 in USA[35]. He married ANNA ZWAHLEN[36,37] December 09, 1723 in Switzerland[37]. She was born April 23, 1699 in Switzerland[37], and died in USA[37].

Notes for HANS ZWALLE:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Princess Augustus Sept. 16, 1736.
Palatines with their families, in all 330,
imported in the ship Princess Augustus, Samuel Merchant, Master, from
Rotterdam, last from Cowes.

In German "Sept 16, 1735. Pfalzer fammt ibren Familien, 330 an to
Bahl, famen auf dem Shiffe Princess Augustus, Capitain Samuel Merchant, von
Rotterdam uber Cowes".

George Mayer,?
Stephen Schust,
Jacob Meyer,
Georg Meyer,*
Rudolph Essig,
Wilhelm Huber,
Jacob Muller,
Simon Carl,
Jacob Fruh,
Lorentz Fruh,
Leonhart Stein,?
Lorentz Simon,
Joseph Kratzer,
Jacob Kese,*
Rudolph Rauch,
Hans Spiteler sen.,

Christian Simon,
Friederich Gardner,*
Henrich Meyer,
Sebastain Graff,
Daniel Hekendorn,*
Bastian Stoler,
Friederich Greier,*
Martin Greider,
Durst Thomme,
Martin Domey,
Hans Jacob
Durst Thomme,
Hans Georg Gerster,
David Lowenstein,
Sebastian Caquelin,
Dieterich Caquelin,

Hans Spiteler,
Nicolaus Tenne,?
Jacob Baire,*
Hans Jacob,*
Stephen Jacob,*
Henry Books,*
Christian Buchty,
Abraham Jacke
John(?) Comer
Hans Fiseler,*
Nicolas Jewdie,*
Joh. Gabriel Lammle,
Joh. Georg Baumgartner,*
Han(?) Philip Fleckser,?
Jean Caquelin,
Daniel Kommer,
Dieterich Werlie,
Hans Imberman,
Hans Jacob Keller,
Benedict Yuhli,
Christian Dappen,?
Waltes Baumann,
Hans Rudolph Erb,
Melchior Detweiler,
Jonas Joner,
Jacob Joner,
Hans Siber,
Hans Zwalle,

Haus

Johan Georg Ritter,
Johan Jost Dubs,
Hans David Bilman,
Hans Thomas Keer,
Hans Michael Carl,
Gottfried Lautermilch,
Philipp Gullmann,
Hans Michael Essig,
Georg Abraham Essig,
Johan Jacob Busch,*
Han Nicolas Schmidt,
Han Georg Trautman,*
Hans Georg Graff,
John Adolph Wenssel,
Han Jacob Beiter,
Christian Schenblein sen.,
Christian Schenblein jr.,
Han Hegendorn sen.,*
Han Hegendorn jr.,
Han Jacob Greider,*
D---man Hirnschall,
Hans Jacob Dups,
Hans Stockie,
Peter Binckly,*
Hans Binckly,*
Francois Oriths,
Nicholas Orich,
Eneas Noel,*
Joseph Noel,
Jacob Altlandt,
Peter Weyer,
Christian Schlachten,
Rudolph Baumgardner,
Jean Francois Chrestien,
Collas Drasbart,*
Johannes Keller sen.,
Jacob Christman,
Michael Haalling,
Marcus Merky,*
Hans David Merky,*
Nicklaus Mesling,*
Johan Conrad Ganger,
Georg Nicolas Ganger.

Sick---Georg Maurer, Jacob Domme, Dietrich Marshall,

==

The Sbips list Of The Princess Augusta
LIST A From Rotterdam, qualified September 16, 1736
Men to be qualified and their ages, German passengers settled in Lancaster
From Lancaster Co. Historical Records

Hance George Bumgartner (26) John Bumgardner

Johann Jost Tupps (18) John J Dubbs
Jacob Meyer (45) Jacob Myers
Hance Michall Carle (23) Hans Kerr
Hance Thomas Kurr (19) Thomas Kerr
Philip Gutchman (29) Phillip Gardner
George Meyer (35) Geroge Meyer
George Meyer (27)
Johan Jacob Bush (26) John Jacob Busch
William Huber (29) William Huber
Jacob Muller (28) Jacob Miller

Jacob Free (28)
Lorance Free (24)
Nicholos Free (48) Nicholas Faree {Free}
Hendrick Free (17)
Lorance Simon (30) Lawrence Simon
Christian Simon (60)
Friederick Gartner (35) Fredrick Gatdner
George Meyer (63)
George Mourer, sick (29) George Mowrer
Hendrick Meyer (26)
Bastian Graff, from Boston (25) Sebastian Groff
George Graff (34) John George Graeff [Groff]
Christian Sheybly (53) Christian Shibley
Christian Sheibly (17) Christian Snavely [Sneiblein]
Hance Jacob Grieter (55) John Jacob Kreider
Fredrick Grieter (21) Fred Greir
Martain Grieter (19)
Tielman Hirnschael (55) Teilman Hershel
Jacob Paire (34) Jacob Blair
Hance Jacob Keller (30) John Jacob Keller
Walter Bauman (32) Walter Bowman [Baumann]
Hance Zwalle (36) Hans Zwalley
Hance Rudolph Erb (26) John Rudolph Erb
Peter Pinkley (28) Peter Binkley
Melchior Detwyler (37) Melchoir Detweiler
Rudolph Bumgartner (55) Rudolph Bumgardner
Petter Pinkelie, (32)
Hance Pinkelie (41) John Binkley
HancePinkelie (18)
Jacob Christaman (25) Jacob Christman

Haus

Settled in What is now York / Adams County.

Petter Delo (40)
Francis Christian (40)
Nicollas Drasbart (40)
Francis Ory (56)
Nicholas Oree (26)
Joseph Newell (56) Joseph Newell
Petter Newell (16)
Jacob Altland (28) Descendants married in York county

Settled in Philadelphia

Nichols Gerrard (30)

Settled in Philadelphia then Berks County

Ennos Newell (36)

It is unknown where the following settled

Hans

Gabril Lamle (26)
Michall Haling (28)
Marcus Markey (45)
Hance David Markey (17)
Nichlos Mesling (27)
Conerard Gauger (22)
Nichlos Gauger (18)
Petter Weeger (27)
Johannes Keller (65)
Johannes Keller (21)
Christian Schlacter (39)
Jacob Bruderle, sick (42)
Hance Stockie (26)
Jacob Bruderle, sick (42)
Hance George Knaap, sick (43)
Hance Ebber (31)
Petter Brinhartt (39)
Nichlos Jewdie (23)
Hance Joner, died (50)
Jonas Joner (20)
Hance Jacob Joner (16)
Benedictus Jochlie (27)
Christian Teppe (30)
Hance Jacobe (28)
Stafen Jacobe (23)
John Books (23)
Christian Ruchty (74)
Abraham Jacke (26)
Diderich Marschall, sick (29)
Sebastian Cackelie (50)
Sebastian Cackelie, died (22)
Hance Cackelie (17)
Hance Commer (46)
Dannill Commer (19)
Diederich Werlie (41)
Hance Tiseler (23)
Hance Imber Marty (46)
Durst Thome (57)
Martain Thome (32)
Hance Jacob Thome (29)
Durst Thome (24)
Jacob Stubes (25)
Joseph Criteer (24)
Jacob Kese (28)
Rudolph Hough (25)
Hance Spietteler (45)
Hance Spietteler (17)
Jacob Domme, sick (39)
Hance George Gerster (26)
Nicholas Tenne (24)

David Lewisteyn(40)
Hance Heckendorn (50)
Hance Heckendorn (20)
Dannill Heckendorn (16)
Bastian Stoler (42)
Adolph Wensel (36)
Hance Jacob Biedert (30)
Hance George Drautman (27)
Leenhard Styen (46)
Hance Nicklos Schmitt (28)
Hance Philip Flexer (31)
Hance Michall Essich (30)
George Essich (40)
Rudolph Essich (70)
Simon Carel (36)
Gottfried Loudermilch (28)
David Bielman (31)
Stephen Shust (22)
George Ritter (17)

Hans

Women & children making in all 330 persons

Francis Ore, a wife and three children
Nicolas Ore
Nicolas Trasbart, a wife and six children
Pierre Dilon, a wife and four children
Nicolas Gerard, a wife and no child
Jean Francois Chretien, a wife and one child
Eneas Newell, a wife and one child
Joseph Newell, a wife and six children, of whom Pierre Newell is one.
A true list, September 16, 1736, Sam'l Marchant

List prepared by Ted von Mechow 24 November, 1998

[Brøderbund Family Archive #310, Ed. 1, Census Index: Colonial America, 1607-1789, Date of Import: May 23, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.310.1.1969.76]

Individual: Zwalle, Hans
County/State: Philadelphia Co., PA
Location: Philadelphia
Year: 1736

[Brøderbund Family Archive #310, Ed. 1, Census Index: Colonial America, 1607-1789, Date of Import: May 23, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.310.1.1969.75]

Individual: Zwalle, Hance
County/State: Philadelphia Co., PA
Location: Philadelphia
Year: 1736

Zwalle, Hance PA PHILADELPHIA CO. PHILADELPHIA 1736
Zwalle, Hans PA PHILADELPHIA CO. PHILADELPHIA 1736

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
Berks County, Rev Waldschmidt

John George of George Eberhart, bapt. May 13, 1750.
Sponsors: Hans Zwally and wife.

Hans

Marriage Notes for HANS ZWALLE and ANNA ZWAHLEN:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

326. Hans ZWALEN was born 5 May 1701. He married Anna ZWAHLEN on 9 Dec 1723. [Parents]

327. Anna ZWAHLEN was born 23 Apr 1699. [Parents]

[Child]

Children of HANS ZWALLE and ANNA ZWAHLEN are:
9. i. MARGARITHA^{7} ZWAHLEN, b. March 14, 1727/28, Matten, Bern, Switzerland; d. Switzerland.
10. ii. CHRISTIAN ZWALLY, b. Abt. 1740.

Christian STOLL ZWAHLEN

7. CHRISTIAN STOLL^{6} ZWAHLEN, JR. *(CHRISTIAN^{5}, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[38,39,40] was born December 10, 1710 in Guiggesburg, Canton of Bern, Switzerland[41,42], and died 1771 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[43,44]. He married ANN MISCHLER[45,46] October 20, 1743 in LANCASTER, PA.[47,48]. She was born February 18, 1721/22 in Canton of Bern, Switzerland[49,50], and died October 10, 1818 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[51,52].

Notes for CHRISTIAN STOLL ZWAHLEN, JR.:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #310, Ed. 1, Census Index: Colonial America, 1607-1789, Date of Import: May 23, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.310.1.1969.78]

Individual: Zwaller, Christian
County/State: Philadelphia Co., PA
Location: Philadelphia
Year: 1735

Zwaller, Christian PA PHILADELPHIA CO. PHILADELPHIA 1735

Christian purchased a 'Special Tract' of land on January 11, 1749 from Thomas Penn and Richard Penn for one half penny sterling for every acre. He bought 236 acres and 136 perches in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania; Enrolled in the 'Rolls Office' for the State of Pennsylvania, Recorded in Philadelphia, in book A, vol. 14, pg. 368. This same 'Special Tract' and area after 1813 became Heidelberg Twp.. Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. All of this area was Elizabeth Twp. between 1729 - 1813 in Lancaster County, and was named for Elizabeth Huber, daughter of John Jacob Huber and wife of Henry William Stiegel.

-- -----

1753 Assessment List - Heidelberg Township, Lancaster County PA

Taken from I. Daniel Rupp's "History of the Counties of Berks and Lebanon"

Contributed by Roxanne Eckenrode.

-- -----

The following people were taxable in Heidelberg Township, Lancaster County in 1753:

ZWALLE, Christian
===

1753 Assessment List - Heidelberg Township, Lancaster County PA

Taken from I. Daniel Rupp's "History of the Counties of Berks and Lebanon"

Contributed by Roxanne Eckenrode.

Christian STOll Z.

The following people resided in the south-east part of Heidelberg Township which bordered Warwick Township. (One of two lists on this page. The other is for the remainder of Heidelberg Township in 1753.)

BALE, John (freeman)
BALMER, Michael
BARE, Ulrich (freeman)
BENNINGER, Stephen
BLAGHER, Yost
BOTTS, Henry
COLE, Ludwig
ENTSMINGER, Han Nickle
ENTSMINGER, Han Nickle, Sr.
GASS, Jacob
HAUK, Tobias
HOYL, George (freeman)
HOYL, Henry
HUBER, Jacob
IRWIN, Moses
LIDIGH, George (freeman)
OUGANSTEEN, George (freeman)
PENCE, Christian
PILE, John (freeman)
POFASBERGER, John
POLINGER, Jacob
PORGNER, Peter (freeman)
ROLAND, Abraham
SELLAR, Samuel
SELZER, Jacob
SHADE, Balser
SHEETS, John (freeman)
SHITE, Dillman
SHOODY, Martin
SHOUFLER, Mr. (the tailor)
SIMON, Casper
SMITH, Nicholas
STELLY, Jacob (freeman)
STIEGLE, Henry
SWALLY, Yelia (freeman)
SWITZER, John (freeman)
TAYLOR, David
TIMOTHE, John
TOBIAS, Simon

WISE, Henry
YOACKY, Stephen

The following people were taxable in Heidelberg Township, Lancaster County in 1753:
ALBRECHT, Mathias
ARNOLD, Lorentz
BABLER, Peter
BASSLER, Henry
BAUMAN, Lorentz
BECKER, Jacob
BICKLE, Tobias
BORGER, Peter
BOWMAN, Valentine
BOYER, Henry
BREIDENBACH, Philip
BRESSLER, Nicholas
BROWN, Jacob
BRUA, Peter
CLARK, Daniel
COGANDOERFER, Geo.
CONRAD, George
COPENHOEFER, Thomas
COPPENHEFFER, Michael
CRESS, Nicholas
CROLL, Ulrich
DOOTWEILER, John
DURST, Jacob
DURST, Thomas
DUTWEILER, James
EDELMAN, Peter
EICHHOLTZ, Martin
ELLIG, Andw.
FAGUE, John
FELLENBERGER, Nicholas
FRITZ, Adam
GASS, Jacob
GENSLY, Jacob
GISHON, Jacob
GREBILL, John
GREENINGER, Jacob
GRING, Henry
HEIGBERGER, Conrad
HERCHELROTH, Valentine
HOFFMAN, Yost
HOLSTEIN, Lenhard
HOSTER, Wilhelm
HUY, Jacob
IMMEL, John
KAPP, Michael
KISTAKER, Philip
KNOWER, John
KOHL, Martin
KREIDER, Jacob
KREUTZER, Andrew
KROTZER, Joseph

Christian

KUSTER, John
LANE, John
LASH, Geo.
LEAMAN, Christian
LEBENSTEIN, David
LEIDIG, Lenhard
LINE, John
LOUDERMILCH, Godfried
LOUDERMILCH, John
LOUDERMILCH, Wendel
MARKER, Dietrict
MIESER, Geo.
MIESER, Michael
MILLER, Christian
MILLER, Fridreck
MILLER, Nicolas
MILLER, Peter
MILLER, Stofel
MIRE, Henry
MIRE, Jno.
MISER, Henry
MOORE, Widow
MOSSER, John Adam
MOUS, Barned
NEAF, Jacob
NEFF, Ab'm
NEFF, Geo.
NEFF, Jacob
NEFF, Michel
NEWMAN, F.
NEWMAN, Walter
NOACKER, Christopher
NOACKER, Martin
NULL, John
ORENDORF, Christian
OXMAN, John
POTORF, Hermanus
POTORF, Martin
PRECHT, Michael
PUGH, Joseph
RAMLER, Jacob
RAMLER, John
REASOR, Ulrich
REBO, Casper
REEM, Peter
REIGAND, Andw.
SALTZGEBER, Andreas
SCHELL, Peter
SCHENCK, Michael
SHEFFER, Alexander
SHOLL, Andw.
SHUB, John
SMITH, Christian
SNIDER, Michael
SPENGLER, Michael
SPRINGER, Ulrich
STRICKLER, Andreas

Christian

STOCK, John
STOLER, Geo.
STOLER, John
STONE, Peter
STUMP, Stophel
STUMP, Abraham
SUMME, Peter
SWINGLE,Geo.
SWINGLE, Nicholas
THOMAS, Martin
TREAR, George
TROSER, Anthony
TROUTMAN, Hyronomus
URICH, Valentine
VEEMAN, Valentine
WALBORN, Christian
WOLFELSPARGER, Frederick
WOLFELSPARGER, John
WOLFELSPARGER, Peter
ZELLER, David
ZELLER, Henry
ZELLER, Peter
ZIMMERMAN, Bastian
ZWALLE, Christian

Christian

--- ------

© 1997 by Linnea Miller. All rights reserved.

--- ------

--- ------

Lebanon County PAGenWeb Home Page
Lebanon County PAGenWeb Courthouse Records Page

More About CHRISTIAN STOLL ZWAHLEN, JR.:
Christened: December 25, 1710, Guggisberg, Switzerland[52]
Fact 1: August 26, 1735, Qualified/Subscribed to the oath of Government[52]

Marriage Notes for CHRISTIAN ZWAHLEN and ANN MISCHLER:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Children of CHRISTIAN ZWAHLEN and ANN MISCHLER are:

Side

i. JOHN[7] ZWALLY[52], b. 1745, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[52]; d. 1746, Zwally Farm, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[52].
ii. MARGARET ZWALLY[53,54], b. May 24, 1748, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[55,56]; d. January 23, 1818[57,58]; m. (1) JOHN SENSENIG[58]; b. 1758[58]; d. March 31, 1819[58]; m. (2) SOLOMON SICHRIST[58]; b. 1737[58]; d. 1781[58].
11. iii. CHRISTIAN MISCHLER ZWALLY, b. 1751, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania; d. 1835,

Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania.

Johannes?

8. Johannes^{6} Zwalle, Sr. *(Christian^{5} Zwahlen, Christen^{4}, Ulrich^{3}, Peter^{2}, Benedicht^{1})*[59,60,61,62] was born Bef. 1711 in Switzerland[63,64,65], and died Bef. October 17, 1773 in Berks County, Pennsylvania[66,67,68,69]. He married (1) First Wife Unknown[70,71]. She died Bef. 1765[72,73]. He married (2) Anna Catherine Schaeffer[74,75,76,77] October 20, 1765 in Berks County, Pennsylvania[78,79], daughter of Michael Schaeffer. She was born Abt. 1749[80,81,82], and died Aft. March 10, 1778[83,84,85].

Notes for Johannes Zwalle, Sr.:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

The original name 'Zwahlen' was Americanized and went thru several spelling changes of Zwalle, Zwallow, Zwally, Zwalley, Stwalley, Swolley, Schwalley, Zwarli and finally Swalley in attempts to get the correct spelling for the German/ Swiss ZW sound which is near the TZ sound in English.

==

[Brøderbund Family Archive #310, Ed. 1, Census Index: Colonial America, 1607-1789, Date of Import: May 23, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.310.1.1969.77]

Individual: Zwalle, Johannes
County/State: Philadelphia Co., PA
Location: Philadelphia
Year: 1749

Zwalle, Johannes PA PHILADELPHIA CO. PHILADELPHIA 1749

Came to America on ship 'Dragon'

==

Passenger List of Dragon, September 26,1749

DRAGON
Sept.26, 1749. Foreigners from the Palatinate and Zweibrucken. Georg Spencer, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Deal. - 563 passengers.

Christoph Eich
Johannes Godtel
Christian Fuchs
Jacob Leber
Johannes Eckel
Georg Hostman
Johannes Hust
Bastian Leinthrick?
Simon Richter
Hans Gauffs
Valentin Weber
Johannes Weber
Jacob Weber
Anthony Ohber
Jonas Bohrer
Martin Sier
Anthony Moor
Jacob Wey?
Peter Heimbach
Henrich Brill
Jacob Brown
Jacob Miller

Bernhart Wacker
Friederich Minler
Peter Suhn
Johannes Wagner
Matheis Wagner
Johannes Zwalle
Casper Zirn [Sain]
Tobias Fey
Johann Diwall
Kilian Hagert
Antony Muller
Leonard Waller
Adam Egart
Jacob Bruner
Adam Brommer
Valentin Weber
Dewald Shnyder
Johannes Ross
Johan Nickel Eich
Johan Georg Fedel
Johan Peter Weyand
Johan Jacob Peterman

Adam Gerber
Matheas Miller
Hans Katzenbacher
Ludwig Haspelhorn
Johan Philip Bauer
John Nicklaus Hayn
John Nicklaus Reisinger
Joh. Peter Reisinger
Johan Peter Eckert
Philip Jacob Schmit
Joh. Heinrich Pengler
Philip Jacob Eger
Joh. Heinrich Sies
Johan Nickel Wentz
Jacob Byshall
Johan Georg Dellen
Wilhelm Hoffmann
Melchior Benedict
Michael Zyndelbach
Kilian Duvinger
Joh. Nicolaus Schneider
Johan Henrich Weber
John Peter Schlarbst
Jacob Wendling
Friederich Schutz
Philip Jacob Schmidt
Georg Philip Hartung
Johann Martin Kolter
Friederich Schweickhart
Christian Hoffstattle
Hans Georg Hartlieb
Michael Lenard
Henry Weber
Johan Valtin Weber
Jacob Kraus
Paulus Hartman

Joh. Christ. Heinrich Beck
Andreas Gustus Seytz
Joh. Heinrich Hartman
Michael Kilian
Ludwig Heitz
Jacob Heitz
Jacob Ness
Martin Loroh
Stephan Bauer
Jacob Frey
Peter Dagon
Georg Cump
Wilhelm Muller
Weyrich Beck
Jacob Roth
Jacob Fihr
Tobias Lawer
Martin Foll
Johannes Partts
Jacob Beck
Johan Georg Ludwig
Philip Muller
Ambrosius Bender
Frantz Wittman
Johan Georg Krauss
Johannes Durr
Johan Nicklas Shaffer
Michael Schneider
George Jacob Shaffer
Johannes Enders
Johan Friederich Widman
Balthaser von Konnen
Martin von Konnen
Jacob Weidler
Johann Henrich Eyrt
Anthoni OEhler

Johannes

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Thomas of John Zwally and Anna Catherine, b. July 30, 1767, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: Catharine Zwally, for Thomas Kern.

Catharine of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. August 22, 1769, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsor: Catharine Zwally.

John of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. October 17, 1770, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: George Ury and Eva Margaret.
[Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW]

The original name 'Zwahlen' was Americanized and went thru several spelling changes of Zwalle, Zwallow, Zwally, Zwalley, Stwalley, Swolley, Schwalley, Zwarli and finally Swalley in attempts to get the correct spelling for the German/ Swiss ZW sound which is near the TZ sound in English.

==

[Brøderbund Family Archive #310, Ed. 1, Census Index: Colonial America, 1607-1789, Date of Import: May 23, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.310.1.1969.77]

Individual: Zwalle, Johannes
County/State: Philadelphia Co., PA
Location: Philadelphia
Year: 1749

Zwalle, Johannes PA PHILADELPHIA CO. PHILADELPHIA 1749

Came to America on ship 'Dragon'

==

Passenger List of Dragon, September 26,1749

DRAGON
Sept.26, 1749. Foreigners from the Palatinate and Zweibrucken. Georg Spencer, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Deal. - 563 passengers.

Christoph Eich
Johannes Godtel
Christian Fuchs
Jacob Leber
Johannes Eckel
Georg Hostman
Johannes Hust
Bastian Leinthrick?
Simon Richter
Hans Gauffs
Valentin Weber
Johannes Weber
Jacob Weber
Anthony Ohber
Jonas Bohrer
Martin Sier
Anthony Moor
Jacob Wey?
Peter Heimbach
Henrich Brill
Jacob Brown
Jacob Miller
Adam Gerber
Matheas Miller
Hans Katzenbacher
Ludwig Haspelhorn
Johan Philip Bauer
John Nicklaus Hayn
John Nicklaus Reisinger
Joh. Peter Reisinger
Johan Peter Eckert
Philip Jacob Schmit
Joh. Heinrich Pengler
Philip Jacob Eger
Joh. Heinrich Sies
Johan Nickel Wentz
Jacob Byshall
Johan Georg Dellen
Wilhelm Hoffmann
Melchior Benedict

Bernhart Wacker
Friederich Minler
Peter Suhn
Johannes Wagner
Matheis Wagner
Johannes Zwalle
Casper Zirn [Sain]
Tobias Fey
Johann Diwall
Kilian Hagert
Antony Muller
Leonard Waller
Adam Egart
Jacob Bruner
Adam Brommer
Valentin Weber
Dewald Shnyder
Johannes Ross
Johan Nickel Eich
Johan Georg Fedel
Johan Peter Weyand
Johan Jacob Peterman
Joh. Christ. Heinrich Beck
Andreas Gustus Seytz
Joh. Heinrich Hartman
Michael Kilian
Ludwig Heitz
Jacob Heitz
Jacob Ness
Martin Loroh
Stephan Bauer
Jacob Frey
Peter Dagon
Georg Cump
Wilhelm Muller
Weyrich Beck
Jacob Roth
Jacob Fihr
Tobias Lawer
Martin Foll

Michael Zyndelbach
Kilian Duvinger
Joh. Nicolaus Schneider
Johan Henrich Weber
John Peter Schlarbst
Jacob Wendling
Friederich Schutz
Philip Jacob Schmidt
Georg Philip Hartung
Johann Martin Kolter
Friederich Schweickhart
Christian Hoffstattle
Hans Georg Hartlieb
Michael Lenard
Henry Weber
Johan Valtin Weber
Jacob Kraus
Paulus Hartman

Johannes Partts
Jacob Beck
Johan Georg Ludwig
Philip Muller
Ambrosius Bender
Frantz Wittman
Johan Georg Krauss
Johannes Durr
Johan Nicklas Shaffer
Michael Schneider
George Jacob Shaffer
Johannes Enders
Johan Friederich Widman
Balthaser von Konnen
Martin von Konnen
Jacob Weidler
Johann Henrich Eyrt
Anthoni OEhler

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Thomas of John Zwally and Anna Catherine, b. July 30, 1767, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: Catharine Zwally, for Thomas Kern.

Catharine of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. August 22, 1769, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsor: Catharine Zwally.

John of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. October 17, 1770, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: George Ury and Eva Margaret.
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

The original name 'Zwahlen' was Americanized and went thru several spelling changes of Zwalle, Zwallow, Zwally, Zwalley, Stwalley, Swolley, Schwalley, Zwarli and finally Swalley in attempts to get the correct spelling for the German/ Swiss ZW sound which is near the TZ sound in English.
==

[Brøderbund Family Archive #310, Ed. 1, Census Index: Colonial America, 1607-1789, Date of Import: May 23, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.310.1.1969.77]

Individual: Zwalle, Johannes
County/State: Philadelphia Co., PA
Location: Philadelphia
Year: 1749

Zwalle, Johannes PA PHILADELPHIA CO. PHILADELPHIA 1749

Came to America on ship 'Dragon'
==

Passenger List of Dragon, September 26,1749

DRAGON
Sept.26, 1749. Foreigners from the Palatinate and Zweibrucken. Georg Spencer, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Deal. - 563 passengers.

Christoph Eich

Bernhart Wacker

Rep.

Johannes Godtel
Christian Fuchs
Jacob Leber
Johannes Eckel
Georg Hostman
Johannes Hust
Bastian Leinthrick?
Simon Richter
Hans Gauffs
Valentin Weber
Johannes Weber
Jacob Weber
Anthony Ohber
Jonas Bohrer
Martin Sier
Anthony Moor
Jacob Wey?
Peter Heimbach
Henrich Brill
Jacob Brown
Jacob Miller
Adam Gerber
Matheas Miller
Hans Katzenbacher
Ludwig Haspelhorn
Johan Philip Bauer
John Nicklaus Hayn
John Nicklaus Reisinger
Joh. Peter Reisinger
Johan Peter Eckert
Philip Jacob Schmit
Joh. Heinrich Pengler
Philip Jacob Eger
Joh. Heinrich Sies
Johan Nickel Wentz
Jacob Byshall
Johan Georg Dellen
Wilhelm Hoffmann
Melchior Benedict
Michael Zyndelbach
Kilian Duvinger
Joh. Nicolaus Schneider
Johan Henrich Weber
John Peter Schlarbst
Jacob Wendling
Friederich Schutz
Philip Jacob Schmidt
Georg Philip Hartung
Johann Martin Kolter
Friederich Schweickhart
Christian Hoffstattle
Hans Georg Hartlieb
Michael Lenard
Henry Weber
Johan Valtin Weber
Jacob Kraus
Paulus Hartman

Friederich Minler
Peter Suhn
Johannes Wagner
Matheis Wagner
Johannes Zwalle
Casper Zirn [Sain]
Tobias Fey
Johann Diwall
Kilian Hagert
Antony Muller
Leonard Waller
Adam Egart
Jacob Bruner
Adam Brommer
Valentin Weber
Dewald Shnyder
Johannes Ross
Johan Nickel Eich
Johan Georg Fedel
Johan Peter Weyand
Johan Jacob Peterman
Joh. Christ. Heinrich Beck
Andreas Gustus Seytz
Joh. Heinrich Hartman
Michael Kilian
Ludwig Heitz
Jacob Heitz
Jacob Ness
Martin Loroh
Stephan Bauer
Jacob Frey
Peter Dagon
Georg Cump
Wilhelm Muller
Weyrich Beck
Jacob Roth
Jacob Fihr
Tobias Lawer
Martin Foll
Johannes Partts
Jacob Beck
Johan Georg Ludwig
Philip Muller
Ambrosius Bender
Frantz Wittman
Johan Georg Krauss
Johannes Durr
Johan Nicklas Shaffer
Michael Schneider
George Jacob Shaffer
Johannes Enders
Johan Friederich Widman
Balthaser von Konnen
Martin von Konnen
Jacob Weidler
Johann Henrich Eyrt
Anthoni OEhler

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Thomas of John Zwally and Anna Catherine, b. July 30, 1767, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: Catharine Zwally, for Thomas Kern.

Catharine of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. August 22, 1769, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsor: Catharine Zwally.

John of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. October 17, 1770, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: George Ury and Eva Margaret.

Rep

Marriage Notes for JOHANNES ZWALLE and ANNA SCHAEFFER:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
Records of Rev. Waldschmidt

John Zwally, widower, m. Catharine Schaeffer, daughter of Michael Schaeffer, October 20, 1765, in house of George Helle.

FTW CD 166, Church Records: Selected areas of PA, 1600-1800s; Berks County, Vol 3, Records of Rev. Waldschmidt

========

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Thomas of John Zwally and Anna Catherine, b. July 30, 1767, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: Catharine Zwally, for Thomas Kern.

Rep.

Catharine of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. August 22, 1769, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsor: Catharine Zwally.

John of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. October 17, 1770, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: George Ury and Eva Margaret.[Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
Records of Rev. Waldschmidt

John Zwally, widower, m. Catharine Schaeffer, daughter of Michael Schaeffer, October 20, 1765, in house of George Helle.

FTW CD 166, Church Records: Selected areas of PA, 1600-1800s; Berks County, Vol 3, Records of Rev. Waldschmidt

========

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Thomas of John Zwally and Anna Catherine, b. July 30, 1767, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: Catharine Zwally, for Thomas Kern.

Catharine of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. August 22, 1769, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsor: Catharine Zwally.

John of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. October 17, 1770, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: George Ury and Eva Margaret.[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
Records of Rev. Waldschmidt

John Zwally, widower, m. Catharine Schaeffer, daughter of Michael Schaeffer, October 20, 1765, in house of George Helle.

Rep

FTW CD 166, Church Records: Selected areas of PA, 1600-1800s; Berks County, Vol 3, Records of Rev. Waldschmidt
========
Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Thomas of John Zwally and Anna Catherine, b. July 30, 1767, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: Catharine Zwally, for Thomas Kern.

Catharine of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. August 22, 1769, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsor: Catharine Zwally.

John of John Zwally and Anna Catharine, b. October 17, 1770, bapt. March 3, 1771. Sponsors: George Ury and Eva Margaret.

Children of JOHANNES ZWALLE and ANNA SCHAEFFER are:

12. i. SOPHIA^{7} ZWALLIG, b. 1740, Switzerland; d. July 20, 1816, Decatur Twp. Penn. — dau of 1st wife? passenger lists don't list women + children?

ii. THOMAS ZWALLY[86,87], b. July 30, 1767[88,89].

More About THOMAS ZWALLY:
Baptised: March 03, 1771, Berks County, PA[90,91]

13. iii. CATHERINE SCHWALLEY, b. August 22, 1769, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon County, Pennsylvania; d. January 24, 1825, Cumru Twp, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

14. iv. JOHN ZWALLY, JR., b. October 17, 1770, Heidelberg, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. 1820, Zainsville, Muskingum County, Ohio.

Generation No. 7

9. MARGARITHA^{7} ZWAHLEN *(HANS^{6} ZWALLE, CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[92] was born March 14, 1727/28 in Matten, Bern, Switzerland[92], and died in Switzerland[92]. She married KASPER ZINGRICH[93,94] December 06, 1774 in Matten, Bern, Switzerland[94]. He was born November 01, 1733 in Switzerland[94], and died in Switzerland[95,96].

Side

Notes for MARGARITHA ZWAHLEN:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

162. Kasper ZINGRICH was born 1 Nov 1733 in , , , Switzerland. He died in , , , Switzerland. Kasper married Margaritha ZWALEN on 6 Dec 1674 in , , , Switzerland.

163. Margaritha ZWALEN was born 14 Mar 1728 in , , , Switzerland. She died in , , , Switzerland.

Child of MARGARITHA ZWAHLEN and KASPER ZINGRICH is:

15. i. ELIZABETH^{8} ZINGRICH, b. February 03, 1771, Matten, Bern, Switzerland; d. November 05, 1837, Carroll County, Ohio.

10. CHRISTIAN^{7} ZWALLY *(HANS^{6} ZWALLE, CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[97,98] was born Abt. 1740[98]. He married ANNA WEIS[98] October 27, 1772 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania[98]. She was born Abt. 1752[98].

Notes for ANNA WEIS:

[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Not Proven;
Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Anna Barbara of Michael Weiss and Anna Barbara, b. January 25, 1755, bapt. March 30, 1755. Sponsors: George Fackler and Anna Barbara Lang.

* Jacob Weis
  m. Anna Margaret Kessler 1732/33 Muehlhoffen, Palatine, Germany
  * David Weis
  * Peter Weis
  * Abraham Weis
  * Franz Weis b. 1705
    A blacksmith. He and wife were from Palatine area of Germay. They came to America on the ship "Elizabeth", arrived Philadelphia PA on Aug 27 1733, brothers David, Peter, Abraham came with them
    m. _ _
    * Jacob Weas b. Oct 7 1733 Muddy Creek PA, d. Jun 17 1826
      buried Arnol Hill Cem, Beverly WV
      m. Catherine Wilmouth? d. 1842
      * Jacob Wees b. abt 1776 d. Jun 25 1832 Randolph Co WV
        buried Primative Baptist Church Cem, Elkins WV
        m. Sarah Isner Sep 19 1799 Randolph Co WV, b. abt 1780
        [d/o Catheine Isner, who was d/o Robert Isner]
        * Absolom Weese b. abt 1800 Randolph Co WV
          m. Eunice Marstiller Oct 9 1823 Randolph Co WV
        * Catherine Weese b. abt 1802
          m. Jonathan Daniels Apr 6 1824 Radolph Co WV
        * Hannah Weese b. abt 1805
          m. William McLean Apr 1 1828 Randolph Co WV
        * Jacob Weese b. abt 1807 Randolph Co WV
          m. Judith Crouch abt 1807 Randolph Co WV
        * John Weese b. abt 1810 Randolph Co WV
        * Jesse Weese b. 1813 Randolph Co WV
          m. _ _
          * Henry Wees b. 1857 VA
            m. Cecilia Lloyd
            b. Aug 31 1858 Randolph Co WV, d. Nov 3 1893 Randolph Co
            buried Stalnaker Cem, Beverly WV
            [d/o Robert Lloyd]
            * Bernard L Weese b. 1878 Beverly WV, d. 1946
              m. Kate Wamsley b. Radolph Co WV
              m. Daisey Daniels b. 1879 d. 1941
            * Lona Rivers Weese
              b. Apr 1880 Beverly WV, d. 1921 Beverly WV
              m. Barney Tunis(Thomas) Harris
              b. Jul 15 1878 Beverly WV, d. 1940 Glady WV
              Descendants of Lona Weese and Barney Harris
            * Bueila Weese b. Apr 10 1886 Randolph Co WV
            * Earl Weese b. Nov 13 1892 Randolph Co WV
            2nd wife of Henry Wees:
            m. Luciba Daniels
        * Ely Weese b. aby 1816 Randolph Co WV
          m. Edith Chenowith Oct 3 1836 Randolph Co
        * Sally Weese
          m. John Crouch Oct 1 1833 Randoplph Co WV, b. Randolph Co

Contributor: Joe Harris
Email: JHa5617597@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CHRISTIAN ZWALLY and ANNA WEIS:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
FTW CD 166; Church Records: Selected Areas of PA 1600-1800s; Lancaster County, Vol 2, First Reformed Congregation at Lancaster, PA

Side

Christian Zwaily m. Anna Weis on October 27, 1772.

Children of CHRISTIAN ZWALLY and ANNA WEIS are:
16. i. JACOB^{8} SWALLEY, b. Abt. 1773, Pennsylvania; d. Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
17. ii. DANIEL STWALLEY, b. January 01, 1775, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; d. March 20, 1843, Monroe Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.
18. iii. CATHERINE SWALLEY, b. December 15, 1791, Union Co., PA.; d. February 25, 1836, Union Co., PA..

11. CHRISTIAN MISCHLER^{7} ZWALLY *(CHRISTIAN STOLL^{6} ZWAHLEN, JR., CHRISTIAN^{5}, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[99,100,101] was born 1751 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[102,103], and died 1835 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[104,105]. He married SARAH GOCKLEY[106,107] WFT Est. 1747-1794[108,109]. She was born May 03, 1751[110,111], and died February 23, 1846 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[112,113].

More About CHRISTIAN MISCHLER ZWALLY:
Burial: Zwally Farm, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon, Pa.[113]

Children of CHRISTIAN ZWALLY and SARAH GOCKLEY are:
19. i. CHRISTIAN GOCKLEY^{8} ZWALLY, b. February 06, 1774, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania; d. February 23, 1846, West Earl, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
20. ii. MARGARET GOCKLEY ZWALLY, b. November 10, 1776, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania; d. June 11, 1825, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania.
iii. SUSANNAH GOCKLEY ZWALLY[113], b. December 14, 1777, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[113]; d. November 14, 1860, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[113]; m. FRANCIS SIEBERT[113], May 29, 1796, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[113]; b. 1768[113]; d. 1832[113].

Side

Notes for SUSANNAH GOCKLEY ZWALLY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #318, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1860, Date of Import: Jun 3, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.318.1.40703.106]

Individual: Zwally, Susanna
County/State: Lancaster Co., PA
Location: W. Earl Twp
Page #: 227
Year: 1860

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
marriages;
May 29, 1796 Francis Seibert and Susanna Zwelle.

Marriage Notes for SUSANNAH ZWALLY and FRANCIS SIEBERT:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

FTW CD 166; Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
Lebanon County, Trinity Tulpehocken Church

dau of 1st wife

12. SOPHIA^{7} ZWALLIG *(JOHANNES^{6} ZWALLE, SR., CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[114,115,116,117] was born 1740 in Switzerland[118,119,120], and died July 20, 1816 in Decatur Twp. Penn[121,122,123]. She married THOMAS KERNS[124,125,126] April 23, 1759[127,128]. He was born Abt. 1738 in Penn[129,130,131], and died Abt. July 20, 1816 in Decatur Twp. Penn[132,133,134].

Notes for THOMAS KERNS:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999]
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999]

Children of SOPHIA ZWALLIG and THOMAS KERNS are:

i. MARY^{8} KEARNS[135,136,137], b. WFT Est. 1759-1788[138,139,140]; d. WFT Est. 1764-1870[141,142,143].
ii. BARBARA KEARNS[144,145,146], b. WFT Est. 1759-1788[147,148,149]; d. WFT Est. 1764-1870[150,151,152].
iii. THOMAS KEARNS, JR.[153,154,155], b. Abt. 1765[156,157,158]; d. WFT Est. 1766-1855[159,160,161].
iv. JOHN JACOB KEARNS[162,163,164], b. January 18, 1771[165,166,167]; d. WFT Est. 1772-1861[168,169,170].
v. SUSANNA CATHERINE KEARNS[171,172,173], b. July 30, 1773[174,175,176]; d. WFT Est. 1774-1867[177,178,179].

Notes for SUSANNA CATHERINE KEARNS:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Susanna Catharine of Thomas Kern and Soffina (Sophia?), b. July 30, 1773, bapt. October 17, 1773. Spon: Anna Catharine Zwally, widow.
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Susanna Catharine of Thomas Kern and Soffina (Sophia?), b. July 30, 1773, bapt. October 17, 1773. Spon: Anna Catharine Zwally, widow.

vi. SOPHIA KEARNS[180,181,182], b. June 18, 1776[183,184,185]; d. WFT Est. 1777-1870[186,187,188].

Notes for SOPHIA KEARNS:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Sophia of Thomas Kern and Sophia, b. June 18, 1776, bapt. September 1, 1776. Spon: Anna Catharine Zwalle, widow.
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Sophia of Thomas Kern and Sophia, b. June 18, 1776, bapt. September 1, 1776. Spon: Anna Catharine Zwalle, widow.

More About SOPHIA KEARNS:
Baptised: September 01, 1776, Berks County, PA[189,190]

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Peter	Last name	PALM ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	1762	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	22 Mar 1828	Place	Cumru, Berks, PA
Buried		Place	Sinking Spring, Berks, PA
Married	18, Aug 1789	Place	Heidelberg, Lebanon, PA
Husband's father Given name(s)	John	Last name	PALM ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Catherine	Maiden name	FENGER ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s)	Catherine	Maiden name	SCHWALLEY ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	22 Aug 1769	Place	Heidelberg, Lebanon, PA
Christened		Place	
Died	24 Jan 1825	Place	Cumru, Berks, PA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M	Given name(s) Wilhelm	Last name	PALM ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	2 Dec 1789	Place	Berks, Pa
Christened	2 Oct 1790	Place	Hains Church Sponsors Johann Zwingly & Catharina Brecher
Died		Place	
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
Married		Place	

2 Sex F	Given name(s) Elizabeth	Last name	PALM or POLM ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	1791	Place	Berks, PA
Christened		Place	
Died	1857	Place	
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
Married		Place	

3 Sex M	Given name(s) Daniel	Last name	PALM ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	25 Mar 1793	Place	Heidelberg, Berks, PA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

1815
1762
53

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Last name
Wife Given name(s)	Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex M	Given name(s) Joseph	Last name PALM	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) 27 Apr 1795	Place Berks, Pa	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
5	Sex M	Given name(s) John	Last name PALM	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ca 1796	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
6	Sex F	Given name(s) Anna Maria	Last name PALM	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) 22 Sep 1797	Place Berks, PA	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
7	Sex M	Given name(s) Francis	Last name PALM	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ca 1798	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
8	Sex F	Given name(s) Mary	Last name PALM	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ca 1804	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died 1827	Place Berks, PA	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
9	Sex F	Given name(s) Catherine	Last name PALM	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) 25 Aug 1807	Place Lancaster, PA	
		Christened	Place	
		Died 16 Mar 1888	Place Crawford, OH	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

10. F Hannah PALM
Ca 1815

11. F Sarah PALM
Ca 1816

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) | Last name

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex M	Given name(s) Peter	Last name PALM	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Catherine	Last name SCHWALLEY	
		Married	Place	
5	Sex M	Given name(s) Andrew	Last name PALM	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Henrietta	Last name KING	
		Married	Place	
6	Sex F	Given name(s) Maria Barbara	Last name PALM	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Jacob	Last name BOWMAN	
		Married	Place	
7	Sex M	Given name(s) Michael	Last name PALM	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse 1 Given name(s) Barbara SNYDER	Last 2 name Rosina HEMPERLY	
		Married	Place	
8	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
9	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Johannes	Last name	PALM
See "Other Marriages" ☐			
Born (day month year)	Bef 1711	Place	Switzerland
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef. 17 Oct 1773	Place	Berks, Pa
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Christian	Last name	ZWAHLEN
☐ Deceased			
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Elsbeth	Maiden name	STOLL
☐ Deceased			

Wife Given name(s)	Catherine Salome	Maiden name	FENGER
See "Other Marriages" ☐			
Born (day month year)	1 Jul 1709	Place	Backnang, Wurtenburg, Germany
Christened		Place	
Died	ca 1747	Place	
Buried		Place	Bindnagles
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	
☐ Deceased			
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	
☐ Deceased			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M	Given name(s) William	Last name	PALM
See "Other Marriages" ☐			
Born (day month year)		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Spouse Given name(s)	Anna	Last name	BISCHOFF
Married		Place	

2 Sex M	Given name(s) Jacob	Last name	PALM
See "Other Marriages" ☐			
Born (day month year)		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Spouse Given name(s)	Mary Dorothea	Last name	BISCHOFF
Married		Place	

3 Sex M	Given name(s) Nicholas	Last name	PALM
See "Other Marriages" ☐			
Born (day month year)		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Spouse Given name(s)	Catherine	Last name	KILLINGER
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	John Nicholas	Last name	GETZ ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	19 Sept 1787	Place	Berks Co, PA
Christened		Place	
Died	1833	Place	Berks Co, PA
Buried		Place	
Married	13 May 1810	Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Nicholas	Last name	GETZ ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Elizabeth	Maiden name	KOCH ☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s)	Elizabeth	Maiden name	PALM ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	1791	Place	Berks Co, PA
Christened		Place	
Died	1857	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Peter	Last name	PALM ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Catherine	Maiden name	SCHWALLEY ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex F Given name(s)	Sarah Ann	Last name	GETZ ☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Ca 1816	Place	Berks, PA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	9 Sep 1884	Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)	George Washington	Last name	PUTT
	Married	15 Nov 1835	Place	
2	Sex M Given name(s)	William	Last name	GETTS ☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)	27 Nov 1816	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Oct 1872	Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)	Maria	Last name	Hosler
	Married		Place	
3	Sex F Given name(s)	Mary	Last name	GETTS ☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)	Christian	Last name	KOCH
	Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Last name
Wife Given name(s)	Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

Is this right?

4	Sex M	Given name(s) Isaac	Last name GETTS	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Mary	Last name COX	
		Married	Place	

5	Sex F	Given name(s) Luisa Kitty Ann	Last name GETTS	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year) 16 June 1833	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

6	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

7	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

8	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

9	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

vii. Abraham Kearns[191,192,193], b. Abt. 1779[194,195,196]; d. Abt. June 1822[197,198,199].

21. viii. John Kearns, Sr., b. May 22, 1782, Upper Paxton Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; d. May 23, 1851, Vira, Derry Twp. Penn.

ix. Elizabeth Kearns[200,201,202], b. Abt. April 06, 1785[203,204,205]; d. July 08, 1859[206,207,208].

13. **Catherine^{7} Schwalley** *(Johannes^{6} Zwalle, Sr., Christian^{5} Zwahlen, Christen^{4}, Ulrich^{3}, Peter^{2}, Benedicht^{1})*[209,210,211] **was born August 22, 1769 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon County, Pennsylvania[212,213,214,215], and died January 24, 1825 in Cumru Twp, Berks County, Pennsylvania[216,217,218,219]. She married Dr Peter Palm[220,221,222,223,224,225] August 18, 1789 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon County, Pennsylvania[226,227,228], son of John Palm and Catherine Fenger. He was born Abt. 1762 in PA[229,230,231,232], and died March 22, 1828 in Cumru Twp, Berks, Pennsylvania[233,234,235,236,237].**

More About Catherine Schwalley:
Baptised: March 03, 1771, Berks County, PA[238,239,240]
Burial: SINKING SPRINGS CHURCH, BERKS CO., PA[241,242,243]

Notes for Dr Peter Palm:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Palm

Catherine Salome Fenger, b. 1 Jul 1709 in Backnang, Wurtenburg, Germany. D. abt. 1747, buried Bindnagles, had following children, William, m. Anna Bischoff; Jacob Sr. m. Mary Dorothea Bischoff; Nicholas m. Catherine Killinger; Dr. Peter, m. Catharine Schwalley; Andrew, m. Henrietta King; Maria Barbara, m. Jacob Bowman; and Michael, m. 1st. Barbara Snyder, 2nd. Rosina Hemperly.

[Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW]

Catherine Salome Fenger, b. 1 Jul 1709 in Backnang, Wurtenburg, Germany. D. abt. 1747, buried Bindnagles, had following children, William, m. Anna Bischoff; Jacob Sr. m. Mary Dorothea Bischoff; Nicholas m. Catherine Killinger; Dr. Peter, m. Catharine Schwalley; Andrew, m. Henrietta King; Maria Barbara, m. Jacob Bowman; and Michael, m. 1st. Barbara Snyder, 2nd. Rosina Hemperly.

Charlot

[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Catherine Salome Fenger, b. 1 Jul 1709 in Backnang, Wurtenburg, Germany. D. abt. 1747, buried Bindnagles, had following children, William, m. Anna Bischoff; Jacob Sr. m. Mary Dorothea Bischoff; Nicholas m. Catherine Killinger; Dr. Peter, m. Catharine Schwalley; Andrew, m. Henrietta King; Maria Barbara, m. Jacob Bowman; and Michael, m. 1st. Barbara Snyder, 2nd. Rosina Hemperly.

More About Dr Peter Palm:
Burial: SINKING SPRINGS CHURCH, BERKS CO., PA[244,245,246]

Marriage Notes for Catherine Schwalley and Peter Palm:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

FTW CD 166; Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
Berks County, Vol. 1, Schwartzwald Reformed Church
August 18 - Peter Palm and Catharina Zwalle of Heidelberg, Berks
County.
[Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW]

vii. ABRAHAM [illegible], b. Abt. 1779, d. Abt. June 1832.

21. viii. JOHN [illegible], b. May 22, 1782 [illegible] Twp., Lebanon Co., PA; d. May 23, 1851, [illegible] Twp. [illegible].

ix. ELIZABETH [illegible], b. Abt. April 08, 1785; d. July 08, 1859.

13. CATHERINE SCHWALLEY (JOHANNES ZWALLE Sr., CHRISTIAN ZWALLY, CHRISTOPH [illegible]) was born August 22, 1769 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, and died January 24, 1825 in Cumru Twp., Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married DR PETER PALM August 18, 1789 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, son of JOHN PALM and CATHERINE FENGER. He was born Abt. 1762 in PA, and died March 22, 1828 in Cumru Twp., Berks, Pennsylvania.

More About CATHERINE SCHWALLEY:
Baptised: March 03, 1771, Berks County, PA
Burial: SINKING SPRINGS CHURCH, BERKS CO., PA

Notes for DR PETER PALM:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Catherine Salome Fenger, b. 1 Jul 1709 in Backnang, Wurtenburg, Germany, D. abt. 1747, buried Bindnagle, had following children: William, m. Anna Bischoff; Jacob Sr. m. Mary Dorothea Bischoff; Nicholas m. Catherine Killinger; Dr. Peter, m. Catharine Schwalley; Andrew, m. Henrietta King; Maria Barbara, m. Jacob Bowman; and Michael, m. 1st. Barbara Snyder, 2nd. Rosina Hempech.

[Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW]

Catherine Salome Fenger, b. 1 Jul 1709 in Backnang, Wurtenburg, Germany, D. abt. 1747, buried Bindnagle, had following children: William, m. Anna Bischoff; Jacob Sr. m. Mary Dorothea Bischoff; Nicholas m. Catherine Killinger; Dr. Peter, m. Catharine Schwalley; Andrew, m. Henrietta King; Maria Barbara, m. Jacob Bowman; and Michael, m. 1st. Barbara Snyder, 2nd. Rosina Hempech.

[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Catherine Salome Fenger, b. 1 Jul 1709 in Backnang, Wurtenburg, Germany, D. abt. 1747, buried Bindnagle, had following children: William, m. Anna Bischoff; Jacob Sr. m. Mary Dorothea Bischoff; Nicholas m. Catherine Killinger; Dr. Peter, m. Catharine Schwalley; Andrew, m. Henrietta King; Maria Barbara, m. Jacob Bowman; and Michael, m. 1st. Barbara Snyder, 2nd. Rosina Hempech.

More About DR PETER PALM:
Burial: SINKING SPRINGS CHURCH, BERKS CO., PA

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE SCHWALLEY and PETER PALM:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

FTW CD 166, Church Records, Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
Berks County, Vol. 1, Schwartzwald Reformed Church
August 18 - Peter Palm and Catharine Zwalle of Heidelberg, Berks County
[Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW]

FTW CD 166; Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
Berks County, Vol. 1, Schwartzwald Reformed Church
August 18 - Peter Palm and Catharina Zwalle of Heidelberg, Berks County.
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

FTW CD 166; Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
Berks County, Vol. 1, Schwartzwald Reformed Church
August 18 - Peter Palm and Catharina Zwalle of Heidelberg, Berks County.

Children of CATHERINE SCHWALLEY and PETER PALM are:

i. WILHELM^8 PALM[247,248,249], b. December 02, 1789, Berks Co, PA[250,251,252,253]; d. WFT Est. 1790-1879[254,255,256].

Notes for WILHELM PALM:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
FTW CD 166; Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600-1800s; Berks County, Vol 3, Hains Church (Heidelberg, Cacusi, St. John's)

Wilhelm of Peter Palm, M.D. and Catharina, b. December 2, 1789; bapt. October 2, 1790. Sponsors: Johann Zwangly and Catharina Brecher.
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
FTW CD 166; Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600-1800s; Berks County, Vol 3, Hains Church (Heidelberg, Cacusi, St. John's)

Wilhelm of Peter Palm, M.D. and Catharina, b. December 2, 1789; bapt. October 2, 1790. Sponsors: Johann Zwangly and Catharina Brecher.

More About WILHELM PALM:
Baptised: October 02, 1790, Heidelberg, Berks County, PA[257,258]

Charted

22. ii. ELIZABETH PALM, b. 1791, Berks Co, PA; d. 1857.
23. iii. DANIEL PALM, b. March 25, 1793, Heidelberg, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. 1852.
iv. JOSEPH PALM[259,260,261], b. April 27, 1795, Berks Co, PA[262,263,264,265]; d. WFT Est. 1796-1885[266,267,268].
v. JOHN PALM[269,270,271], b. Abt. 1796[272,273,274]; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886[275,276,277].
vi. ANNA MARIA PALM[278,279,280], b. September 22, 1797, Berks Co, PA[281,282,283,284]; d. WFT Est. 1798-1891[285,286,287].
vii. FRANCIS PALM[288,289,290], b. Abt. 1798[291,292,293]; d. WFT Est. 1799-1888[294,295,296].
viii. MARY PALM[297,298,299], b. Abt. 1804[300,301,302]; d. 1827, Berks Co, PA[303,304,305].
24. ix. CATHERINE PALM, b. August 25, 1807, Lancaster County, PA; d. March 18, 1888, Crawford County, Ohio.
x. HANNAH PALM[306,307,308], b. Abt. 1815[309,310,311]; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909[312,313,314].
xi. SARAH PALM[315,316,317], b. Abt. 1816[318,319,320]; d. WFT Est. 1817-1910[321,322,323].

14. JOHN^7 ZWALLY, JR. *(JOHANNES^6 ZWALLE, SR., CHRISTIAN^5 ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^4, ULRICH^3, PETER^2, BENEDICHT^1)*[324,325] was born October 17, 1770 in Heidelberg, Berks County, Pennsylvania[326,327], and died 1820 in Zainsville, Muskingum County, Ohio[328,329]. He married BARBARA ARBOGAST[330,331] May 08, 1792 in Heidelberg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania[332]. She was born 1768 in Heidelberg, Berks, Pennsylvania[332,333], and died 1853[334,335].

Notes for JOHN ZWALLY, JR.:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

FTW CD 166, Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
Berks County, Vol. 1, Schwartzwald Reformed Church
August 18 - Peter Palm and Catharina Zwalle of Heidelberg, Berks County.
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

FTW CD 166, Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
Berks County, Vol. 1, Schwartzwald Reformed Church
August 18 - Peter Palm and Catharina Zwalle of Heidelberg, Berks County.

Children of CATHERINE SCHWALLE and PETER PALM are:

i. WILHELM PALM, b. December 02, 1789, Berks Co, PA, d. WFT Est. 1790-1859.

Notes for WILHELM PALM:
[Christina Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
FTW CD 166, Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600-1800s, Berks County, Vol 3, Hains Church (Heidelberg, Cacusi, St. John's)

Wilhelm of Peter Palm, M.D. and Catharina, b. December 2, 1789, bapt. October 2, 1790. Sponsors: Johann Zwangly and Catharina Brecher.
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s
FTW CD 166, Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600-1800s, Berks County, Vol 3, Hains Church (Heidelberg, Cacusi, St. John's)

Wilhelm of Peter Palm, M.D. and Catharina, b. December 2, 1789, bapt. October 2, 1790. Sponsors: Johann Zwangly and Catharina Brecher.

More About WILHELM PALM:
Baptized: October 02, 1790, Heidelberg, Berks County, PA

22. ii. ELIZABETH PALM, b. 1791, Berks Co, PA, d. 1857.
23. iii. DANIEL PALM, b. March 25, 1793, Heidelberg, Berks County, Pennsylvania, d. 1852.
iv. JOSEPH PALM, b. April 27, 1795, Berks Co, PA, d. WFT Est. 1796-1885.
v. JOHN PALM, b. Abt. 1796, d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.
vi. ANNA MARIA PALM, b. September 22, 1797, Berks Co, PA, d. WFT Est. 1798-1891.
vii. FRANCIS PALM, b. Abt. 1799, d. WFT Est. 1790-1888.
viii. MARY PALM, b. Abt. 1804, d. 1827, Berks Co, PA.
24. ix. CATHERINE PALM, b. August 25, 1807, Lancaster County, PA, d. March 18, 1888, Crawford County, Ohio.
x. HANNAH PALM, b. Abt. 1815, d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.
xi. SARAH PALM, b. Abt. 1816, d. WFT Est. 1817-1910.

14. JOHN ZWALLY, Jr. (JOHANNES ZWALLE Sr., CHRISTIAN ZWALLE, CHRISTIAN, ULRICH, PETER, BENEDICKT) was born October 17, 1770 in Heidelberg, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1820 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio. He married BARBARA ARBOGAST May 08, 1792 in Heidelberg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 1768 in Heidelberg, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 1853.

Notes for JOHN ZWALLY, Jr.:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

See Baskin & Beatty, History of Crawford County, Ohio, Chicago, 1881, Lykens Twp., Pp 1042
Story of John & Barbara leaving Mifflin Co., PA. with a family of 4 - 7 kids & traveling to Near Zanesville, Ohio where John died of a heart Attack almost immediately. Barbara returned to Mifflin Co., Pa. where she stayed until the kids had matured. She then returned to Ohio, settling in Crawford County.

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

VIII. BLUE MOUNTAIN (Northkill, Zion's)

Upper Tulpehocken Township
Founded in the 1740s. There are two churches named Northkill, located about five miles apart and they are easily confused.

Lutheran pastors: Casper Stoever, some of whose baptisms labeled Tulpehocken in his private register, are also included in the Blue Mountain register; Daniel Schumacher (1756-1758); William Kurtz (1759-1763); and Peter Mischler.

The Lutheran congregation disbanded in 1972. The Reformed congregation is Zion United Church of Christ, Strausstown.

Records: Philip Schaff Library. "Church Record of Zion's or Blue Mountain Church Near Strausstown, Upper Tulpehocken Township. 1767 (1745) - 1863." Copied August 1935. Copied by William J. Hinke. The earliest known register was begun by Lewis Lupp in 1767. He entered baptisms performed as early as 1743 (not necessarily members of the Blue Mountain Church).

===============

I have record of John Swalley that married Barbara Amagost-Armagast. John died in Zainsville, Muskingum Co., OH in about 1820. Barbara was in the 1850 Census in Crawford County Ohio as the widow of John Swalley. They had a son John-2 and John-2 had a son John-3.[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

See Baskin & Beatty, History of Crawford County, Ohio, Chicago, 1881, Lykens Twp., Pp 1042
Story of John & Barbara leaving Mifflin Co., PA. with a family of 4 - 7 kids & traveling to Near Zanesville, Ohio where John died of a heart Attack almost immediately. Barbara returned to Mifflin Co., Pa. where she stayed until the kids had matured. She then returned to Ohio, settling in Crawford County.

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

VIII. BLUE MOUNTAIN (Northkill, Zion's)

Upper Tulpehocken Township
Founded in the 1740s. There are two churches named Northkill, located about five miles apart and they are easily confused.

Lutheran pastors: Casper Stoever, some of whose baptisms labeled Tulpehocken in his private register, are also included in the Blue Mountain register; Daniel Schumacher (1756-1758); William Kurtz (1759-1763); and Peter Mischler.

The Lutheran congregation disbanded in 1972. The Reformed congregation is Zion United Church of Christ, Strausstown.

Records: Philip Schaff Library. "Church Record of Zion's or Blue Mountain Church Near Strausstown, Upper Tulpehocken Township. 1767 (1745) - 1863." Copied August 1935. Copied by William J. Hinke. The

earliest known register was begun by Lewis Lupp in 1767. He entered baptisms performed as early as 1743 (not necessarily members of the Blue Mountain Church).

================

I have record of John Swalley that married Barbara Amagost-Armagast. John died in Zainsville, Muskingum Co., OH in about 1820. Barbara was in the 1850 Census in Crawford County Ohio as the widow of John Swalley. They had a son John-2 and John-2 had a son John-3.

More About John Zwally, Jr.:
Baptised: March 03, 1771, Berks County, PA[336,337]
Burial: Zainsville, Muskingum County, Ohio[338,339]
Cause of Death: Heart attack[340,341]
Occupation: Weaver[342,343]

Notes for Barbara Arbogast:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

I saw your posting on the internet and wondered which Swalley line you are descended from. I posted a message on the Board today. I am the greatgranddaughter of Ezra Adam Swalley and Susan Rebecca Houchins.

The descent I have is:

John & Barbara (Armagost-Armagast) Swalley
  Soloman & Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Swalley
    Ezra Adams & Susan Rebecca (Houchins) Swalley

John & Barbara's children were:

John, Polly, William, Daniel and Soloman

Do you fit into any of these lines?

Respectfully,
Lynn E. Chase[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

I saw your posting on the internet and wondered which Swalley line you are descended from. I posted a message on the Board today. I am the greatgranddaughter of Ezra Adam Swalley and Susan Rebecca Houchins.

The descent I have is:

John & Barbara (Armagost-Armagast) Swalley
  Soloman & Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Swalley
    Ezra Adams & Susan Rebecca (Houchins) Swalley

John & Barbara's children were:

John, Polly, William, Daniel and Soloman

Do you fit into any of these lines?

Respectfully,
Lynn E. Chase

Marriage Notes for JOHN ZWALLY and BARBARA ARBOGAST:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

FTW CD 166; Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Berks County, Vol. 1, Schwartzwald Reformed Church
May 8, 1792 Johannes Zwalle and Barbara Aerbegast of Heidelberg, Berks County, PA[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

FTW CD 166; Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Berks County, Vol. 1, Schwartzwald Reformed Church
May 8, 1792 Johannes Zwalle and Barbara Aerbegast of Heidelberg, Berks County, PA

Children of JOHN ZWALLY and BARBARA ARBOGAST are:
25. i. DANIEL AERBEGAST^{8} SWALLEY, b. 1800, Mifflin Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1890, Texas Twp, Crawford Co., Ohio.
26. ii. JONATHAN AERBEGAST SWALLEY III, b. 1805, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania; d. August 25, 1878, Texas Twp, Crawford County, Ohio.
iii. POLLY AERBEGAST SWALLEY[344,345], b. Abt. 1807[346,347].
27. iv. SOLOMON ARBOGAST SWALLEY, b. 1808, Pennsylvania.
28. v. WILLIAM AERBEGAST SWALLEY, b. November 20, 1810, Mifflin Co., Penn; d. March 23, 1892, Iuka, Illinois.

Generation No. 8

15. ELIZABETH^{8} ZINGRICH *(MARGARITHA^{7} ZWAHLEN, HANS^{6} ZWALLE, CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[348,349] was born February 03, 1771 in Matten, Bern, Switzerland[349], and died November 05, 1837 in Carroll County, Ohio[349]. She married PETER STERCHI[350,351] November 18, 1797[352,353]. He was born April 15, 1764 in Matten, Bern, Switzerland[353], and died June 21, 1846 in Carroll County, Ohio[353].

Notes for ELIZABETH ZINGRICH:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Elizabeth ZINGRICH was born 3 Feb 1771 in Matten, , , Switzerland.
She died 5 Nov 1837 in , Carroll Co., Ohio.

Notes for PETER STERCHI:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Peter STERCHI was born 15 Apr 1764 in Matten, , , Switzerland. He died 21 Jun 1846 in , Carroll Co., Ohio. Peter married Elizabeth ZINGRICH on 18 Nov 1797.

Children of ELIZABETH ZINGRICH and PETER STERCHI are:
i. * MARGARITHA^{9} STERCHI[354,355], b. July 15, 1798[356,357]; d. August 03, 1798[358,359].
ii. * PETER STERCHI[360,361], b. 1799[362,363]; d. 1799[364,365].
iii. PETER STERCHI[366,367], b. September 21, 1800[368,369]; d. March 16, 1854[370,371]; m. BARBARA STACHLI[372,373],

January 29, 1827[374,375].

- iv. CHRISTIAN STERCHI[376,377], b. October 03, 1802[378,379]; d. 1876[380,381]; m. BARBARA STERCHI[382,383], July 11, 1828[384,385].
- v. MARGARITHA STERCHI[386,387], b. March 10, 1810[388,389].
- vi. * ULRICH STERCHI[390,391], b. March 26, 1811[392,393]; d. April 03, 1833[394,395].
- vii. SUSANNA STERCHI[396,397], b. January 22, 1812[398,399]; m. HEINRICH HAESLER[400,401].
- viii. JOHANNES STERCHI[402,403], b. September 26, 1815, Matten, Berne, Switzerland[403]; d. January 26, 1884, Stark County, Ohio[403]; m. BARBARA HEIM[404,405], March 06, 1844, Stark County, Ohio[405]; b. December 06, 1824, Wilderswil, Interlaken, Berne, Switzerland[406,407]; d. October 29, 1891, Stark County, Ohio[407].

Notes for JOHANNES STERCHI:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

40. Johannes STERCHI [scrapbook] was born 26 Sep 1815 in Matten, , , Switzerland. He died 26 Jan 1884 in , Stark Co., Ohio and was buried Jan 1885 in Salem UCC Cem., Stark Co., Ohio. Johannes married Barbara HEIM on 6 Mar 1844 in , Stark Co., Ohio. [Parents]

41. Barbara HEIM was born 6 Dec 1824 in Wilderswil, Interlaken, Berne, Switzerland. She died 29 Oct 1891 in , Stark Co., Ohio and was buried Nov 1891 in Salem UCC Cem., Stark Co., Ohio. [Parents]

[Child]

More About JOHANNES STERCHI:
Burial: January 1884, Salem UCC Cem., Stark Co., Ohio[407]

More About BARBARA HEIM:
Burial: November 1891, Salem UCC Cem., Stark Co., Ohio[407]

16. JACOB^{8} SWALLEY *(CHRISTIAN^{7} ZWALLY, HANS^{6} ZWALLE, CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[407] was born Abt. 1773 in Pennsylvania[407], and died in Tuscarawas County, Ohio[407]. He married MARY ???[407]. She was born Abt. 1773[407], and died in Tuscarawas County, Ohio[407].

Notes for JACOB SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Daniel moved to Ohio in 1803 and joined his brother Jacob Swalley who moved there in 1799. Daniel was counted in the 1790 census as Daniel Swallo, Bucks county, Pennsylvania - pg 277.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #314, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1820, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.314.1.5866.152]

Individual: Swallow, Jacob
County/State: Tuscarawas Co., OH
Location: Warren Twp
Page #: 173
Year: 1820

[Brøderbund Family Archive #315, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.315.1.8905.97]

Individual: Swalley, Jacob
County/State: Tuscarawas Co., OH
Location: Warren Twp
Page #: 090
Year: 1830

[Brøderbund Family Archive #316, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1840, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.316.1.11308.171]

Individual: Swalley, Jacob
County/State: Ohio Co., VA
Location: Wheeling 1st Ward
Page #: 056
Year: 1840

Children of JACOB SWALLEY and MARY ??? are:

i. MARY^9 SWALLEY[407], b. Abt. 1804[407]; m. ISAAC BARRICK[407], March 14, 1822, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[407]; b. Abt. 1802[407].

Notes for MARY SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

MARY (POLLY)4 STIFFLER (GEORGE3, PETER2, ?1)231 was born March 15, 1796 in Bedford Co., PA232, and died October 16, 1856 in Tuscarawas Co., OH233. She married GEORGE SLUTHOUR234 February 09, 1815 in Tuscarawas Co., OH235.

More About MARY (POLLY) STIFFLER:
Fact 1: buried at Fair Avenue Cemetery, Tuscarawas Co., OH

Notes for GEORGE SLUTHOUR:
George Sluthour moved to from Pennsylvania to Tuscarawas County, Ohio in 1811. He was one of the original settlers of the frontier community, and worked as a carpenter. He built many of the first homes there. (Source: "History of Tuscarawas County, Ohio")

More About GEORGE SLUTHOUR:
Fact 1: occupation carpenter
Fact 2: buried at Fair Avenue Cemetery, Tuscarawas Co., OH

Children of MARY STIFFLER and GEORGE SLUTHOUR are:

i. JOHN5 SLUTHOUR, b. Abt. 1816, Tuscarawas Co., OH; d. April 17, 1896, Tuscarawas Co., OH; m. JULIA ANN SWALLEY.
More About JOHN SLUTHOUR:
Fact 1: 1880, living in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., OH
Fact 2: owned a dry goods store

ii. ANTHONY SLUTHOUR, b. April 13, 1818, Tuscarawas Co., OH236; d. January 27, 1889, Tuscarawas Co., OH237; m. ELLEN CALLAMINE, January 06, 1839, Tuscarawas Co., OH238.
More About ANTHONY SLUTHOUR:
Fact 1: buried at Fair Avenue Cemetery, Tuscarawas Co., OH

More About ELLEN CALLAMINE:
Fact 1: buried at Fair Avenue Cemetery, Tuscarawas Co., OH

iii. MARY SLUTHOUR, b. Abt. 1822, Tuscarawas Co., OH; m. JOHN LONG, July 01, 1851, Tuscarawas Co., OH239.

ii. JULIA ANN SWALLEY[407], b. Abt. 1813, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[407]; d. Tuscarawas County, Ohio[407]; m. JOHN SLUTHER[407], July 02, 1835, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[407]; b. 1816, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[407]; d. April 17, 1896, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[407].

iii. HANNAH SWALLEY[407], b. Abt. 1815, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[407].

iv. JOHN SWALLEY[407], b. 1815, Pennsylvania[407].

Notes for JOHN SWALLEY:

[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #286, Ed. 1, Census Index: Eastern PA, PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS (EAST) NARA Series M593, Lancaster County, 1870, Date of Import: May 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.286.2.10517.9]

Individual: Zwally, John
Race: W
Age: 55
Birth place: PA
Township: W Earl Twp
Microfilm: Roll 1359, Page 436

v. CATHERINE SWALLEY[408,409,410,411], b. February 15, 1815, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[412,413]; d. April 29, 1896, Tuscarawas Co, OH[414,415]; m. JOHN KIZER[415], April 03, 1834, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[416,417,418]; b. March 01, 1807, Switzerland[419,420,421]; d. February 08, 1870, Tuscarawas Co, OH (see note)[422,423].

More About CATHERINE SWALLEY:
Burial: May 1896, Gnadenhutten Cemetery, Clay Twp., Tuscarawas County, Ohio[423]

Notes for JOHN KIZER:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[celia.FTW]

Note about John Kiser's death date:

Now that I know the names of Jacob Kaiser's parents, I looked back through my notes that I took at the New Philadelphia Courthouse late Summer 1999. I found where I made reference to a John Kiser, who's will (A2434 Docket #5, p. 81) mentioned wife Catherine and Unnamed children. Witness to the will was Martin Kiser. I need to go back to the courthouse to get more information. I think the date I wrote down was when the will was written, not necessarily when it was proved.

Could this Martin Kiser that was a witness to John's will be the Martin mentioned on occasion in the Beersheba Church book? Was this Martin brother to our John?

More About JOHN KIZER:
Burial: February 1870, Gnadenhutten Cemetery, Clay Twp., Tuscarawas County, Ohio[423]
Will: A2434 Docket #5, p. 81[423]

vi. FREDERICK B. SWALLEY[423], b. 1822, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[424,425]; m. LENA EICK[426,427], December 23, 1845, Carroll, Co., OH[428,429,430]; b. 1827, Ohio[431,432]; d. Aft. July 25, 1908, Carrollton, OH[433,434].

Notes for FREDERICK B. SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #316, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1840, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.316.1.11308.146]

Individual: Swaley, Frederick B.
County/State: Columbia Co., PA
Location: Bloom Twp
Page #: 206
Year: 1840

More About FREDERICK B. SWALLEY:
Burial: Good Intent, PA[435,436]
Lived in: 1840, Bloom Twp, Columbia Co., PA[436]

Notes for LENA EICK:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Lived at R.R. (Rural Route) #7, Box56, Mineral City, Ohio, July 25, 1908

Lena EICK is my gggrandmother. She married Frederick SWALLEY. Children were John Eick SWALLEY, Isaac SWALLEY, Peter Alonzo SWALLEY, Theodore SWALLEY (killed in Civil War), Naomi Anna SWALLEY, Desira SWALLEY, and Anna SWALLEY. John Eick SWALLEY married Mary Ann WATSON of County Donegal, Ireland. Their daughter, BESSIE SWALLEY, b. March 26, 1885, married John Lytton SLATER, b. Feb.6, 1884, Mohawk, Coshocton Co., OH. Lena EICK SWALLEY was alive and living with Phillip EICK (brother?, nephew?) in Mineral City, Ohio, in 1908. My uncle, who is now deceased, told me that the family came originally from New Jersey.
Howard Slater

More About LENA EICK:
Burial: Carrollton, OH[437,438]

Marriage Notes for FREDERICK SWALLEY and LENA EICK:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Lena EICK is my gggrandmother. She married Frederick SWALLEY. Children were John Eick SWALLEY, Isaac SWALLEY, Peter Alonzo SWALLEY, Theodore SWALLEY (killed in Civil War), Naomi Anna SWALLEY, Desira SWALLEY, and
Anna SWALLEY. John Eick SWALLEY married Mary Ann WATSON of County Donegal, Ireland. Their daughter, BESSIE SWALLEY, b. March 26, 1885, married John Lytton SLATER, b. Feb.6, 1884, Mohawk, Coshocton Co., OH. Lena EICK SWALLEY was alive and living with Phillip EICK (brother?, nephew?) in Mineral City, Ohio, in 1908. My uncle, who is now deceased, told me that the family came originally from New Jersey. With the first names of Phillip and Lena (short for Magdalena in German) this looks like a probalble match. Please let me know.---Howard

17. DANIEL^{8} STWALLEY *(CHRISTIAN^{7} ZWALLY, HANS^{6} ZWALLE, CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[439,440,441] was born January 01, 1775 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania[442,443,444], and died March 20, 1843 in Monroe Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio[445,446]. He married ANN MARY ???[447,448,449,450,451,452] 1796 in Pennsylvania[453,454,455]. She was born August 10, 1779 in Pennsylvania[456,457,458,459], and died December 23, 1863 in Owen Co, Indiana[460,461].

Notes for DANIEL STWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Daniel moved to Ohio in 1803 and joined his brother Jacob Swalley who moved there in 1799. Daniel ??? (maybe a different person) was counted in the 1790 census as Daniel Swallo, Bucks county, Pennsylvania - pg 277.
** ******
Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Daniel Palm son of Peter and --, b. March 25, 1793, bapt. June 16, 1793.
Sponsors: Daniel Zwalle (?) and Anna Maria Strunck.
** **********
[Brøderbund Family Archive #312, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1800, Date of Import: Oct 1, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.312.1.3007.144]

Individual: Swallo, Daniel
County/State: Bucks Co., PA
Page #: 277
Year: 1800
Age ranges in household: 00100-2011000
** ***********
[Brøderbund Family Archive #314, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1820, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.314.1.5866.131]

Individual: Swaley, Daniel
County/State: Tuscarawas Co., OH
Location: Warren Twp
Page #: 171
Year: 1820

** ************

[Brøderbund Family Archive #315, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.315.1.8905.96]

Individual: Swalley, Daniel
County/State: Tuscarawas Co., OH
Location: Warren Twp
Page #: 088
Year: 1830

More About DANIEL STWALLEY:
Burial: March 1843, Zion Reformed Lutheran Cemetery, Monroe Twp, Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., Ohio[462,463]
Census: County/State: Bucks Co., PA[464,465,466]
Census pg: Page #: 277[467,468,469]
Occupation: Farmer[470,471]

More About ANN MARY ???:
Burial: December 1863, Olive Hill Cemetery, Owen Co., Indiana[472,473]

Children of DANIEL STWALLEY and ANN ??? are:

i. CHARLES CHRISTIAN[9] SWALLEY[474,475,476,477,478], b. April 01, 1797, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania[479,480]; d. February 27, 1881, Poland, Cass County, Indiana[481,482]; m. LYDIA BEAMER[483,484,485,486,487], December 11, 1823, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[488,489,490]; b. February 02, 1799, Frederick Co, Md[491,492]; d. March 01, 1865, Poland, Cass County, Indiana[493,494].

Notes for CHARLES CHRISTIAN SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

aka Carl Zwarli.
Both Lydia and Charles are buried in the Zion United Church of Christ Cemetery, section 3, Washington Township, Clay County, IN. This cemetery is on the Cass Township line. The church was formerly called the Zion Reformed German Church and is on the north edge of the cemetery in Cass Township (on County Road 565). Charles died 27 Feb 1881 and was 83 years and 11 months at the time of his death. Lydia died 1 Mar 1865 and was 66 years, 1 month, 1 day old.

STWALLEY	Charles	February 27, 1881 83 y.
STWALLEY	Lydia	March 1, 1865 66 y.

****

Charles was counted in the 1830 census at Warren Township, Tuscarawas county, Ohio - pg 088.
[Brøderbund Family Archive #315, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.315.1.8905.95]

Individual: Swalley, Charles
County/State: Tuscarawas Co., OH
Location: Warren Twp
Page #: 088
Year: 1830

****

[Brøderbund Family Archive #318, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1860, Date of Import: Jan 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.318.1.35580.106]

Individual: Swalley, Charles
County/State: Clay Co., IN
Location: Cass Twp
Page #: 542
Year: 1860
Swalley, Charles IN CLAY CO. CASS TWP 542 1860
Swalley, Daniel IN CLAY CO. WASHINGTON TWP 590 1860
Swalley, David IN CLAY CO. PERRY TWP 847 1860
Swalley, John IN CLAY CO. WASHINGTON TWP 590 1860
****

In the 1870 census of Cass Township, Clay County, IN, Charles Stwalley is 73 years of age and lives with John Nelson (28 years) Sarah (19 years) and Margaret (age 1).
STWALLEY Charles
STWALLEY John
TRESSEL Adam

More About CHARLES CHRISTIAN SWALLEY:
Burial: Zion United Church of Christ, Poland, Indiana[495,496]
Census: Year: 1860, Page #: 542, Clay Co., IN[497,498,499]

Notes for LYDIA BEAMER:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Film 1566, Pp 76
aka Ledy

More About LYDIA BEAMER:
Burial: Zion United Church of Christ, Poland, Indiana[500,501]

ii. JACOB SWALLEY, SR.[502,503,504,505,506,507], b. 1799, Frederickburg, Pennsylvania[508,509]; d. September 1862[510,511,512]; m. (1) MARGARET STIES[512], 1823[512]; m. (2) RACHEL STEES[513,514,515,516,517], June 1838, Butler County, Ohio[518,519]; b. Abt. 1812[519]; d. Aft. 1858[519].

iii. JOHN SWALLEY[520,521,522,523,524,525,526,527,528], b. June 17, 1801, Pennsylvania[529,530,531,532]; d. April 17, 1877, Owen County, Indiana[533,534,535,536,537]; m. (1) MARY MAGALENE STEES[538,539,540,541,542], Abt. 1828, ?[543,544,545]; b. June 07, 1810[546,547,548]; d. March 04, 1842, Carroll County, Ohio[549,550,551]; m. (2) CHRISTIANA ???[552,553,554,555], Aft. March 1842[555]; b. 1796[556,557]; d. 1879[558,559].

Notes for JOHN SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Jun 24, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.61445.17]

Patentee Name: Stwaley, John
Accession Number: OH0530__.219
State: Ohio
Volume: 530
Page: 219
Document Number: 728
Land Office: Wooster
Aliquot Part Reference: E½SE
Section Number: 29
Township: 11 North
Range: 10 West
Meridian/Survey Area: Ohio River Survey
Act/Treaty Authorizing Sale: Sale-Cash Entries
Date Signed: Jul 20, 1825
Acreage: 80.00

Signed: Yes, the document on file at the BLM contains a signature.

More About MARY MAGALENE STEES:
Burial: Zion Reformed Lutheran Cemetery, Monroe Twp, Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., Ohio[559]

Notes for CHRISTIANA ???:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

iv. SOPHIA SCHWALLEY[560,561,562,563,564,565,566,567,568], b. 1803, Pennsylvania[569,570]; d. Aft. 1855[571,572,573,574,575,576,577,578]; m. (1) JOSEPHUS HUNT[579,580,581,582], Allen County, Ohio[583,584,585]; b. 1794[586,587]; m. (2) DANIEL LEATHERMAN, SR.[588,589,590], October 27, 1822, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[591,592,593,594]; b. 1800, FREDERICK, Maryland[595,596]; d. 1850, Bath, Allen County, Ohio[597,598].

Notes for DANIEL LEATHERMAN, SR.:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

-- -----

-Husband: Daniel LEATHERMAN

-- ------

Born: 1800 at: Frederick,Maryland
Married: 27 Oct 1822 at: Tuscarawas,Ohio
Died: Bef 31 Oct 1850 at: Bath,Allen,Ohio
Father:John LEATHERMAN
Mother:Catharine MILLER
Other Spouses:

-- ------

Wife: Sophia SCHWALLEY

-- ------

Born: 1803 at: Pennsylvania
Died: at:
Father:Daniel SCHWALLEY
Mother:
Other Spouses: J HUNT

-- ------

CHILDREN

-- ------

Name: Samuel LEATHERMAN
Born: 4 May 1825 at:
Married: 25 Feb 1847 at: Putnam,Ohio
Died: Bef 4 Mar 1865 at: Annapolis,Maryland
Spouses: Nancy Agnes WALDERS

-- ------

Name: Daniel LEATHERMAN
Born: 4 May 1825 at: Stark,Ohio
Married: 28 Sep 1848 at: Allen,Ohio
Died: 29 Jun 1881 at: Washington,Paulding,Ohio
Spouses: Mary Ann ALSTETTER

-- ------

Name: Sarah LEATHERMAN
Born: 1827 at: Tuscarawas,Ohio
Married: 14 May 1848 at: Allen,Ohio
Died: at:
Spouses: Spruce Peter REECE

-- ------

Name: Joseph LEATHERMAN
Born: 27 Oct 1831 at: Tuscarawas,Ohio
Married: 29 Oct 1854 at: Allen,Ohio
Died: 16 Mar 1899 at: Quincy,Illinois
Spouses: Alvira ALISON

Name: Jonathan LEATHERMAN
Born: 30 Dec 1833 at: Tuscarawas,Ohio
Married: 27 Apr 1856 at: Putnam,Ohio
Died: 20 Mar 1910 at: Leipsic,Putnam,Ohio
Spouses: Mary Ann BUTLER

Name: David LEATHERMAN
Born: 1836 at: Tuscarawas,Ohio
Married: 28 Aug 1862 at: Putnam,Ohio
Died: at: Sidney,Champaign,Illinois
Spouses: Hannah GOOD

Name: Lydia LEATHERMAN
Born: 1836 at: Tuscarawas,Ohio
Married: 7 Dec 1854 at: Allen,Ohio
Died: at:
Spouses: John HOPPINGARNER

Name: James LEATHERMAN
Born: 1839 at: Bath,Allen,Ohio
Married: at:
Died: at:
Spouses:

Name: Nancy Jane LEATHERMAN
Born: 5 Jun 1841 at: Bath,Allen,Ohio
Married: 8 Mar 1860 at: Allen,Ohio
Died: 6 Feb 1871 at: Monrow,Knox,Ohio
Spouses: Ellis WILKY

---

v. GEORGE SWALLEY[599,600,601,602,603,604], b. 1807, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[605,606,607]; m. (1) CATHERINE ANN ???[608,609,610], Abt. 1827, Ohio[611,612]; b. 1814, Pennsylvania[612]; m. (2) SUSANNA KELLER[613,614], January 22, 1857, Kosciusko Co, Indiana[614]; b. Abt. 1837[614].

Notes for GEORGE SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Jun 24, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.61738.13]

Patentee Name: Swalley, George
Accession Number: OH1710__.060
State: Ohio
Volume: 1710
Page: 60
Document Number: 9628
Land Office: Lima
Aliquot Part Reference: E½SW
Section Number: 32
Township: 3 South
Range: 2 East
Meridian/Survey Area: First Principal
Act/Treaty Authorizing Sale: Sale-Cash Entries
Date Signed: Oct 10, 1840
Acreage: 80.00

Signed: Yes, the document on file at the BLM contains a signature.

======================

The 24 October 1850 Census states that George and wife Catherine were living in Malaga Twp., Monroe County, Ohio and they and the first three children, John, George Jr. & Francis were born in Germany. This

is an obvious error as Georges father Daniel Swalley moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1803.
===================
July 25, 1850 US Census, Henry Twp, Fulton County, IndianaEarly Kosciusko Co, IN Marriages:

Spouse 1	Spouse 2	Marriage Date	Mar. Book
Keller, Susannah	Swalley, George	22 January 1857	3:537

More About GEORGE SWALLEY:
Occupation: 1850, Farmer[614]

Marriage Notes for GEORGE SWALLEY and CATHERINE ???:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Kosciusko County Marriages
SWALLEY, William m GOULD, Eliza P. 4 Dec 1870 D:376
SWALLEY, Anna M. m MEREDITH, John L. 12 Jun 1858 B:113
SWALLEY, George m KELLER, Susannah 22 Jan 1857 3:557
SWALLEY, Sophia m FRIEND, Andrew 15 Nov 1863 C:49

vi. REBECCA STWALLEY[615,616,617], b. 1813[618,619]; m. THOMAS H. HUNT[620,621,622], March 22, 1838, Charles M. Sherrod, JP[622]; b. 1814[623,624].

vii. SARAH STWALLEY[625,626,627], b. 1815, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio[628,629]; m. JOHN RICHARDS[630,631,632].

viii. LYDIA SWALLEY[633,634,635,636,637,638], b. January 25, 1816, Harrison County, Ohio[639,640,641]; d. May 03, 1895, Columbus Grove, Putnam County, Ohio[642,643,644]; m. JOSEPH LOGAN III[645,646,647], August 27, 1835, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[648,649]; b. April 20, 1811, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania[650,651,652]; d. September 04, 1869, Monroe Township, Allen County, Ohio[653,654,655].

Notes for LYDIA SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Swalley, Lydia OH CRAWFORD CO. TEXAS TWP 02? 1850
Swalley, Lydia OH CRAWFORD CO. TEXAS TWP 1851

More About LYDIA SWALLEY:
Burial: Truro Cemetary, Columbus Grove, Putnam Co, Ohio[655]

Notes for JOSEPH LOGAN III:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[mix2.FTW]

[137548.ftw]

ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì
ììì ììììì

is an obvious error as Hannah's father Daniel Swalley moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1803.

Feb 25, 1850 US Census, Ohio, Twp. Fulton County, Indiana/Early Kosciusko Co. IN Marriages:

Spouse 1	Spouse 2	Marriage Date	Mar. Book
Keller, Susannah	Swalley, George	22 January 1857	3-557

More About GEORGE SWALLEY:
Occupation: 1850, Farmer

Marriage Notes for GEORGE SWALLEY and CATHERINE ???:
(Christian Stoll Zwally Desc.FTW)

Kosciusko County Marriages
SWALLEY, William m GOULD, Eliza P. 8 Dec 1839 D-376
SWALLEY, Anna M. m MCKNIGHT, John L. 12 Jan 1858 E-113
SWALLEY, George m KELLER, Susannah 22 Jan 1857 3-557
SWALLEY, Sophia m FRIEND, Andrew 13 Nov 1865 G-49

vi. REBECCA SWALLEY, b. 1812, m. THOMAS H. FORSYTH, March 22, 1838, Charles M. Sherrod, JP, b. 1814.

vii. SARAH SWALLEY, b. 1815, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, m. JOHN RICHARDS.

viii. LYDIA SWALLEY, b. January 25, 1816, Harrison County, Ohio, d. May 03, 1895, Columbus Grove, Putnam County, Ohio; m. JOSEPH LOGAN III, August 27, 1835, Tuscarawas County, Ohio; b. April 20, 1811, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; d. September 04, 1869, Monroe Township, Allen County, Ohio.

Notes for LYDIA SWALLEY:
(Christian Stoll Zwally Desc.FTW)

Swalley, Lydia OH CRAWFORD CO. TEXAS TWP 027 1850
Swalley, Lydia OH CRAWFORD CO. TEXAS TWP 1851

More About LYDIA SWALLEY:
Burial: Tyrol Cemetery, Columbus Grove, Putnam Co, Ohio.

Notes for JOSEPH LOGAN III:
(Christian Stoll Zwally Desc.FTW)

[misc.FTW]

[1172348.ftw]

ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìì ììììì
ìììp…Tì1. Joseph Logan (ca 1755-?), wife's name unknown. Joseph is found on the 1790 census of Allegheny Co., PA. with another Joseph Logan just four names apart. It is not clear which Joseph is in our line, but they may have been related.
Children:
--------------Joseph Logan II (1788-1844) of whom presently.
--------------son (possibly named James Logan)
--------------daughter
--------------daughter
---2. Joseph Logan II (1788-1844) m. Hannah A. (?-1841) (last name unknown, but may have been a Native American. The tombstone says, "Hannah A., consort of Joseph Logan" so it may be that they were never married.
children:
--------------Joseph Logan III m. Lydia Swalley
--------------Nancy Logan died without issue
--------------Maria (Mira) Logan m. Eli Crabill and they had children.
---------------William Logan m. Mary Welsh and they had children.
--------------John Milton Logan m. Elizabeth Hixon and they had children.
--------------Finley Logan died without issue.
--------------Smith Logan died without issue.
--------------James Madison Logan m. Mary A. McElroy and they had children.
--------------Israel Sattin Logan of whom presently.

ix. DANIEL SWALLEY, JR[656,657,658], b. 1819, Warren Twp, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[659,660]; m. MARIA SMOOTS[661,662,663], January 21, 1841, Tuscarawas County, Ohio[664,665]; b. 1820, Pennsylvania[665].

Notes for DANIEL SWALLEY, JR:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

STROMSBURG PRECINCT (Nebraska)

The first settler in the precinct was William H. Records, who made settlement upon Section 34, Township 13, Range 2, in the fall of 1869. In the spring of 1870, Thomas Records, B. F. Smith, M. P. Smith, A. P. Buckley, P. T. Buckley, J. C. Smith, A. Larson, made settlements, and, in 1871, they were followed by a

large number, among whom may be mentioned M. F. Barber, Daniel Swalley, N. F. Peterson, Louis Oakland.
Note: M. F. [Myron Francis] Barber and Daniel Swalley are both Great Uncles of Clinton Swalley

More About Daniel Swalley, Jr:
Occupation: 1850, Miner[665]

18. Catherine^8 Swalley *(Christian^7 Zwally, Hans^6 Zwalle, Christian^5 Zwahlen, Christen^4, Ulrich^3, Peter^2, Benedicht^1)*[665] was born December 15, 1791 in Union Co., PA.[666,667], and died February 25, 1836 in Union Co., PA.[668,669]. She married Michael Lauver, Jr.[669] 1820[669]. He was born 1792 in Juniata, Pennsylvania[669], and died May 16, 1878[669].

Notes for Michael Lauver, Jr.:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Michael LAUVER
BIRTH: 1792, Juniata, PA
CHRISTENING: 1792, Juniata, PA
Father: Michael LAUVER
Mother: Anna KENDIG

Family 1: Catherine SWALLEY
===========
.... 6 CATHARINA b: in Warwick Twp., Chester, Pennsylvania d: May 23, 1823
.... +Christopher HOLLINGER Married: 1784
.... 6 Christina LABER b: December 30, 1754
.... +Phillip HOLENGER Married: August 15, 1775
.... 6 Michael LAUVER b: August 11, 1757 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania d: December 11, 1839
.... +Anna KENDIG b: August 26, 1760 Married: 1781 d: February 27, 1828
.... 7 Michael LAUVER b: in Juniata, Pennsylvania d: May 16, 1878
.... +Catharine SWALLEY b: December 15, 1791 d: February 25, 1836
.... 7

More About Michael Lauver, Jr.:
Christened: 1792, Juniata, Pennsylvania[669]

Marriage Notes for Catherine Swalley and Michael Lauver:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Catherine SWALLEY was born on 15 Apr 1791 or 1792 in Union Co., PA. (4438) She died on 25 Feb 1836 in Union Co., PA. (4439) Parents: Christian SWALLEY I.
She was married to Michael LAUVER. (4440)(4441) (4442) Children were: Elizabeth LAUVER , Nancy Anna LAUVER, William LAUVER, Louis LAUVER, Sarah LAUVER, Solomon LAUVER, Joseph LAUVER, Isaac LAUVER, Mary LAUVER.

--- ------

Children of Catherine Swalley and Michael Lauver are:
i. Joseph^9 Lauver[669].
ii. William Lauver[669].
iii. Mary Lauver[669].
iv. Nancy Anna Lauver[669].
v. Louis Lauver[669].
vi. Elizabeth Lauver[669].

vii. ISAAC LAUVER[669].
viii. SOLOMON LAUVER[669].
ix. SARAH LAUVER[669].

19. CHRISTIAN GOCKLEY^8 ZWALLY *(CHRISTIAN MISCHLER^7, CHRISTIAN STOLL^6 ZWAHLEN, JR., CHRISTIAN^5, CHRISTEN^4, ULRICH^3, PETER^2, BENEDICHT^1)*[670,671,672] was born February 06, 1774 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[673,674], and died February 23, 1846 in West Earl, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania[675,676]. He married ELIZABETH (WEISS) WHITE[677,678,679] December 04, 1798 in Tulpehocken, Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[680,681]. She was born June 16, 1776 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania[682,683], and died September 15, 1860 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon County, Pennsylvania[684,685].

Notes for CHRISTIAN GOCKLEY ZWALLY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #315, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.315.1.10325.11]

Individual: Zwalley, Christian
County/State: Lebanon Co., PA
Location: Heidelberg Twp
Page #: 120
Year: 1830

Swalby, Christian PA LANCASTER CO. ELIZABETH TWP 279 1810
Swally, Christian, Jr. PA LANCASTER CO. ELIZABETH TWP 279 1810
Swally, Christoper, Jr. PA LANCASTER CO. ELIZABETH TWP 279 1810

Burial Feb. 26, 1846 in Zook Cem.1st, removed to Rothsville Lutheran Church Cem.

More About CHRISTIAN GOCKLEY ZWALLY:
Burial: February 26, 1846, Zook Cemetery 1st, Removed to Rothsville Lutheran Church Cemetery[685]
Removed to: Removed to Rothsville Lutheran Church Cemetery[685]

Notes for ELIZABETH (WEISS) WHITE:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #318, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1860, Date of Import: Jun 3, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.318.1.40703.98]

Individual: Zwally, Elizabeth
County/State: Lancaster Co., PA
Location: Warwick Twp
Page #: 504
Year: 1860

Married in Christs Lutheran Church, Tulpehocken, by Rev. Christopher Emanuel Schultze.....................

Burial
Rothsville Lutheran Church Cem.

More About ELIZABETH (WEISS) WHITE:
Burial: Rothsville Lutheran Church Cemetery[685]

Marriage Notes for Christian Zwally and Elizabeth White:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Married in Christ Lutheran Church, Tulpehocken, by Rev. Christopher Emanuel Schultze

Children of Christian Zwally and Elizabeth White are:

i. CHRISTIAN WHITE[9] SWALLEY[686,687,688], b. January 15, 1799, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[689,690]; d. October 15, 1880, Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania[691,692]; m. CATHERINE SHANK[693,694], January 01, 1823, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania[695,696]; b. June 05, 1805, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania[696]; d. October 30, 1891[697,698].

Notes for CHRISTIAN WHITE SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Moved from Lancaster Co. in April, 1835 to Eire Co. "with two horses and one wagon at forty six dollars" and some household items along with their five dear children, Levi, Christian, Abraham, Samuel and Joseph.
Name was changed from Zwally to Swalley between 1855 & 1860.

'[Brøderbund Family Archive #315, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.315.1.10325.10]

Individual: Zwaley, Christian
County/State: Lancaster Co., PA
Location: Menheim Twp
Page #: 422
Year: 1830

Sponcers at Christening were Henrich and Cathrine Wheit....christened April 24,1799 Old Warwick Christian Church..............Moved in 1835 to Fairview Burough,Erie Co.,Pa................Occupation,farmer.............

More About CHRISTIAN WHITE SWALLEY:
Christened: April 24, 1799, Old Warwick Christian Church[698]
Moved: 1835, To Fairview Burough, Erie Co., Pennsylvania[699,700]
Occupation: Farmer[700]

ii. HENRY WHITE ZWALLY[701,702,703], b. September 22, 1801, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[704,705]; d. August 08, 1877, Lebanon, Pennsylvania[706,707]; m. SUSANNA BROWN[708,709], WFT Est. 1833-1862[710,711]; b. 1820, Pennsylvania[711]; d. 1913[712,713].

Notes for HENRY WHITE ZWALLY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

In 1850 Census, Henry listed his age as 45.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #286, Ed. 1, Census Index: Eastern PA, PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS (EAST) NARA Series M593, Lancaster County, 1870, Date of Import: May 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.286.2.10517.5]

Individual: Zwally, Henry
Race: W
Age: 68
Birth place: PA
Township: W Earl Twp
Microfilm: Roll 1359, Page 441
[Brøderbund Family Archive #286, Ed. 1, Census Index: Eastern PA, PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS (EAST) NARA Series M593, Lancaster County, 1870, Date of Import: Jun 14, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.286.2.10517.5]

Individual: Zwally, Henry
Race: W

Age: 68
Birth place: PA
Township: W Earl Twp
Microfilm: Roll 1359, Page 441
[v59t2222.ftw]

Christened: March 21 1802,Heidewlberg,Pa German Reformed Luthren Church.........

Facts about this person:

Burial
Rothsville Luthren Church Cem.

More About HENRY WHITE ZWALLY:
Burial: 1877, Rothsville Lutheran Church Cemetery[713]
Census: 1850, Upper Leacock Twp, Lancaster Co. PA[713]
Christened: March 21, 1802, Heidelberg Pa. German / Reformed Lutheran Ch.[713]
Fact 1: See Note Page[714,715]
Occupation: 1850, Farmer[715]

iii. PETER WHITE SWALLEY[716,717,718], b. September 30, 1804, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon County, Pennsylvania[719,720]; d. September 29, 1878, Lebanon, Pennsylvania[721,722]; m. ELIZABETH KULP[722], 1827, Lancaster Co.Pa[723,724]; b. 1805, Pennsylvania[725,726]; d. 1878[727,728].

Notes for PETER WHITE SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #315, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.315.1.10325.12]

Individual: Zwally, Peter
County/State: Lancaster Co., PA
Location: Warwick Twp
Page #: 352
Year: 1830

[Brøderbund Family Archive #318, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1860, Date of Import: Jun 3, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.318.1.40703.105]

Individual: Zwally, Peter
County/State: Lancaster Co., PA
Location: Warwick Twp
Page #: 491
Year: 1860[v59t2222.ftw]

Christened March 17,1805 Heidelberg Pa German Reformed Luthren Church.........1850 occupation laborer..........

Facts about this person:

Burial
Rothsville Luthren Church Cem.

More About PETER WHITE SWALLEY:
Burial: Rothsville Lutheran Church Cemetery[728]
Christened: March 17, 1805, Heidelberg Pa. German / Reformed Lutheran Ch.[728]
Fact 1: See Note Page[729,730]
Occupation: 1850, Laborer[730]

Notes for ELIZABETH KULP:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Burial
Rothsville Luthren Church Cem.

More About ELIZABETH KULP:
Burial: Rothsville Lutheran Church Cemetery[730]
Fact 1: See Note Page[731,732]

iv. EPHRIAM WHITE SWALLEY[733,734,735], b. February 18, 1807, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[736,737]; d. March 10, 1810, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[738,739].

More About EPHRIAM WHITE SWALLEY:
Burial: March 1810, Zwally Farm, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon, Pa.[739]
Christened: December 22, 1807, Heidelberg Pa. German / Reformed Lutheran Ch.[739]

v. JOHN WHITE SWALLEY[740,741,742], b. June 26, 1809, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[743,744]; d. October 12, 1887, Akron, Pennsylvania[744]; m. ELIZABETH BROWN[745,746], Abt. 1843[746]; b. July 23, 1822[747,748]; d. September 08, 1901[748].

Notes for JOHN WHITE SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[v59t2222.ftw]

Christened July 7 1809 Heidelberg Pa German reformed Luthren Church.........John Zwally
B. 6/26/1809
D. 10/12/1887
Wife- Elizabeth
B. 7/23/1822
D. 9/8/1901
She had a will. Both are buried at the Lutheran Cemt. in Akron, Pa.
Children:
1. Henry B.
d. 4/27/1888
buried at the Lutheran Cemt. Akron.
2. Elizabeth
married 6/2/1870
William F. Stark
3. Jeremiah B.
4. Matilda
m. Lefever
5. John B. moved to Aurora, Ill.
6. Susanna
m. Hornberger
7. Christian
8. Frank B. moved to Washington, Ill.
9. Annie
m. Cooper
10. Martha
m. Buch
The last 3 were listed as heirs according to a grantor record that I found for Elizabeth Zwally.
I tried to pull a obit for Elizabeth, no luck.

Elizabeth's will can be found: Book 2 Vol. 2 page 353 Grantor record's F 17 pg. 38- this lists the heir's of Elizabeth.
Lancaster Co. Courthouse Archives Tombstone Inscriptions for Lutheran Cemt. at The Lancaster Co. Historical Society.

from Debbie Wein

More About JOHN WHITE SWALLEY:
Burial: Lutheran Cemetery, Akron, Pennsylvania[748]

Christened: July 07, 1809, Heidelberg Pa. German / Reformed Lutheran Ch.[748]

Notes for ELIZABETH BROWN:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

It appears Elizabeth maiden name was Brown as that middle name carried forward from here for many years.

More About ELIZABETH BROWN:
Burial: Lutheran Cemetery, Akron, Pennsylvania[748]

vi. MARGARET REBECCA ZWALLEY[749,750,751], b. March 01, 1811, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[752,753]; d. 1894[754,755,756]; m. JOHN ROTH, JR.[757,758], WFT Est. 1825-1858[759,760]; b. 1818[760]; d. 1880[760].

Notes for MARGARET REBECCA ZWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Christened Aug. 25 1811,Heidelberg Pa. German Reformed Luthren Church............

More About MARGARET REBECCA ZWALLEY:
Christened: August 25, 1811, Heidelberg Pa. German / Reformed Lutheran Ch.[760]

vii. JACOB WHITE SWALLEY[761,762,763], b. March 04, 1813, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[764,765]; d. June 19, 1888, West Earl, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania[766,767].

Notes for JACOB WHITE SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #286, Ed. 1, Census Index: Eastern PA, PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS (EAST) NARA Series M593, Lancaster County, 1870, Date of Import: May 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.286.2.10517.8]

Individual: Zwally, Jacob
Race: W
Age: 53
Birth place: PA
Township: W Earl Twp
Microfilm: Roll 1359, Page 436
Conflicting notes;
Shown with 2 children and stated that he never married.
[v59t2222.ftw]

Occupation in 1850....cooper.......christened July 4,1813 Heidelberg,Pa German Reformed Luthren Church..............

Facts about this person:

Burial
Rothsville Luthren Church Cem.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #318, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1860, Date of Import: Jun 3, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.318.1.40703.103]

Individual: Zwally, Jacob
County/State: Lancaster Co., PA
Location: W. Earl Twp
Page #: 261
Year: 1860

More About JACOB WHITE SWALLEY:
Burial: Rothsville Lutheran Church Cemetery[767]
Christened: July 04, 1813, Heidelberg Pa. German / Reformed Lutheran Ch.[767]

Occupation: 1850, Cooper[767]

viii. ANNA WHITE SWALLEY[768,769,770], b. October 31, 1815, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[771,772]; d. February 06, 1817, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[773,774].

Notes for ANNA WHITE SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[v59t2222.ftw]

Christened July 5 1816...Reformed Luthren Church...................

Facts about this person:

Burial
Zwally farm Heidelberg Rwp,Lebanon Co.,Pa

More About ANNA WHITE SWALLEY:
Burial: Zwally Farm, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon, Pa.[774]
Christened: July 05, 1816, Heidelberg Pa. German / Reformed Lutheran Ch.[774]
Fact 1: See Note Page[775,776]

ix. ELIZABETH WHITE SWALLEY[777,778,779], b. October 30, 1818, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[780,781]; d. 1840[782,783,784].

Notes for ELIZABETH WHITE SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[v59t2222.ftw]

Christened dec 23,1818.....Reformed Luthren Church.....Never married.........

More About ELIZABETH WHITE SWALLEY:
Christened: December 23, 1818, Reformed Lutheran[784]
Fact 1: never married[784]

x. ISRAEL WHITE SWALLEY[785,786,787], b. January 15, 1821, Warwick Twp., Lancaster County, Pa.[788,789]; d. March 02, 1825[790,791].

Notes for ISRAEL WHITE SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[v59t2222.ftw]

Facts about this person:

Burial
Interrred Zook Cem.,removed to Rothsville Luthren Cem.

More About ISRAEL WHITE SWALLEY:
Burial: Interred Zook Cemetery, removed to Rothsville Lutheran[791]
Fact 1: See Note Page[792,793]

xi. ISAAC WHITE SWALLEY[794,795,796], b. December 14, 1823, West Earl Twp, Lancaster County, PA[796]; d. January 31, 1899[797,798,799].

Notes for ISAAC WHITE SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #318, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1860, Date of Import: Jun 3, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.318.1.40703.102]

Individual: Zwally, Isaac W.
County/State: Lancaster Co., PA
Location: W. Earl Twp
Page #: 224
Year: 1860
===========

[Brøderbund Family Archive #286, Ed. 1, Census Index: Eastern PA, PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS (EAST) NARA Series M593, Lancaster County, 1870, Date of Import: May 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.286.2.10517.6]

Individual: Zwally, Isaac
Race: W
Age: 45
Birth place: PA
Township: W Earl Twp
Microfilm: Roll 1359, Page 436
[v59t2222.ftw]
=========

In 1850 his was a teacher..................

More About ISAAC WHITE SWALLEY:
Occupation: 1850, Teacher[799]

20. MARGARET GOCKLEY^{8} ZWALLY *(CHRISTIAN MISCHLER^{7}, CHRISTIAN STOLL^{6} ZWAHLEN, JR., CHRISTIAN^{5}, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[799] **was born November 10, 1776 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[799], and died June 11, 1825 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[799]. She married** JOHN ZIMMERMAN STOOKEY III[799] **November 07, 1799[799]. He was born February 14, 1773[799], and died December 10, 1825 in Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[799].**

Child of MARGARET ZWALLY and JOHN STOOKEY is:

i. SARAH ZWALLY^{9} STOOKEY[799], b. September 12, 1812, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[799]; d. December 06, 1883, Heidelberg Twp., Lebanon county, Pennsylvania[799].

21. JOHN^{8} KEARNS, SR. *(SOPHIA^{7} ZWALLIG, JOHANNES^{6} ZWALLE, SR., CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[800,801,802] **was born May 22, 1782 in Upper Paxton Twp., Lancaster Co., PA[803,804,805], and died May 23, 1851 in Vira, Derry Twp. Penn[806,807,808]. He married** ELIZABETH STROUP[809,810,811,812] **1808[813,814]. She was born July 15, 1791 in Mifflin Co., PA[815,816,817], and died December 04, 1851 in Decatur Twp, PA[818,819,820].**

Children of JOHN KEARNS and ELIZABETH STROUP are:

i. MARGARET^{9} KEARNS[821,822,823], b. July 15, 1809[824,825,826]; d. August 19, 1891[827,828,829]; m. CHRISTIAN C. HOOVER[830,831,832], WFT Est. 1823-1855[833,834]; b. WFT Est. 1792-1812[835,836,837]; d. WFT Est. 1826-1898[838,839,840].

ii. SOPHIA KEARNS[841,842,843], b. October 05, 1810[844,845,846]; d. February 03, 1884[847,848,849]; m. JOHN PRESTON[850,851,852], WFT Est. 1824-1856[853,854]; b. WFT Est. 1793-1813[855,856,857]; d. WFT Est. 1827-1899[858,859,860].

iii. THOMAS GARDNER KEARNS[861,862,863,864], b. August 15, 1812, Mifflin Co., PA[865,866,867]; d. February 26, 1851, Decatur Twp, PA[868,869,870]; m. MARY SETTLE[871,872,873,874], September 04, 1834[875,876,877]; b. WFT Est. 1796-1820[878,879,880]; d. WFT Est. 1839-1909[881,882,883].

iv. PHILIP STROUP KEARNS[884,885,886], b. October 15, 1814[887,888,889]; d. May 05, 1886[890,891,892]; m. RHODA ANN COPELAND[893,894,895], December 10, 1834[896,897]; b. WFT Est. 1797-1821[898,899,900]; d. WFT Est. 1839-1910[901,902,903].

v. SARAH ELIZABETH KEARNS[904,905,906], b. December 09, 1816[907,908,909]; d. October 22, 1895[910,911,912]; m. PETER TOWNSEND[913,914,915], January 19, 1837[916,917]; b. WFT Est. 1791-1818[918,919,920]; d. WFT Est. 1842-1905[921,922,923].

vi. JOHN WILLIAM KEARNS[924,925,926], b. August 08, 1823[927,928,929]; d. March 05, 1873[930,931,932]; m. (1) ANNA A. MOHLER[933,934,935], Abt. 1848[936,937]; b. WFT Est. 1810-1832[938,939,940]; d. WFT Est. 1853-1921[941,942,943]; m. (2) MARGARET LOUISE HUMMEL[944,945,946], Abt. 1867[947,948]; b. WFT Est. 1820-1850[949,950,951]; d. WFT Est. 1872-1937[952,953,954].

vii. JOSEPH KEARNS[955,956,957], b. June 26, 1827, Decatur Twp. Penn[958,959,960]; d. October 12, 1870, Decatur Twp. Penn[961,962,963]; m. (1) MARY JANE STONEROAD[964,965,966], October 16, 1849[967,968]; b. September 28, 1828, Derry Twp. Penn[969,970,971]; d. April 03, 1869, Decatur Twp. Penn[972,973,974]; m. (2) MARY ELIZABETH ALEXANDER[975,976,977], July 05, 1860[978,979]; b. May 25, 1825[980,981,982]; d. WFT Est. 1864-1920[983,984,985].

Notes for JOSEPH KEARNS:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999]
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999]

viii. MARY KEARNS[986,987,988], b. October 04, 1830[989,990,991]; d. October 13, 1833[992,993,994].

ix. ELIAS CALVIN KEARNS[995,996,997], b. February 17, 1839[998,999,1000]; d. August 13, 1888[1001,1002,1003]; m. NANCY J. SIEBER[1004,1005,1006], Abt. 1865[1007,1008]; b. WFT Est. 1827-1849[1009,1010,1011]; d. WFT Est. 1870-1938[1012,1013,1014].

22. ELIZABETH^{8} PALM *(CATHERINE^{7} SCHWALLEY, JOHANNES^{6} ZWALLE, SR., CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[1015,1016,1017,1018] was born 1791 in Berks Co, PA[1019,1020,1021,1022], and died 1857[1023,1024,1025,1026]. She married JOHANN NICHOLAS GETZ May 13, 1810[1027,1028], son of NICHOLAS GETZ and ELIZABETH KOCH. He was born September 19, 1787 in Berks County, Pennsylvania[1029,1030,1031], and died 1833 in Berks County, Pennsylvania[1032,1033,1034].

Notes for JOHANN NICHOLAS GETZ:
Baptism as Johann Nicholas Getz recorded in TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH OF READING BERKS COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA, translated by Rev. J. W. Early.

Marriage record from Early, Pt. 3

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH PALM and JOHANN GETZ:
Marriage and birth dates from TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH, READING, PENNSYLVANIA, compiled by Jacqueline B. Nein and Gail H. Hesser.

Children's names from above source and Nicholas' estate papers.

Children of ELIZABETH PALM and JOHANN GETZ are:

i. SARAH ANN^{9} GETTS[1034,1035], b. Abt. 1816, Berks County, Pennsylvania[1036,1037]; d. September 09, 1884[1038,1039,1040,1041]; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTT[1041,1042], November 15, 1835[1043,1044,1045,1046]; b. November 09, 1814, Berks County, Pennsylvania[1047,1048,1049,1050]; d. May 06, 1900, Salem, Steuben, Indiana.

More About SARAH ANN GETTS:
Burial: County Line Cemetery, Steuben County, Indiana

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTT:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Biography of George Putt, page 580. History of De Kalb County, Indiana.
Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

George Putt, one of the most prosperous and prominent of the early settlers of De Kalb County, was born in Berks County, Pa., Nov. 19, 1814, the eldest son of Jacob and Catharine (Shaffer) Putt, native of Pennsylvania, of English and German descent. He was reared in his native State, and when fifteen years of age began driving a freight team over the mountains, a vocation he followed fifteen years. About 1835 he settled in Lebanon County, Pa., and in 1841 moved to Stark County, Ohio, and eleven months later, in 1842, came to Indiana and entered forty acres of land, and bought forty more in De Kalb County. It was located in the dense timber, but he went to work and soon had enough cleared to build a log cabin and raise a crop. He has been successful and to his land has added forty acres till now he has 120 acres of choice land, all well

improved. He was married Nov. 15, 1835, to Sarah Ann, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Polm) Getz, native of Pennsylvania, of German descent. To them were born two children---Levi and Joanna Elizabeth Catharine, wife of John Anstett. Mrs. Putt died Sept 9, 1884. She, as has also Mr. Putt, have been a member of the German Reform church from her youth. Politically, Mr. Putt is a Democrat.

============

Fairfield Real Estate Transfers, DeKalb County, Indiana

(Re: Commissioners Records – Auditor's Office)

From Whom Transferred	To Whom Transferred	Date of Transfer	Date of Deed
George Putt & wife	Joseph Ling	Feb 13, 1863	Nov 3, 1862
Gov of Indiana	George Putt	Jan 16, 1867	Aug 18, 1853
Edward Wright & Park Seberts	Levi Putt	Jun 15, 1870	Jun 13, 1870
Geo . Anstett	John Anstett	Dec 13, 1864	Dec 5, 1864
John Anstett	Adam Gettz	Jan 16, 1867	Sep 3, 1866

[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTT:
Burial: County Line Cemetery, Steuben, Indiana

ii. WILLIAM GETTS, b. November 27, 1816; d. October 1872; m. MARIA HOSLER; b. September 17, 1816; d. June 20, 1887.

Notes for WILLIAM GETTS:
Sources:

DeKalb Co., Indiana, website
CEMETERIES OF STEUBEN COUNTY, compiled by Audree Seibel Lewis

Approximate birth years of children estimated from 1860 census of DeKalb Co.

More About WILLIAM GETTS:
Burial: County Line Cemetery, Salem, Steuben, Indiana

Notes for MARIA HOSLER:
Her gravestone gives her name as "Elizabeth."

More About MARIA HOSLER:
Burial: County Line Cemetery, Salem, Steuben, Indiana

iii. MARY GETTS, m. CHRISTIAN KOCH.
iv. ISAAC GETTS, b. April 08, 1831; d. 1880; m. MARY COX; b. 1839; d. 1906.

More About ISAAC GETTS:
Burial: Circle Cemetery, Salem Twp., Steuben County

More About MARY COX:
Burial: Circle Cemetery, Salem Twp., Steuben County

v. LUISA KITTY ANN GETTS, b. June 16, 1833.

vi. FRANKLIN GETTS.

23. DANIEL^{8} PALM *(CATHERINE^{7} SCHWALLEY, JOHANNES^{6} ZWALLE, SR., CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[1051,1052,1053] was born March 25, 1793 in Heidelberg, Berks County, Pennsylvania[1054,1055], and died 1852[1056,1057,1058]. He married HANNAH JONES[1059,1060] June 22, 1813[1061].

Notes for DANIEL PALM:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Daniel Palm son of Peter and --, b. March 25, 1793, bapt. June 16, 1793. Sponsors: Daniel Zwalle (?) and Anna Maria Strunck.[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Church Records: Selected Areas of PA, 1600s-1800s

Daniel Palm son of Peter and --, b. March 25, 1793, bapt. June 16, 1793. Sponsors: Daniel Zwalle (?) and Anna Maria Strunck.

More About DANIEL PALM:
Christened: June 16, 1793, Schwartzwald Reformed Church, Heidelberg, Pa.[1061,1062]

Child of DANIEL PALM and HANNAH JONES is:
i. PETER^{9} PALM[1063,1064], b. June 27, 1816[1065,1066].

24. CATHERINE^{8} PALM *(CATHERINE^{7} SCHWALLEY, JOHANNES^{6} ZWALLE, SR., CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[1067,1068,1069,1070,1071] was born August 25, 1807 in Lancaster County, PA[1072,1072,1073,1074], and died March 18, 1888 in Crawford County, Ohio[1075,1075,1076,1077]. She married ADAM WHITMEYER[1078,1079,1080] March 25, 1822 in PA[1081,1082,1083]. He was born May 30, 1800 in Heidelburg Twp, Berks County, PA[1084,1085,1086,1087], and died Bef. 1870 in Ohio[1088,1089,1090].

More About CATHERINE PALM:
Burial: Brokensword Cemetery, Bucyrus, Ohio[1091,1092]

Notes for ADAM WHITMEYER:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Adam Whitmeyer, son of George Ernst and Margaretha Finckbohn Witmeyer, was born in Heidelberg Twp in the western part of Berks Co PA in 1800. On March 22, 1822 he married Catherine Palm, daughter of Peter and Catherine Zwalle Palm. Their nine children, seven boys and two girls, were born in Lancaster Co between 1823 and 1845. By 1850 the family was living in Stark Co. Ohio and had finally settled in Crawford Co Ohio by 1856 and is recorded there in the 1860 census. Since there seems to be no record of Adam in the 1870 census , he was probably dead by then. We have found no record of when or where he died or is buried. His wife, Catherine died in 1888 and is buried in Brokensword Cemetery near Bucyrus, OH.[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Adam Whitmeyer, son of George Ernst and Margaretha Finckbohn Witmeyer, was born in Heidelberg Twp in the western part of Berks Co PA in 1800. On March 22, 1822 he married Catherine Palm, daughter of Peter and Catherine Zwalle Palm. Their nine children, seven boys and two girls, were born in Lancaster Co between 1823 and 1845. By 1850 the family was living in Stark Co. Ohio and had finally settled in Crawford Co Ohio by 1856 and is recorded there in the 1860 census. Since there seems to be no record of Adam in the 1870 census , he was probably dead by then. We have found no record of when or where he died or is buried. His wife, Catherine died in 1888 and is buried in Brokensword Cemetery near Bucyrus, OH.

More About ADAM WHITMEYER:
Event 1: 1830, Living in Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co PA[1093,1094,1095,1096]
Fact 2: 1850, Living in Jackson Twp, Stark Co OH[1097,1098,1099,1100]

[palmv49t0066.ftw]

In 1884 living in Elkhart Co,IN

vi. POLLY WITMEYER[1206,1207,1208], b. Abt. 1831[1209,1210,1211]; d. Aft. 1890, Lancaster, PA[1212,1213,1214]; m. D W HERSHEY[1215,1216,1217], Abt. 1852[1218,1219]; b. Abt. 1827[1220,1221,1222]; d. WFT Est. 1858-1918[1223,1224,1225].

vii. BENJAMIN WITMEYER[1226,1227,1228], b. May 08, 1833[1229,1230,1231]; d. February 27, 1906, Crawford, OH[1232,1233,1234]; m. (1) CATHERINE HUFFMAN[1235,1236,1237], Abt. 1858[1238,1239]; b. Abt. 1837[1240,1241,1242]; d. 1875, Crawford, OH[1243,1244,1245]; m. (2) LOVINA FRALICK[1246,1247,1248], September 28, 1877, Crawford, OH[1249,1250]; b. December 28, 1838[1251,1252,1253]; d. November 05, 1890, Crawford, OH[1254,1255,1256]; m. (3) ADELINE CLADY[1257,1258,1259], March 24, 1892, Crawford, OH[1260,1261]; b. Abt. 1840[1262,1263,1264]; d. WFT Est. 1896-1935[1265,1266,1267].

viii. JOHN WITMEYER[1268,1269,1270], b. 1837[1271,1272,1273]; d. Bef. 1884[1274,1275,1276].

ix. CATHERINE WITMEYER[1277,1278,1279], b. May 13, 1842, Warwick, Lancaster, PA[1280,1281,1282]; d. Abt. 1868, Crawford, OH[1283,1284,1285]; m. CHARLES LAHMAN[1286,1287,1288], December 25, 1862, Crawford, OH[1289,1290]; b. 1837[1291,1292,1293]; d. November 02, 1903, Crawford Co., OH[1294,1295,1296].

Notes for CHARLES LAHMAN:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[palmv49t0066.ftw]

Charles two marriages are recorded in Crawford Co OH . MARRIAGES OF CRAWFORD CO OHIO 1831-1989 Catherine V6 p157 Lucy V7 p 264

Death of Catherine assumed from 1869 marriage date to Lucy.[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

[palmv49t0066.ftw]

Charles two marriages are recorded in Crawford Co OH . MARRIAGES OF CRAWFORD CO OHIO 1831-1989 Catherine V6 p157 Lucy V7 p 264

Death of Catherine assumed from 1869 marriage date to Lucy.

x. HENRY WHITMEYER[1297,1298,1299], b. July 03, 1845, Lancaster Co, PA[1300,1301,1302,1303]; d. June 12, 1926, Tod Twp, Crawford, OH[1304,1305,1306]; m. ELIZA SHUPP[1307,1308,1309], March 18, 1869, Crawford Co, OH[1310,1311,1312]; b. December 30, 1849, Lykens, Crawford, OH[1313,1314,1315,1316,1317]; d. June 22, 1934, Whetstone Twp, Crawford, OH[1318,1319,1320].

Notes for HENRY WHITMEYER:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[palmv49t0066.ftw]

Henry Whitmeyer, the last of Adam and Catherine Palm Whitmeyer's children, was born in Lancaster Co, PA in 1845. He moved west to Ohio with the family arriving in Crawford Co in 1856. Henry married Eliza Shupp, daughter of Michael and Katherine Warner Shupp in 1869. In 1870 they were living with his widowed mother in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co. By 1880 he was farming his own place in Holmes Twp. Henry died in 1926 and Eliza in 1934. They are buried in Brokensword Cemetery near Bucyrus, OH.

1870 OH Census Crawford Co, Lykens Twp pg 571 86/86 Henry Whitmire 24, Eliza 20, Catherine 62, Catherine 13

1880 OH Census Crawford Co, Holmes Twp pg 422D 211/221 Henry Whitmeyer 34, Eliza 30, Cyrus 10, Samuel 7, Catherine 2[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

[palmv49t0066.ftw]

Henry Whitmeyer, the last of Adam and Catherine Palm Whitmeyer's children, was born in Lancaster Co, PA in 1845. He moved west to Ohio with the family arriving in Crawford Co in 1856. Henry married Eliza Shupp, daughter of Michael and Katherine Warner Shupp in 1869. In 1870 they were living with his widowed mother in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co. By 1880 he was farming his own place in Holmes Twp. Henry died in 1926 and Eliza in 1934. They are buried in Brokensword Cemetery near Bucyrus, OH.

1870 OH Census Crawford Co, Lykens Twp pg 571 86/86 Henry Whitmire 24, Eliza 20, Catherine 62, Catherine 13

1880 OH Census Crawford Co, Holmes Twp pg 422D 211/221 Henry Whitmeyer 34, Eliza 30, Cyrus 10, Samuel 7, Catherine 2

More About HENRY WHITMEYER:
Event 1: 1870, Living in Lykens Twp Crawford Co OH[1321,1322,1323,1324]
Fact 2: 1880, Living in Holmes Twp Crawford Co OH[1325,1326,1327,1328]

25. DANIEL AERBEGAST^{8} SWALLEY *(JOHN^{7} ZWALLY, JR., JOHANNES^{6} ZWALLE, SR., CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[1329,1330] was born 1800 in Mifflin Co., Pennsylvania[1331,1332], and died 1890 in Texas Twp, Crawford Co., Ohio[1333,1334]. He married ELIZABETH ???[1335,1336] 1822 in Berks County, Pennsylvania[1337]. She was born 1800 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania[1337,1338].

Notes for DANIEL AERBEGAST SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Swalley, Daniel PA Luzerne Plymouth Township 1850 ch793 pp79[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Swalley, Daniel PA Luzerne Plymouth Township 1850 ch793 pp79

More About DANIEL AERBEGAST SWALLEY:
Burial: Texas Twp, Crawford Co., Ohio[1339,1340]
Occupation: Farmer[1341,1342]

Marriage Notes for DANIEL SWALLEY and ELIZABETH ???:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

I have a Daniel Swalley that I believe is my Gr-Gr-Gr Grandfathers brother. I found him on the 1850 OH Census - Crawford County - Texas Twp Dist 28 Page 41

Danl Swalley, 50, M, Farmer, property/real 1800, birth place PA

Elizabeth , 50, F, Birth place PA

Nancy, 21, F, Birth place OH

Joseph, 15, M, Birth place OH

Catherine 10/12?, F, Birth place OH

Lewis Miller, 10, M, Birth place OH

I would be curious as to what other Swalley's were on you grandfathers list of Swalley's buried in the Cemetery in Benton OH?

My E-mail address is LEC071845@aol.com
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

I have a Daniel Swalley that I believe is my Gr-Gr-Gr Grandfathers brother. I found him on the 1850 OH Census - Crawford County - Texas Twp Dist 28 Page 41

Danl Swalley, 50, M, Farmer, property/real 1800, birth place PA

Elizabeth , 50, F, Birth place PA

Nancy, 21, F, Birth place OH

Joseph, 15, M, Birth place OH

Catherine 10/12?, F, Birth place OH

Lewis Miller, 10, M, Birth place OH

I would be curious as to what other Swalley's were on you grandfathers list of Swalley's buried in the Cemetery in Benton OH?

My E-mail address is LEC071845@aol.com

Children of DANIEL SWALLEY and ELIZABETH ??? are:

i. NANCY^{9} SWALLEY[1343,1344], b. 1829, Texas Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1345,1346].

ii. JOSEPH SWALLEY[1347,1348], b. 1835, Texas Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1349,1350]; m. AMANDA L. BLACK[1351,1352], Crawford County, Ohio[1353].

iii. CATHERINE SWALLEY[1353,1354], b. 1840, Texas Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1355,1356].

iv. LEWIS MILLER[1357,1358], b. 1840[1359,1360].

Notes for LEWIS MILLER:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Lewis Miller is probably related to Daniel's brother Solomon's wife, Elizabeth Miller.[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Lewis Miller is probably related to Daniel's brother Solomon's wife, Elizabeth Miller.

26. JONATHAN AERBEGAST^{8} SWALLEY III *(JOHN^{7} ZWALLY, JR., JOHANNES^{6} ZWALLE, SR., CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[1361,1362] was born 1805 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania[1363,1364], and died August 25, 1878 in Texas Twp, Crawford County, Ohio[1365,1366]. He married LYDIA ???[1367,1368] 1822 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania[1369]. She was born 1808 in Pennsylvania[1369,1370], and died August 17, 1887 in Texas Twp, Crawford County, Ohio[1371,1372].

More About JONATHAN AERBEGAST SWALLEY III:
Burial: Texas Twp, Crawford County, Ohio[1373,1374]

More About LYDIA ???:
Burial: Texas Twp, Crawford County, Ohio[1375,1376]

Children of JONATHAN SWALLEY and LYDIA ??? are:

i. WASHINGTON^{9} SWALLEY[1377,1378], b. 1830, Pennsylvania[1379,1380]; m. ANNIE E. WILLS[1381,1382], Crawford County, Ohio[1383].

ii. MARY ANN SWALLEY[1383,1384], b. 1832, Pennsylvania[1385,1386]; d. September 16, 1906, Bowling Green, Clay County, Indiana[1387,1388].

Notes for MARY ANN SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Clay County, Indiana Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 Swalley Mary Ann F W 74 Sept 16 1906 Bowling Green H-17 75[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Clay County, Indiana Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 Swalley Mary Ann F W 74 Sept 16 1906 Bowling Green H-17 75

iii. LYDIA A. SWALLEY[1389,1390], b. 1834, Pennsylvania[1391,1392]; m. AARON T. BRONG[1393,1394], 1855, Scipio Twp, Seneca County, Ohio[1395]; b. November 1825, Pennsylvania[1395,1396]; d. November 15, 1910, Camden,

Seward, Nebraska[1397,1398].

Notes for LYDIA A. SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Children of AARON BRONG and LYDIA SWALLEY are:

i. JANE3 BRONG, m. ? TYSON.

Notes for JANE BRONG:
Rena says she lived in the sand hills and lost one or both legs due to diabetes. Not found in any census.

ii. CHARLES BRONG, b. 1852.

Notes for CHARLES BRONG:
Appears in 1860 census as Chas. F McCurdy. Shown in 1870 census as Charles. Not in subsequent census. Probably not a child of Aaron & Lydia. Also born 3 years before Aaron & Lydia were married.

iii. JULIA BRONG, b. 1853.

Notes for JULIA BRONG:
I doubt that Julia was a family member. She was reported in the 1870 census but not in the 1860 census. She would have been born in 1853, two years before Aaron & Lydia were married.

iv. ELIAS BRONG, b. 1860.

Notes for ELIAS BRONG:
Rena says he lost all his money in the stock market and he died shortly thereafter. The stock market news was received by Jacob via telephone (from Oregon?)

v. WILLIAM BRONG, b. January 1860; d. 1860-1870.

Notes for WILLIAM BRONG:
William appears in the 1860 census as age 7/12. He does not appear in the 1870 census and is presumed to have died.

vi. ADILLA BRONG, b. 1861; m. ? BAILEY.

More About ADILLA BRONG:
Fact 1: Known as Della

vii. ALICE BRONG, b. 1862; m. ? POTTER.

Notes for ALICE BRONG:
Rena says she lived in Crete NE. In 1870 & 1880 census.

viii. MARY BRONG, b. 1864.

Notes for MARY BRONG:
Appears in 1870 census at age 6. Not in 1880 census. Possibly died.

6. ix. JACOB EZRA BRONG, b. May 06, 1867, Crawford County Ohio; d. February 27, 1930, Milford NE.

7. x. CLARA BRONG, b. 1869, Scipio Twp, Seneca, OH.

xi. OSCAR BRONG, b. October 05, 1871, Seneca Co., OH; d. June 01, 1879, Camden, Seward, NE.

Notes for OSCAR BRONG:
Alice went to Camden cemetery. Says his stone reads "died June 1, 18?? age 8 years 2 months 21 days. If he were born 4/10/1871 (instead of 10/5/1871 as FHC records show) then the age at death would be consistent with death June 1, 1879.

xii. LILLIE BRONG, b. September 1873, Scipio Twp, Seneca, OH; m. JOHN HOWDERSHELDT.

8. xiii. BYRON BRONG, b. December 02, 1882; d. October 1986, Salem OR.[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Children of AARON BRONG and LYDIA SWALLEY are:

i. JANE3 BRONG, m. ? TYSON.

Notes for JANE BRONG:
Rena says she lived in the sand hills and lost one or both legs due to diabetes. Not found in any census.

ii. CHARLES BRONG, b. 1852.

Notes for CHARLES BRONG:
Appears in 1860 census as Chas. F McCurdy. Shown in 1870 census as Charles. Not in subsequent census. Probably not a child of Aaron & Lydia. Also born 3 years before Aaron & Lydia were married.

iii. JULIA BRONG, b. 1853.

Notes for JULIA BRONG:
I doubt that Julia was a family member. She was reported in the 1870 census but not in the 1860 census. She would have been born in 1853, two years before Aaron & Lydia were married.

iv. ELIAS BRONG, b. 1860.

Notes for ELIAS BRONG:
Rena says he lost all his money in the stock market and he died shortly thereafter. The stock market news was received by Jacob via telephone (from Oregon?)

v. WILLIAM BRONG, b. January 1860; d. 1860-1870.

Notes for WILLIAM BRONG:
William appears in the 1860 census as age 7/12. He does not appear in the 1870 census and is presumed to have died.

vi. ADILLA BRONG, b. 1861; m. ? BAILEY.

More About ADILLA BRONG:
Fact 1: Known as Della

vii. ALICE BRONG, b. 1862; m. ? POTTER.

Notes for ALICE BRONG:
Rena says she lived in Crete NE. In 1870 & 1880 census.

viii. MARY BRONG, b. 1864.

Notes for MARY BRONG:
Appears in 1870 census at age 6. Not in 1880 census. Possibly died.

6. ix. JACOB EZRA BRONG, b. May 06, 1867, Crawford County Ohio; d. February 27, 1930, Milford NE.

7. x. CLARA BRONG, b. 1869, Scipio Twp, Seneca, OH.

xi. OSCAR BRONG, b. October 05, 1871, Seneca Co., OH; d. June 01, 1879, Camden, Seward, NE.

Notes for OSCAR BRONG:
Alice went to Camden cemetery. Says his stone reads "died June 1, 18?? age 8 years 2 months 21 days. If he were born 4/10/1871 (instead of 10/5/1871 as FHC records show) then the age at death would be consistent with death June 1, 1879.

xii. LILLIE BRONG, b. September 1873, Scipio Twp, Seneca, OH; m. JOHN HOWDERSHELDT.

8. xiii. BYRON BRONG, b. December 02, 1882; d. October 1986, Salem OR.

Notes for AARON T. BRONG:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Notes for AARON T. BRONG:
Aaron T. Brong was the third son born to Jacob & Elizabeth and was a farmer. He was enumerated in the 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses in Scipio Twp., Seneca Co. OH and in the 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses in Milford, Seward Co. NE. (Census records for 1890 were destroyed in a fire in the 1920's) He died in Milford in Nov. 1910.

[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Notes for AARON T. BRONG:
Aaron T. Brong was the third son born to Jacob & Elizabeth and was a farmer. He was enumerated in the 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses in Scipio Twp., Seneca Co. OH and in the 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses in Milford, Seward Co. NE. (Census records for 1890 were destroyed in a fire in the 1920's) He died in Milford in Nov. 1910.

iv. SOLOMON SWALLEY[1399,1400,1401], b. WFT Est. 1835-1855[1402,1403,1404]; d. WFT Est. 1869-1941[1405,1406,1407]; m. MARY EVELINE HALL[1408,1409,1410], WFT Est. 1866-1898[1411,1412]; b. February 09, 1852, Cussewago, Crawford, Pennsylvania[1412,1413]; d. November 27, 1923[1414,1415,1416].

Notes for MARY EVELINE HALL:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

4 Polly Evangeline HALL 1852 - 1923
.... +Lewis David WORDEN 1837 - 1904
.... 5 Lovina WORDEN
.... 5 William Grant WORDEN
.... 5 Rebecca WORDEN
.... 5 John R. WORDEN
.... 5 Charles Clark WORDEN
.... 5 Mattie WORDEN
.... 5 Lottie WORDEN
.... 5 Rosetta WORDEN
.... 5 Myrna WORDEN
.... 5 Ambrose WORDEN
.... 5 Sylvia WORDEN
.... 5 Sophia WORDEN
.... 5 Helen WORDEN
.... 5 Emma WORDEN
2nd Husband of Polly Evangeline HALL:
.... +SWALLEY
Polly Evangeline Hall 9 February 1852 Cussewago, Crawford, PA 27 November 1923 , , , , ,
Swalley Isaac Orrin Hall Sylvia Smith [v54t1086.ftw]

14 children

Facts about this person:

Record Change April 15, 1997

[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

4 Polly Evangeline HALL 1852 - 1923
.... +Lewis David WORDEN 1837 - 1904
.... 5 Lovina WORDEN
.... 5 William Grant WORDEN
.... 5 Rebecca WORDEN
.... 5 John R. WORDEN
.... 5 Charles Clark WORDEN
.... 5 Mattie WORDEN
.... 5 Lottie WORDEN
.... 5 Rosetta WORDEN
.... 5 Myrna WORDEN
.... 5 Ambrose WORDEN
.... 5 Sylvia WORDEN
.... 5 Sophia WORDEN
.... 5 Helen WORDEN
.... 5 Emma WORDEN
2nd Husband of Polly Evangeline HALL:
.... +SWALLEY
Polly Evangeline Hall 9 February 1852 Cussewago, Crawford, PA 27 November 1923 , , , , ,
Swalley Isaac Orrin Hall Sylvia Smith [v54t1086.ftw]

14 children

Facts about this person:

Record Change April 15, 1997

More About Mary Eveline Hall:
Fact 1: See Note Page[1417,1418,1419]

v. Jonathan Swalley IV[1420,1421], b. Abt. 1838, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1422,1423].
vi. Lewis Swalley[1424,1425], b. 1840, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1426,1427].
vii. Moses Swalley[1428,1429], b. 1841, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1430,1431].

27. Solomon Arbogast^{8} Swalley *(John^{7} Zwally, Jr., Johannes^{6} Zwalle, Sr., Christian^{5} Zwahlen, Christen^{4}, Ulrich^{3}, Peter^{2}, Benedicht^{1})*[1432,1433] was born 1808 in Pennsylvania[1434,1435]. He married (1) Sarah Ann Ross[1436,1437] August 15, 1829 in Adams County, Ohio[1438]. She was born 1809 in Pennsylvania[1438,1439]. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Miller[1440,1441] Abt. 1832[1442]. She was born Abt. 1815[1442,1443].

Notes for Solomon Arbogast Swalley:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Swalley, Solomon OH CRAWFORD CO. TODD TWP Pp046 yr1850
Swalley, Solomon OH CRAWFORD CO. TODD TWP yr1851

SWALLEY, SOLOMON Company K , Kansas 19th Cavalry Enlistments, 1868-1869

[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Swalley, Solomon OH CRAWFORD CO. TODD TWP Pp046 yr1850
Swalley, Solomon OH CRAWFORD CO. TODD TWP yr1851

SWALLEY, SOLOMON Company K , Kansas 19th Cavalry Enlistments, 1868-1869

Children of SOLOMON SWALLEY and SARAH ROSS are:

i. MILTON[9] SWALLEY[1444,1445], b. 1829, Pennsylvania[1446,1447].

Notes for MILTON SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

NEBRASKA MILITIA, SECOND BRIGADE, FIRST REGIMENT. COMPANY A.

Privates:

Swalley, Milton, age 37, e. and mus. Aug. 12, 1864, left sick at Nebraska City, Aug. 18, 1864.
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

NEBRASKA MILITIA, SECOND BRIGADE, FIRST REGIMENT. COMPANY A.

Privates:

Swalley, Milton, age 37, e. and mus. Aug. 12, 1864, left sick at Nebraska City, Aug. 18, 1864.

More About MILTON SWALLEY:
Occupation: 1884, Carpenter/joiner/blacksmith/wheelwright[1448,1449]
Residence: 1884, Magnolia PO, Raglan Twp, Harrison Co., Iowa[1450,1451]

ii. LYNDA SWALLEY[1452,1453], b. 1830, Pennsylvania[1454,1455].

iii. SUSANNA SWALLEY[1456,1457], b. November 01, 1832, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1458,1459]; d. April 23, 1898, Nashville, MI[1460,1461]; m. JONATHAN SHOOP[1462,1463], 1848, Crawford County, Ohio[1464]; b. August 30, 1828, Ohio[1464,1465]; d. September 25, 1892, Castleton Twp., Barry Co., MI[1466,1467].

Notes for SUSANNA SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

posted by Kay Diers on Monday, May 3, 1999

Jonathan Shupp B. Aug. 30, 1828/29 OH D. Sept. 25, 1892 Castleton Twp., Barry Co., MI M. 1848 Susanna Swalley B. Nov. 1, 1832 Crawford Co. OH D. April 23, 1898 Nashville, MI Had 10 children...George Shupp B. Aug. 8, 1853; Anna Maria F. Shupp born April 4, 1855 in OH Married Feb. 23, 1871, Seneca Co., OH to David R. Funk Died July 30, 1925, Eaton Co., MI. William H. Shupp B. Oct. 18, 1856; Thomos Proctor Shupp B. July 16, 1859; Ezra A. Shupp B. Sept. 19, 1861 Charles R. Shupp B. Jan. 11, 1864; I. Della Shupp B. Dec. 9, 1869; Isaac Shupp B. Oct. 1, 1867; Infant daughter B.and D. July 10, 1876; Infant son B. and D. July 10. 1876[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

posted by Kay Diers on Monday, May 3, 1999

Jonathan Shupp B. Aug. 30, 1828/29 OH D. Sept. 25, 1892 Castleton Twp., Barry Co., MI M. 1848 Susanna Swalley B. Nov. 1, 1832 Crawford Co. OH D. April 23, 1898 Nashville, MI Had 10 children...George Shupp B. Aug. 8, 1853; Anna Maria F. Shupp born April 4, 1855 in OH Married Feb. 23, 1871, Seneca Co., OH to David R. Funk Died July 30, 1925, Eaton Co., MI. William H. Shupp B. Oct. 18, 1856; Thomos Proctor Shupp B. July 16, 1859; Ezra A. Shupp B. Sept. 19, 1861 Charles R. Shupp B. Jan. 11, 1864; I. Della Shupp B. Dec. 9, 1869; Isaac Shupp B. Oct. 1, 1867; Infant daughter B.and D. July 10, 1876; Infant son B. and D. July 10. 1876

Children of SOLOMON SWALLEY and MARY MILLER are:

iv. JONATHAN R.[9] SWALLEY[1468,1469], b. January 02, 1833, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1470,1471]; m. NANCY J. HOLMES[1472,1473], Abt. 1868[1474]; b. December 09, 1844, Howard County, Missouri[1474,1475].

Notes for JONATHAN R. SWALLEY:

Children of SOLOMON SWALLEY and SARAH ROSS are:
i. MILTON SWALLEY[illegible], b. 1827, Pennsylvania[illegible].

Notes for MILTON SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwalle Des ETW]

NEBRASKA MILITIA, SECOND BRIGADE, FIRST REGIMENT, COMPANY A

Privates

Swalley, Milton, age 37, e. and mus. Aug. 12, 1864, left sick at Nebraska
City, Aug. 18, 1864
[Johannes Zwalle Des ETW]

NEBRASKA MILITIA, SECOND BRIGADE, FIRST REGIMENT, COMPANY A.

Privates

Swalley, Milton, age 37, e. and mus. Aug. 12, 1864, left sick at Nebraska
City, Aug. 18, 1864

More About MILTON SWALLEY:
Occupation: 1884, Carpenter/joiner/blacksmith/wheelwright[illegible]
Residence: 1884, Magnolia P.O. Raglan Twp. Harrison Co., Iowa[illegible]

ii. LYNDA SWALLEY[illegible], b. 1830, Pennsylvania[illegible].
iii. + SUSANNA SWALLEY[illegible], b. November 01, 1832, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[illegible], d. April 23, 1898, Nashville, MI[illegible]; m. JONATHAN SHOUP[illegible], 1848, Crawford County, Ohio[illegible]; b. August 30, 1828, Ohio[illegible]; d. September 25, 1892, Carleton Twp., Barry Co., MI[illegible].

Notes for SUSANNA SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwalle Des ETW]

posted by Kay Diers on Monday, May 3, 1999

Jonathan Shupp B. Aug. 30, 1828/29 OH D. Sept. 25, 1892 Carleton Twp., Barry Co., MI M. 1848 Susanna Swalley B. Nov. 1, 1832 Crawford Co. OH D. April 23, 1898 Nashville, MI Had 10 children...George Shupp B. Aug. 8, 1853; Anna Maria F. Shupp born April 4, 1855 in OH Married Feb. 23, 1871, Seneca Co., OH to David R. Fink Died July 30, 1925, Eaton Co., MI. William H. Shupp B. Oct. 18, 1856; Thomas Proctor Shupp B. July 16, 1859, Ezra A. Shupp B. Sept. 19, 1861 Charles R. Shupp B. Jan. 11, 1864, I. Delia Shupp B. Dec. 9, 1869, Isaac Shupp B. Oct. 1, 1867, Infant daughter B and D. July 10, 1876, Infant son B. and D. July 10, 1876[Johannes Zwalle Des ETW]

posted by Kay Diers on Monday, May 3, 1999

Jonathan Shupp B. Aug. 30, 1828/29 OH D. Sept. 25, 1892 Carleton Twp., Barry Co., MI M. 1848 Susanna Swalley B. Nov. 1, 1832 Crawford Co. OH D. April 23, 1898 Nashville, MI Had 10 children...George Shupp B. Aug. 8, 1853; Anna Maria F. Shupp born April 4, 1855 in OH Married Feb. 23, 1871, Seneca Co., OH to David R. Fink Died July 30, 1925, Eaton Co., MI. William H. Shupp B. Oct. 18, 1856; Thomas Proctor Shupp B. July 16, 1859, Ezra A. Shupp B. Sept. 19, 1861 Charles R. Shupp B. Jan. 11, 1864, I. Delia Shupp B. Dec. 9, 1869, Isaac Shupp B. Oct. 1, 1867, Infant daughter B.and D. July 10, 1876, Infant son B. and D. July 10, 1876.

Children of SOLOMON SWALLEY and MARY MILLER are:
iv. JONATHAN R. SWALLEY[illegible], b. January 02, 1835, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[illegible]; m. NANCY I. PRAMER[illegible], Abt. 1868[illegible]; b. December 09, 1844, Howard County, Missouri[illegible].

Notes for JONATHAN R. SWALLEY:

[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

>
> Second Nebraska Cavalry, Company M,
>
> Privates:
>
> Swalley, Jonathan R., age 30, res. Wyoming, e. March 16, 1863, mus. March 24,
> 1863.
>

JONATHAN R. SWALLEY. The subject of this biography is proprietor of one of the most beautiful farms in Otoe County, Nebraska, occupying an elevated situation overlooking the Missouri River. It embraces 200 acres of highly cultivated land, upon which have been erected a handsome residence and other convenient farm buildings. Mr. Swalley settled here in Juneof 1868, and there is ample evidence of the industry and perseverance with which he has labored. He, however, settled in Nebraska City in April, 1855. Besides the property above mentioned our subject also owns valuable land in Syracuse Precinct. He came to Nebraska ten years before it was transformed from a Territory into a State, and when the lard which he now occupies was but little removed from its primitive condition. He made the journey overland from his native State of Ohio, landing in this county on the 10th of April, 1855, and operated on land in another part of the precinct two years before making his purchase. He was born in Crawford County, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1833, and is the second son and fourth child of Solomon and Elizabeth (Miller) Swalley, both of whom were natives of Pennsylvania, and of substantial Dutch ancestry. The father was a farmer by occupation, and after his marriage and the birth of three children, Migrated with his little family to Crawford County, Ohio, where Jonathan R. was born not long afterward. In due time eleven more children were added to the family circle, which eventually included six sons and nine daughters. Of these five sons and seven daughters are still living, and all have been married. Our subject was reared to manhood in the Buckeye State, where he became familiar with agricultural pursuits and acquired a common-school education. In the meantime he learned the trade of carpenter, and thus, armed with a good trade and a knowledge of farming, crossed the Mississippi, and soon afterward began to carve out his fortune among the pioneers of Nebraska Territory. Mr. Swalley, after laying the foundation for a future home and competence, was united in marriage with Miss Nancy J. Holmes, who was born in Howard County, Mo., Dec. 9, 1844. Mrs. Swalley is the daughter of George and Susan (Ethell) Holmes, natives of Boone County, Mo. Her father died when she was quite young, and she was taken into a good home in Davis County, Iowa, where she was reared to womanhood, and soon afterward came to Nebraska with her mother and stepfather. She is a very intelligent and capable lady. Of her union with our subject there were born three sons, two of whom are deceased, George E. and an infant unnamed. The former was born Aug. 30, 1869, and died April 7, 1874. Herbert B. was born Nov. 29, 1873, in Wyoming Precinct, and is now a promising boy, making his home with his parents. Mr. Swalley is a Republican, politically, and is esteemed among his neighbors as a man whose word is considered as good as his bond. Quiet and unobtrusive in his habits, he has never sought office, although keeping himself well posted upon current events, and encouraging the enterprises calculated to advance the people socially and financially. The Swalley homestead invariably attracts the attention of the traveler along the northern line of this county, being not only one of the most beautiful, but one of the most valuable in its precinct. Everything that the hand of industry could accomplish and taste could suggest, has been done to fulfill the idea of the modern country estate.[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

>
> Second Nebraska Cavalry, Company M,
>
> Privates:
>
> Swalley, Jonathan R., age 30, res. Wyoming, e. March 16, 1863, mus. March 24,
> 1863.
>

JONATHAN R. SWALLEY. The subject of this biography is proprietor of one of the most beautiful farms in Otoe County, Nebraska, occupying an elevated situation overlooking the Missouri River. It embraces 200 acres of highly cultivated land, upon which have been erected a handsome residence and other convenient farm buildings. Mr. Swalley settled here in Juneof 1868, and there is ample evidence of the industry and perseverance with which he has labored. He, however, settled in Nebraska City in April, 1855. Besides the property above mentioned our subject also owns valuable land in Syracuse Precinct. He came to Nebraska ten years before it was transformed from a Territory into a State, and when the lard which he now occupies was but little removed from its primitive condition. He made the journey overland from his native State of Ohio, landing in this county on the 10th of April, 1855, and operated on land in another part of the precinct two years before making his purchase. He was born in Crawford County, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1833, and is the

second son and fourth child of Solomon and Elizabeth (Miller) Swalley, both of whom were natives of Pennsylvania, and of substantial Dutch ancestry. The father was a farmer by occupation, and after his marriage and the birth of three children, Migrated with his little family to Crawford County, Ohio, where Jonathan R. was born not long afterward. In due time eleven more children were added to the family circle, which eventually included six sons and nine daughters. Of these five sons and seven daughters are still living, and all have been married. Our subject was reared to manhood in the Buckeye State, where he became familiar with agricultural pursuits and acquired a common-school education. In the meantime he learned the trade of carpenter, and thus, armed with a good trade and a knowledge of farming, crossed the Mississippi, and soon afterward began to carve out his fortune among the pioneers of Nebraska Territory. Mr. Swalley, after laying the foundation for a future home and competence, was united in marriage with Miss Nancy J. Holmes, who was born in Howard County, Mo., Dec. 9, 1844. Mrs. Swalley is the daughter of George and Susan (Ethell) Holmes, natives of Boone County, Mo. Her father died when she was quite young, and she was taken into a good home in Davis County, Iowa, where she was reared to womanhood, and soon afterward came to Nebraska with her mother and stepfather. She is a very intelligent and capable lady. Of her union with our subject there were born three sons, two of whom are deceased, George E. and an infant unnamed. The former was born Aug. 30, 1869, and died April 7, 1874. Herbert B. was born Nov. 29, 1873, in Wyoming Precinct, and is now a promising boy, making his home with his parents. Mr. Swalley is a Republican, politically, and is esteemed among his neighbors as a man whose word is considered as good as his bond. Quiet and unobtrusive in his habits, he has never sought office, although keeping himself well posted upon current events, and encouraging the enterprises calculated to advance the people socially and financially. The Swalley homestead invariably attracts the attention of the traveler along the northern line of this county, being not only one of the most beautiful, but one of the most valuable in its precinct. Everything that the hand of industry could accomplish and taste could suggest, has been done to fulfill the idea of the modern country estate.

Notes for NANCY J. HOLMES:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Holmes, Nancy J.
Birth : 9 DEC 1844 Howard County, Missouri
Gender: Female
Parents:
Father: Holmes, George
Mother: Ethell, Susan

Family:
Marriage: ABT. 1868
Spouse:
Swalley, Johathan
Birth : 2 JAN 1833 Ohio
Gender: Male
Parents:
Father: Swalley, Solomon
Mother: Miller, Elizabeth

Children:
Swalley, Unamed
Gender: Male
Swalley, George E.
Birth : 30 AUG 1869
Death : 7 APR 1874
Gender: Male
Swalley, Herbert B.
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Holmes, Nancy J.
Birth : 9 DEC 1844 Howard County, Missouri
Gender: Female
Parents:
Father: Holmes, George
Mother: Ethell, Susan

Family:

second son and fourth child of Solomon and Elizabeth (Molly) Swalley, both of whom were natives of Pennsylvania, and of substantial Dutch ancestry. The father was a farmer by occupation, and after his marriage and the birth of three children, Migrated with his little family to Crawford County, Ohio, where Jonathan R. was born not long afterward. In due time eleven more children were added to the family circle, which eventually included six sons and nine daughters. Of these five sons and seven daughters are still living, and all have been married. Our subject was reared to manhood in the Buckeye State, where he became familiar with agricultural pursuits and acquired a common-school education. In the meantime he learned the trade of carpenter, and thus, armed with a good trade and a knowledge of farming, crossed the Mississippi, and soon afterward began to carve out his fortune among the pioneers of Nebraska Territory. Mr. Swalley, after laying the foundation for a future home and competence, was united in marriage with Miss Nancy J. Holmes, who was born in Howard County, Mo., Dec. 9, 1844. Mrs. Swalley is the daughter of George and Susan (Ethell) Holmes, natives of Boone County, Mo. Her father died when she was quite young, and she was taken into a good home in Davis County, Iowa, where she was reared to womanhood, and soon afterward came to Nebraska with her mother and stepfather. She is a very intelligent and capable lady. Of her union with our subject there were born three sons, two of whom are deceased, George E. and an infant unnamed. The former was born Aug. 30, 1869, and died April 7, 1874. Herbert B. was born Nov. 29, 1873, in Wyoming Precinct, and is now a promising boy, making his home with his parents. Mr. Swalley is a Republican, politically, and is esteemed among his neighbors as a man whose word is considered as good as his bond. Quiet and unobtrusive in his habits, he has never sought office, although keeping himself well posted upon current events, and encouraging the enterprises calculated to advance the people socially and financially. The Swalley homestead invariably attracts the attention of the traveler along the northern line of this county, being not only one of the most beautiful, but one of the most valuable in its precinct. Everything that the hand of industry could accomplish and taste could suggest, has been done to fulfill the idea of the modern country estate.

Notes for NANCY J. HOLMES
[Jonathan Stoll Zwally Dec FTW]

Holmes, Nancy J.
Birth : 9 DEC 1844 Howard County, Missouri
Gender: Female
Parents:
Father: Holmes, George
Mother: Ethell, Susan

Family:
Marriage: ABT. 1868
Spouse:
Swalley, Jonathan
Birth : 2 JAN 1833 Ohio
Gender: Male
Parents:
Father: Swalley, Solomon
Mother: Miller, Elizabeth

Children:
Swalley, Unnamed
Gender: Male
Swalley, George E.
Birth : 30 AUG 1869
Death : 7 APR 1874
Gender: Male
Swalley, Herbert D
[Johannes Zwalle Dec FTW]

Holmes, Nancy J.
Birth : 9 DEC 1844 Howard County, Missouri
Gender: Female
Parents:
Father: Holmes, George
Mother: Ethell, Susan

Family

Marriage: ABT. 1868
Spouse:
Swalley, Johathan
Birth : 2 JAN 1833 Ohio
Gender: Male
Parents:
Father: Swalley, Solomon
Mother: Miller, Elizabeth

Children:
Swalley, Unamed
Gender: Male
Swalley, George E.
Birth : 30 AUG 1869
Death : 7 APR 1874
Gender: Male
Swalley, Herbert B.

v. SARAH J. SWALLEY[1476,1477], b. 1834, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1478,1479].
vi. BOY SWALLEY[1480,1481], b. Aft. 1834[1482,1483].
vii. PHEBE E. SWALLEY[1484,1485], b. Aft. 1834[1486,1487].
viii. WILLIAM SWALLEY[1488,1489], b. 1836, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1490,1491].

Notes for WILLIAM SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Swalley, William H. IA LINN CO. BERTRAM TWP 004 1860
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Swalley, William H. IA LINN CO. BERTRAM TWP 004 1860

ix. ANN M. SWALLEY[1492,1493], b. 1837, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1494,1495].
x. MARY E. SWALLEY[1496,1497], b. 1838, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1498,1499].

Notes for MARY E. SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Swalley, Mary E. IA DAVIS CO. ROSCOE TWP 817 1860[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Swalley, Mary E. IA DAVIS CO. ROSCOE TWP 817 1860

xi. RACHEL BARBARA SWALLEY[1500,1501], b. 1842, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1502,1503]; m. JOHN WASHINGTON HOUCHINS[1504,1505].

Notes for RACHEL BARBARA SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

xii. HARLOW SOLOMON SWALLEY[1506,1507], b. October 10, 1842, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1508,1509]; d. 1918, South Bend, Pacific County, Washington[1510,1511]; m. LOUISIANA EOFF[1512,1513], Abt. 1869[1514]; b. April 18, 1848, Pike, Louisiana County, Missouri[1514,1515]; d. 1925, South Bend, Pacific County, Washington[1516,1517].

Notes for HARLOW SOLOMON SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

South Bend IOOF (Oddfellows) Cemetery South Bend, Pacific County, Washington Contributed by T Sheldon, Aug 28, 2000 [tsheldon@tss.net]]. Total records = 468. Transcribed by T Sheldon, proofread by Gavin Vincent, this 10th day of May, 2000 Location: SW 1/4 Sec 25 & NW 1/4 Sec 36, T14N, R9W, In 1897 the land for this cemetery was deeded to the local lodge #33 in South Bend. The cemetery has all but gone to waste. Briars and tall grass/weeds cover the whole lot, and vandalism has occured. Tombstones are marked with holes or pock shot marks, stones lay broken on the ground, and litter seems to find its way to rest along the perimeter of the cemetery. The plots were purchased by various fraternal organizations, but no family plots were sold. Records of this cemetery are available, but are extremely sketchy and quite incomplete.

SWALLEY, Harlow S., b. 1842, d. 1918

SWALLEY, Louise L., b. 1848, d. 1925, other sources show b. 1846
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

South Bend IOOF (Oddfellows) Cemetery South Bend, Pacific County, Washington Contributed by T Sheldon, Aug 28, 2000 [tsheldon@tss.net]]. Total records = 468. Transcribed by T Sheldon, proofread by Gavin Vincent, this 10th day of May, 2000 Location: SW 1/4 Sec 25 & NW 1/4 Sec 36, T14N, R9W, In 1897 the land for this cemetery was deeded to the local lodge #33 in South Bend. The cemetery has all but gone to waste. Briars and tall grass/weeds cover the whole lot, and vandalism has occured. Tombstones are marked with holes or pock shot marks, stones lay broken on the ground, and litter seems to find its way to rest along the perimeter of the cemetery. The plots were purchased by various fraternal organizations, but no family plots were sold. Records of this cemetery are available, but are extremely sketchy and quite incomplete.

SWALLEY, Harlow S., b. 1842, d. 1918

SWALLEY, Louise L., b. 1848, d. 1925, other sources show b. 1846

More About HARLOW SOLOMON SWALLEY:
Burial: South Bend IOOF Cem, South Bend, Pacific County, Washington[1518,1519]

More About LOUISIANA EOFF:
Burial: South Bend IOOF Cem, South Bend, Pacific County, Washington[1520,1521]

xiii. EZRA ADAMS SWALLEY[1522,1523], b. Abt. 1847, Cincinatti, , Ohio[1524,1525]; m. SUSAN REBECCA HOUCHINS[1526,1527], 1870, Pike, Missouri[1528]; b. March 30, 1849, Ohio[1528,1529]; d. February 16, 1943, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri[1530,1531].

Notes for EZRA ADAMS SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Ezra A. Swalley
b. ?
bp. Cincinatti, , Ohio
d.?
m. Susanna R. Swafford
md.?
bp. , , Ohio
b.?
daughter
Margaret Anna Swafford ___? Read (her last marriage was to Ira Curtis Read)
She moved to California in 1935.
b. 30 March 1879
bp. Lusiana, , Missouri
d. 16 February 1943
dp. Turlock, Stanislaus County Hospital, Stanislaus County, California
female, white. Occupation housewife

South Bend IOOF (Odd Fellows) Cemetery South Bend, Pacific County, Washington Contributed by T Sheldon, Aug 28, 2000 [tsheldon@techline.net]. Total records = 468. Transcribed by T Sheldon, proofread by Glenn Vincent, this 10th day of May, 2000 Location: SW 1/4 Sec 25 & NW 1/4 Sec 36, T14N, R9W. In 1897 the land for this cemetery was deeded to the local lodge #33 in South Bend. The cemetery has all but gone to waste. Briars and tall grass/weeds cover the whole lot, and vandalism has occurred. Tombstones are marked with holes or pock shot marks, stones lay broken on the ground, and litter seems to find its way to rest along the perimeter of the cemetery. The plots were purchased by various fraternal organizations, but no family plots were sold. Records of this cemetery are available, but are extremely sketchy and quite incomplete.

SWALLEY, Harlow S., b. 1842, d. 1918

SWALLEY, Louise L., b. 1848, d. 1925; other sources show b. 1846

(Volunteer Zeolla Des FT#)

South Bend IOOF (Odd Fellows) Cemetery South Bend, Pacific County, Washington Contributed by T Sheldon, Aug 28, 2000 [tsheldon@techline.net]. Total records = 468. Transcribed by T Sheldon, proofread by Glenn Vincent, this 10th day of May, 2000 Location: SW 1/4 Sec 25 & NW 1/4 Sec 36, T14N, R9W. In 1897 the land for this cemetery was deeded to the local lodge #33 in South Bend. The cemetery has all but gone to waste. Briars and tall grass/weeds cover the whole lot, and vandalism has occurred. Tombstones are marked with holes or pock shot marks, stones lay broken on the ground, and litter seems to find its way to rest along the perimeter of the cemetery. The plots were purchased by various fraternal organizations, but no family plots were sold. Records of this cemetery are available, but are extremely sketchy and quite incomplete.

SWALLEY, Harlow S., b. 1842, d. 1918

SWALLEY, Louise L., b. 1848, d. 1925; other sources show b. 1846

More About HARLOW SOLOMON SWALLEY:
Burial: South Bend IOOF Cem., South Bend, Pacific County, Washington[illegible]

More About LOUISIANA EOFF:
Burial: South Bend IOOF Cem., South Bend, Pacific County, Washington[illegible]

EZRA ADAMS SWALLEY[illegible] b. Abt. 1847, Cincinnati, Ohio[illegible]; m. SUSAN REBECCA HOCKERSMITH[illegible], 1870, Pike, Missouri[illegible]; b. March 30, 1849, Ohio[illegible]; d. February 16, 1941, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri[illegible].

Notes for EZRA ADAMS SWALLEY:
(Christian Stoll Family Des FT#)

Ezra A. Swalley
b. ?
bp. Cincinnati, , Ohio
d. ?
m. Susanna R. Swafford
md. ?
bp. , , Ohio
b. ?
daughter
Margaret Anna Swafford ___ ? Read (her last marriage was to Ira Curtis Read)
She moved to California in 1935.
b. 30 March 1879
bp. Louisiana, , Missouri
d. 16 February 1963
dp. Turlock, Stanislaus County Hospital, Stanislaus County, California
female, white; Occupation housewife

address: 815 N. Olive, Turlock
burial 19 Feb 1943, Turlock Cemetary
Died of diabetes melletus, Dr. Spellman.
O'Harra Lund Mortuary, Turlock.
Have no marriage date for her and Ira.
Since she was 63 y/o at her death , we assume she had been married prior to her move to Calif.
We are seeking on her last husband,
Ira Curtis Read, b. Louisville, Ill. 1881.
Above information taken from her death certificate.[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Ezra A. Swalley
b. ?
bp. Cincinatti, , Ohio
d.?
m. Susanna R. Swafford
md.?
bp. , , Ohio
b.?
daughter
Margaret Anna Swafford ___? Read (her last marriage was to Ira Curtis Read)
She moved to California in 1935.
b. 30 March 1879
bp. Lusiana, , Missouri
d. 16 February 1943
dp. Turlock, Stanislaus County Hospital, Stanislaus County, California
female, white. Occupation housewife
address: 815 N. Olive, Turlock
burial 19 Feb 1943, Turlock Cemetary
Died of diabetes melletus, Dr. Spellman.
O'Harra Lund Mortuary, Turlock.
Have no marriage date for her and Ira.
Since she was 63 y/o at her death , we assume she had been married prior to her move to Calif.
We are seeking on her last husband,
Ira Curtis Read, b. Louisville, Ill. 1881.
Above information taken from her death certificate.

Notes for SUSAN REBECCA HOUCHINS:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

I saw your posting on the internet and wondered which
Swalley line you are
descended from. I posted a message on the Board today. I
am the
greatgranddaughter of Ezra Adam Swalley and Susan Rebecca
Houchins.

The descent I have is:

John & Barbara (Armagost-Armagast) Swalley
Soloman & Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Swalley
Ezra Adams & Susan Rebecca (Houchins) Swalley

John & Barbara's children were:

John, Polly, William, Daniel and Soloman

Do you fit into any of these lines?

Respectfully,
Lynn E. Chase[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

I saw your posting on the internet and wondered which
Swalley line you are

descended from. I posted a message on the Board today. I
am the
greatgranddaughter of Ezra Adam Swalley and Susan Rebecca
Houchins.

The descent I have is:

John & Barbara (Armagost-Armagast) Swalley
  Soloman & Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Swalley
    Ezra Adams & Susan Rebecca (Houchins) Swalley

John & Barbara's children were:

John, Polly, William, Daniel and Soloman

Do you fit into any of these lines?

Respectfully,
Lynn E. Chase

xiv. PHILIS A. SWALLEY[1532,1533], b. 1848, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[1534,1535].

28. WILLIAM AERBEGAST^{8} SWALLEY *(JOHN^{7} ZWALLY, JR., JOHANNES^{6} ZWALLE, SR., CHRISTIAN^{5} ZWAHLEN, CHRISTEN^{4}, ULRICH^{3}, PETER^{2}, BENEDICHT^{1})*[1536,1537,1538,1539] was born November 20, 1810 in Mifflin Co., Penn[1540,1541,1542], and died March 23, 1892 in Iuka, Illinois[1543,1544,1545]. He married CATHERINE VAN SETTLER[1546,1547,1548,1549] Abt. 1837 in Pennsylvania[1550,1551]. She was born June 01, 1818[1552,1553,1554], and died November 01, 1899 in Iuka, Illinois[1555,1556,1557].

Notes for WILLIAM AERBEGAST SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #316, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1840, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.316.1.11308.174]

Individual: Swalley, William
County/State: Crawford Co., OH
Location: Lykens Twp
Page #: 022
Year: 1840

WILLIAM SWALLEY, farmer; P. O. Lykens; was born Nov. 20, 1810, in Mifflin Co., Penn. His father, John Swalley, was born and reared in New Jersey, and, moving to Pennsylvania, was married to Barbara Armagast. He was a weaver by trade, and also conducted a farm, and, in the year 1817, moved to Ohio, and settled about fifteen miles south of Zanesville. The father died soon after this, and the family then returned to Mifflin Co. In 1834, the mother again came to Ohio, and this time located in Crawford Co., being accompanied by her two daughters, other members of the family being here already. The subject of this sketch was married Dec. 8, 1833, to Catharine, daughter of Philip and Catharine Wonsetler. She was born in Washington Co., Penn., June 5, 1817, and has blessed her husband with the following children: Martin Van Buren, David W., Cornelius, Abel, Sylvenus, Ann Eliza, Lafayette, Sarah Ann. All are married except David, Svlvenus being a merchant at Iuka, Ill. Since coming to this State, Mr. Swalley has developed a quarter-section of land, which he himself entered, and has bought other lots, owning at present 200 acres. The cabin of primitive days was years ago replaced by a more tasty and commodious structure, and but little is left to remind one of the forest home they occupied and enjoyed years ago. Both Mr. and Mrs. Swalley are members of the Free-Will Baptist Church. He cast his first vote for Andrew Jackson, but left the party at the time of the war, and is now a stalwart Republican.

[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #316, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1840, Date of Import: Jun 1,

descended from. I posted a message on the board today. I am the
great-granddaughter of Ezra Adam Swalley and Susan Rebecca Thoeburn.

The descent I have is:

John & Barbara (Armagast-Armagaal) Swalle
Solomon & Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Swaley
Ezra Adams & Susan Rebecca (Thoeburn) Swalley

John & Barbara's children were:

John, Polly, William, Daniel and Solomon

Do you fit into any of these lines?

Bernadette
Lynn S. Close

ix. THELMA SWALLEY[illegible], b. 1848, Todd Twp., Crawford County, Ohio[illegible].

28. WILLIAM ARMAGAST[illegible] SWALLEY (John[illegible] Zwalle, Jr., Johannes[illegible] Zwalle, Sr., Christian[illegible] Zwalley, Christian[illegible], Ulrich[illegible], Daniel[illegible], Benedict[illegible])[illegible] was born November 20, 1810 in Mifflin Co., Penn.[illegible], and died March 23, 1892 in Iuka, Illinois[illegible]. He married CATHERINE VAN SCYLLER WOMELDORF[illegible] Abt. 1837 in Pennsylvania[illegible]. She was born June 01, 1818[illegible], and died November 01, 1899 in Iuka, Illinois[illegible].

Notes for WILLIAM ARMAGAST SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #316, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1840, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.316.1.11305.174]

Individual: Swalley, William
County/State: Crawford Co., OH
Location: Lykens Twp
Page #: 022
Year: 1840

WILLIAM SWALLEY, farmer, P. O. Lykens; was born Nov. 20, 1810, in Mifflin Co., Penn. His father, John Swalley, was born and reared in New Jersey, and, moving to Pennsylvania, was married to Barbara Armagast. He was a weaver by trade, and also conducted a farm, and, in the year 1827, moved to Ohio, and settled about fifteen miles south of Zanesville. The father died soon after this, and the family then returned to Mifflin Co. In 1834, the mother again came to Ohio, and this time located in Crawford Co., being accompanied by her two daughters, other members of the family being here already. The subject of this sketch was married Dec. 8, 1833, to Catharine, daughter of Philip and Catharine Womelder. She was born in Washington Co., Penn., July 5, 1817, and has blessed her husband with the following children: Martin Van Buren, David W., Cornelius, Abel, Sylvenus, Ann Eliza, Lafayette, Sarah Ann. All are married except David. Sylvenus being a merchant at Iuka, Ill. Since coming to this State, Mr. Swalley has developed a quarter-section of land, which he himself entered, and has bought other lots, owning at present 200 acres. The cabin of primitive days was years ago replaced by a more tasty and commodious structure, and but little is left to remind one of the forest home they occupied and enjoyed years ago. Both Mr. and Mrs. Swalley are members of the Free-Will Baptist Church. He cast his first vote for Andrew Jackson, but left the party at the time of the war, and is now a stalwart Republican.

[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #316, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1840, Date of Import: Jun 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.316.1.11308.174]

Individual: Swalley, William
County/State: Crawford Co., OH
Location: Lykens Twp
Page #: 022
Year: 1840

WILLIAM SWALLEY, farmer; P. O. Lykens; was born Nov. 20, 1810, in Mifflin Co., Penn. His father, John Swalley, was born and reared in New Jersey, and, moving to Pennsylvania, was married to Barbara Armagast. He was a weaver by trade, and also conducted a farm, and, in the year 1817, moved to Ohio, and settled about fifteen miles south of Zanesville. The father died soon after this, and the family then returned to Mifflin Co. In 1834, the mother again came to Ohio, and this time located in Crawford Co., being accompanied by her two daughters, other members of the family being here already. The subject of this sketch was married Dec. 8, 1833, to Catharine, daughter of Philip and Catharine Wonsetler. She was born in Washington Co., Penn., June 5, 1817, and has blessed her husband with the following children: Martin Van Buren, David W., Cornelius, Abel, Sylvenus, Ann Eliza, Lafayette, Sarah Ann. All are married except David, Svlvenus being a merchant at Iuka, Ill. Since coming to this State, Mr. Swalley has developed a quarter-section of land, which he himself entered, and has bought other lots, owning at present 200 acres. The cabin of primitive days was years ago replaced by a more tasty and commodious structure, and but little is left to remind one of the forest home they occupied and enjoyed years ago. Both Mr. and Mrs. Swalley are members of the Free-Will Baptist Church. He cast his first vote for Andrew Jackson, but left the party at the time of the war, and is now a stalwart Republican.

More About WILLIAM AERBEGAST SWALLEY:
Burial: Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, Illinois[1558,1559]

More About CATHERINE VAN SETTLER:
Burial: Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, Illinois[1560,1561]

Children of WILLIAM SWALLEY and CATHERINE VAN SETTLER are:

i. SYLVANUS COBB[9] SWALLEY[1562,1563,1564], b. May 21, 1842[1565,1566,1567]; d. January 22, 1909, Iuka, Illinois[1568,1569,1570]; m. HELEN MARY MOODY[1571,1572,1573], Abt. 1871[1574,1575]; b. October 03, 1849[1576,1577,1578]; d. October 16, 1905, Iuka, Illinois[1579,1580,1581].

More About SYLVANUS COBB SWALLEY:
Burial: 1909, Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, Illinois[1582,1583]
Military service: May 02, 1864, Enlisted, Priv. Ohio Volunteers[1584,1585]

More About HELEN MARY MOODY:
Burial: 1905, Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, Illinois[1586,1587]

ii. FRANKLIN F. SWALLEY[1588,1589,1590], b. 1844, Pennsylvania[1591,1592,1593]; d. Aft. 1865, Luka, Illinois[1594,1595,1596].

Notes for FRANKLIN F. SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Frank Swalley 1844 Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, IL , , , ,, , William Swalley Katherine Nee Vallier Settler Swalley

Swalley, Franklin F. Mustered in March 27, 1865, 1 yr.
Substitute-Mustered out with Company, June 28, 1865.
102nd Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteer Infantry

Roster

page 5[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Frank Swalley 1844 Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, IL , , , , , William Swalley Katherine Nee Vallier Settler Swalley

Swalley, Franklin F. Mustered in March 27, 1865, 1 yr.
Substitute-Mustered out with Company, June 28, 1865.
102nd Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteer Infantry

Roster

page 5

More About FRANKLIN F. SWALLEY:
Military Ser Begins: March 27, 1865[1597,1598]
Military Ser Ends: June 28, 1865[1599,1600]
Military service: 1865, 102nd Pennsylvania Veteran Vol Infantry[1601,1602]

iii. DAVID W. SWALLEY[1603,1604,1605], b. 1844[1606,1607,1608]; d. WFT Est. 1864-1940[1609,1610,1611].

More About DAVID W. SWALLEY:
Military service: July 10, 1862, Enlisted, Priv. Ohio Volunteers (POW)[1612,1613]

iv. ABLE B. SWALLEY[1614,1615,1616], b. 1846, Iuka, IL[1617,1618,1619]; d. WFT Est. 1839-1940[1620,1621,1622].

Notes for ABLE B. SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Able Swalley 1846 Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, IL , , , , , William Swalley Katherine Nee Vallier Settler Swalley[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Able Swalley 1846 Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, IL , , , , , William Swalley Katherine Nee Vallier Settler Swalley

More About ABLE B. SWALLEY:
Military service: April 22, 1861, Enlisted, Priv., Ohio[1623,1624]

v. MARTIN VAN BUREN SWALLEY[1625,1626,1627], b. 1850, Iuka, Illinois[1628,1629,1630]; d. WFT Est. 1839-1940[1631,1632,1633]; m. LYDIA A. HOLL[1634,1635], Crawford County, Ohio[1636].

vi. LAFAYETTE SWALLEY[1637,1638,1639], b. 1852, Iuka, Illinois[1640,1641]; d. WFT Est. 1887-1940, Crawford County Ohio[1642,1643,1644]; m. AMELIA PAUL[1645,1646], Aft. 1867, Crawford County, Ohio[1647]; d. , Crawford County Ohio[1647,1648].

Notes for LAFAYETTE SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Dear Clint,
I found your response on the Swalley name at Surname Helper and was wondering if you had any information on the Swalley line I'm looking for. Lafayette Swalley (b.1846) m. Almeda Paul are my gggrandparents. They are buried in Crawford County Ohio. I think Lafayette's parents could be William (1810-1892) and Katherine (Van settler) Swalley. My grandfather, Virgil Swalley, copied the headstones from the Texas Township Cemetery in Crawford County Ohio about 25 yrs. ago. One stone read W. Swalley died 3-23-1892 age 31yr. 4mos. 30days. This would match the above William as far as the death date goes except that he would be 81yrs old instead of 31 yrs old. My grandfather noted the wear on the stones in his records, so it's my hope that these are one in the same. My family tells me they thought there was a Kermit Virgil Swalley in the line as well as an Uncle Don Swalley. Does any of this sound familar to you? Thank you for looking this over.
Kathy Robey
========

Ed Swalley 1878 , , OH , , , , , Lafayette Swalley Amelia Paul

Lafayette Swalley 1849 , , OH , , , , , Amelia Paul Swalley

Lafayette Swalley 1852 Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, IL , , , , , William Swalley Katherine Nee Vallier Settler Swalley[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Dear Clint,
I found your response on the Swalley name at Surname Helper and was wondering if you had any information on the Swalley line I'm looking for. Lafayette Swalley (b.1846) m. Almeda Paul are my gggrandparents. They are buried in Crawford County Ohio. I think Lafayette's parents could be William (1810-1892) and Katherine (Van settler) Swalley. My grandfather, Virgil Swalley, copied the headstones from the Texas Township Cemetery in Crawford County Ohio about 25 yrs. ago. One stone read W. Swalley died 3-23-1892 age 31yr. 4mos. 30days. This would match the above William as far as the death date goes except that he would be 81yrs old instead of 31 yrs old. My grandfather noted the wear on the stones in his records, so it's my hope that these are one in the same. My family tells me they thought there was a Kermit Virgil Swalley in the line as well as an Uncle Don Swalley. Does any of this sound familar to you? Thank you for looking this over.
Kathy Robey
========

Ed Swalley 1878 , , OH , , , , , Lafayette Swalley Amelia Paul

Lafayette Swalley 1849 , , OH , , , , , Amelia Paul Swalley

Lafayette Swalley 1852 Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, IL , , , , , William Swalley Katherine Nee Vallier Settler Swalley

More About LAFAYETTE SWALLEY:
Burial: Texas Township Cemetery, Crawford County Ohio[1649,1650]

More About AMELIA PAUL:
Burial: Texas Township Cemetery, Crawford County Ohio[1651,1652]

vii. CORNELIUS SWALLEY[1653,1654,1655], b. 1854, Iuka, IL[1656,1657,1658]; d. Bet. 1918 - 1940[1659,1660,1661]; m. SOPHIA WALLER[1662,1663], October 15, 1867, Crawford County, Ohio[1664]; b. May 04, 1839, Crawford County, Ohio[1664,1665]; d. Aft. 1918[1666,1667].

Notes for CORNELIUS SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Cornelius Swalley 1854 Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, IL , , , , , William Swalley Katherine Nee Vallier Settler Swalley

CORNELIUS SWALLEY, farmer: P. O. Lykens: was born in Crawford Co., Ohio, March 31, 1838, and is a son of William Swalley, of this county. His early life was uneventful, being passed on his father's farm and at the quiet country school. When 20 years old, he commenced working out, and followed that until the year 1862 when he responded to the call of his bleeding country, and, entering Company K. 45th O. V. I., served for three years. He participated in the battles of Franklin, Nashville, and other engagements. He was captured at Mount Sterling, Ky.; was immediately paroled, and, as soon as exchanged, joined his regiment. He was again captured at the battle of Philadelphia, Tenn., and imprisoned at Belle Isle for five months, after which he joined his regiment at Atlanta. He was married, Oct. 15, 1867. Sophia, daughter of Milton Waller, becoming his wife. She was born in Craw ford Co., May 4, 1839, and has borne five children - Dillie, Don E., Minnie, Clara and Willie M. Both he and wife are members of the FreeWill Baptist Church. He is a Republican, and cast his first Presidential vote for Abraham Lincoln.
[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Cornelius Swalley 1854 Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, IL , , , , , William Swalley Katherine Nee Vallier Settler Swalley

CORNELIUS SWALLEY, farmer: P. O. Lykens: was born in Crawford Co., Ohio, March 31, 1838, and is a son of William Swalley, of this county. His early life was uneventful, being passed on his father's farm and

at the quiet country school. When 20 years old, he commenced working out, and followed that until the year 1862 when he responded to the call of his bleeding country, and, entering Company K. 45th O. V. I., served for three years. He participated in the battles of Franklin, Nashville, and other engagements. He was captured at Mount Sterling, Ky.; was immediately paroled, and, as soon as exchanged, joined his regiment. He was again captured at the battle of Philadelphia, Tenn., and imprisoned at Belle Isle for five months, after which he joined his regiment at Atlanta. He was married, Oct. 15, 1867. Sophia, daughter of Milton Waller, becoming his wife. She was born in Craw ford Co., May 4, 1839, and has borne five children - Dillie, Don E., Minnie, Clara and Willie M. Both he and wife are members of the FreeWill Baptist Church. He is a Republican, and cast his first Presidential vote for Abraham Lincoln.

More About CORNELIUS SWALLEY:
Military service: July 10, 1862, Enlisted, Priv. Ohio Volunteers, Age 24[1668,1669]

viii. ELIZA ANN SWALLEY[1670,1671,1672], b. 1856, Iuka, Illinois[1673,1674,1675]; d. WFT Est. 1839-1943[1676,1677,1678].

Notes for ELIZA ANN SWALLEY:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

Eliza Ann Swalley 1856 Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, IL , , , , , William Swalley Katherine Nee Vallier Settler Swalley[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Eliza Ann Swalley 1856 Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, IL , , , , , William Swalley Katherine Nee Vallier Settler Swalley

ix. SARAH ANN SWALLEY[1679,1680,1681], b. 1858, Iuka, Illinois[1682,1683,1684]; d. WFT Est. 1839-1943[1685,1686,1687].

Endnotes

1. Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
2. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
3. Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
4. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
5. Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
6. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
7. Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
8. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
9. Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
10. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
11. Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
12. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
13. Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
14. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
15. Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
16. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
17. Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
18. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
19. Christen Zwahlen Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
20. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
21. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
22. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
23. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
24. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
25. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
26. v59t2222.ftw.
27. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
28. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
29. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
30. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
31. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
32. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

33. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
34. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
35. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
36. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
37. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
38. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
39. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
40. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
41. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
42. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
43. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
44. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
45. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
46. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
47. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
48. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
49. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
50. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
51. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
52. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
53. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
54. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
55. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
56. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
57. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
58. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
59. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
60. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
61. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
62. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
63. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
64. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
65. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
66. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
67. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
68. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
69. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
70. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
71. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
72. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
73. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
74. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
75. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
76. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
77. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
78. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
79. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
80. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
81. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
82. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
83. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
84. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
85. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
86. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
87. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
88. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
89. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
90. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

91. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
92. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
93. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
94. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
95. Zwahlen.ftw.
96. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
97. . Pat L. Simonett, 1756 Colette Dr. #4, North Mankato, MN 56001. article in periodical: "Mennonite Family History"page 179-180, Vol. XI, No. 4. October 1992, Mennonite Family History10 West Main St., P.O. Box 171, Elverson, PA 19520-0171obtained from the Masthof Bookstore, Mill Rd., Morgantown, PA. Pat Simonett:"My Lauver Ancestry".
98. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
99. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Jun 20, 1998.
100. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
101. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
102. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
103. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
104. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
105. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
106. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
107. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
108. v59t2222.ftw.
109. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
110. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
111. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
112. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
113. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
114. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
115. zwalligv14t1273.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 28, 2000.
116. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
117. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
118. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
119. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
120. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
121. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
122. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
123. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
124. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
125. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
126. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
127. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
128. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
129. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
130. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
131. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
132. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
133. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
134. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
135. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
136. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
137. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
138. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
139. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
140. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
141. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
142. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
143. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
144. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
145. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

146. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
147. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
148. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
149. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
150. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
151. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
152. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
153. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
154. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
155. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
156. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
157. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
158. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
159. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
160. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
161. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
162. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
163. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
164. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
165. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
166. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
167. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
168. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
169. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
170. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
171. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
172. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
173. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
174. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
175. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
176. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
177. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
178. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
179. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
180. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
181. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
182. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
183. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
184. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
185. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
186. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
187. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
188. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
189. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
190. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
191. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
192. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
193. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
194. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
195. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
196. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
197. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
198. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
199. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
200. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
201. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
202. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

203. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
204. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
205. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
206. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
207. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
208. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
209. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
210. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
211. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
212. zwallev49t0064.ftw.
213. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
214. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
215. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
216. palmv49t0066.ftw.
217. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
218. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
219. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
220. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
221. zwallev49t0064.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
222. zwallev49t0064.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 28, 2000.
223. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
224. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
225. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
226. zwallev49t0064.ftw.
227. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
228. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
229. palmv49t0066.ftw.
230. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
231. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
232. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
233. BERKS CO PA ORPHANS COURT RECORDS, Adm 10 pg 258 1828.
234. palmv49t0066.ftw.
235. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
236. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
237. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
238. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
239. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
240. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
241. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
242. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
243. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
244. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
245. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
246. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
247. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
248. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
249. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
250. ST JOHN'S (HAINS) CHURCH RECORDS, BERKS CO PA.
251. palmv49t0066.ftw.
252. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
253. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
254. palmv49t0066.ftw.
255. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
256. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
257. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
258. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
259. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
260. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
261. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
262. ST JOHN'S (HAINS) CHURCH RECORDS, BERKS CO PA.
263. palmv49t0066.ftw.
264. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
265. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

266. palmv49t0066.ftw.
267. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
268. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
269. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
270. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
271. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
272. palmv49t0066.ftw.
273. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
274. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
275. palmv49t0066.ftw.
276. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
277. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
278. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
279. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
280. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
281. ST JOHN'S (HAINS) CHURCH RECORDS, BERKS CO PA.
282. palmv49t0066.ftw.
283. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
284. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
285. palmv49t0066.ftw.
286. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
287. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
288. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
289. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
290. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
291. palmv49t0066.ftw.
292. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
293. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
294. palmv49t0066.ftw.
295. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
296. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
297. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
298. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
299. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
300. palmv49t0066.ftw.
301. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
302. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
303. palmv49t0066.ftw.
304. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
305. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
306. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
307. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
308. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
309. palmv49t0066.ftw.
310. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
311. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
312. palmv49t0066.ftw.
313. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
314. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
315. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
316. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
317. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
318. palmv49t0066.ftw.
319. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
320. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
321. palmv49t0066.ftw.
322. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
323. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
324. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
325. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
326. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
327. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
328. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

329. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
330. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
331. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
332. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
333. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
334. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
335. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
336. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
337. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
338. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
339. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
340. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
341. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
342. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
343. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
344. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
345. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
346. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
347. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
348. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
349. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
350. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
351. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
352. Zwahlen.ftw.
353. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
354. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
355. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
356. Zwahlen.ftw.
357. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
358. Zwahlen.ftw.
359. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
360. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
361. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
362. Zwahlen.ftw.
363. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
364. Zwahlen.ftw.
365. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
366. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
367. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
368. Zwahlen.ftw.
369. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
370. Zwahlen.ftw.
371. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
372. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
373. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
374. Zwahlen.ftw.
375. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
376. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
377. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
378. Zwahlen.ftw.
379. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
380. Zwahlen.ftw.
381. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
382. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
383. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
384. Zwahlen.ftw.
385. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
386. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
387. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
388. Zwahlen.ftw.
389. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
390. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
391. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

392. Zwahlen.ftw.
393. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
394. Zwahlen.ftw.
395. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
396. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
397. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
398. Zwahlen.ftw.
399. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
400. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
401. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
402. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
403. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
404. Zwahlen.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001.
405. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
406. Zwahlen.ftw.
407. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
408. *Death Certificate of Jacob Kiser*, Informant: son-in-law R. E. Cunnings.States that Jacob Kiser's mother's maiden name was Swalley and she was born in Ohio (place of birth could be wrong, "unknown" was written down then crossed out).
409. *IGI Film per LDS website*, "Electronic," Batch number: M513191, Catherine SWALLEY Sex: FMarriage(s): Spouse: John KIZER Marriage: 3 Apr 1834 Tuscarawas', 'Ohio.
410. celia.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 30, 1999.
411. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
412. Tuscarawas County Genealogical Society, Cemeteries Pp 155, Gnadenhutten Cem., 155.
413. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
414. celia.FTW.
415. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
416. *IGI Film per LDS website*, "Electronic," Batch number: M513191.
417. celia.FTW.
418. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
419. *Death Certificate of Jacob Kiser*.
420. celia.FTW.
421. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
422. celia.FTW.
423. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
424. FrederickSwalley.FTW.
425. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
426. FrederickSwalley.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 31, 1999.
427. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
428. Marriage Index: Ohio #2.
429. FrederickSwalley.FTW.
430. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
431. FrederickSwalley.FTW.
432. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
433. FrederickSwalley.FTW.
434. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
435. FrederickSwalley.FTW.
436. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
437. FrederickSwalley.FTW.
438. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
439. 37509.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
440. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
441. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
442. Clsxx1.FTW.
443. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #1617.
444. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
445. Clsxx1.FTW.
446. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
447. 137548.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
448. 37509.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
449. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
450. 106793.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2000.
451. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.

452. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
453. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #1617.
454. Clsxx1.FTW.
455. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
456. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #2147.
457. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #1617.
458. Clsxx1.FTW.
459. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
460. Clsxx1.FTW.
461. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
462. Clsxx1.FTW.
463. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
464. Brøderbund Software, Inc., Family Archive #312, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1800, Release date: November 11, 1995, Internal Ref. #1.312.1.3007.144.
465. Clsxx1.FTW.
466. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
467. Brøderbund Software, Inc., Family Archive #312, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1800, Release date: November 11, 1995, Internal Ref. #1.312.1.3007.144.
468. Clsxx1.FTW.
469. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
470. Clsxx1.FTW.
471. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
472. Clsxx1.FTW.
473. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
474. 137548.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
475. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
476. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
477. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
478. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
479. Clsxx1.FTW.
480. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
481. Clsxx1.FTW.
482. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
483. 137548.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
484. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
485. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
486. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
487. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
488. 137548.ftw.
489. mix2.FTW.
490. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
491. Clsxx1.FTW.
492. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
493. Clsxx1.FTW.
494. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
495. Clsxx1.FTW.
496. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
497. Brøderbund Software, Inc., Family Archive #318, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1860, Release date: November 11,1995, Internal Ref. #1.318.1.35580.106.
498. Clsxx1.FTW.
499. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
500. Clsxx1.FTW.
501. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
502. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
503. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
504. ìì.
505. 137548.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
506. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
507. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
508. Clsxx1.FTW.
509. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

510. 137548.ftw.
511. mix2.FTW.
512. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
513. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
514. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
515. 137548.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
516. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
517. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
518. Clsxx1.FTW.
519. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
520. ììì.
521. 137548.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
522. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
523. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #1617, Date of Import: May 11, 1999.
524. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #2147, Date of Import: May 11, 1999.
525. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
526. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
527. 37509.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
528. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
529. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #1617.
530. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #2147.
531. Clsxx1.FTW.
532. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
533. 137548.ftw.
534. mix2.FTW.
535. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #1617.
536. Clsxx1.FTW.
537. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
538. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #2147, Date of Import: May 11, 1999.
539. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #1617, Date of Import: May 11, 1999.
540. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
541. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
542. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
543. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #2147.
544. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 26, Ed. 1, Release date: August 12, 1998, Tree #1617.
545. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
546. 137548.ftw.
547. mix2.FTW.
548. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
549. 137548.ftw.
550. mix2.FTW.
551. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
552. 37509.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
553. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
554. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
555. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
556. Clsxx1.FTW.
557. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
558. Clsxx1.FTW.
559. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
560. 106793.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2000.
561. 137548.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
562. Magee Family.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 4, 1999.
563. pray, isaac 2.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 19, 1999.
564. pray, isaac.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 19, 1999.
565. pray, isaac 2.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 22, 1999.
566. 71345.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.

567. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
568. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
569. Clsxx1.FTW.
570. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
571. 137548.ftw.
572. Magee Family.FTW.
573. pray, isaac 2.FTW.
574. pray, isaac.FTW.
575. pray, isaac 2.FTW.
576. 71345.ftw.
577. mix2.FTW.
578. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
579. 137548.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
580. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
581. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
582. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
583. 137548.ftw.
584. mix2.FTW.
585. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
586. Clsxx1.FTW.
587. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
588. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
589. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
590. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
591. 137548.ftw.
592. mix2.FTW.
593. Clsxx1.FTW.
594. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
595. Clsxx1.FTW.
596. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
597. Clsxx1.FTW.
598. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
599. ìì.
600. 137548.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
601. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
602. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
603. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
604. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
605. wood1.ftw.
606. Clsxx1.FTW.
607. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
608. 137548.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
609. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
610. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
611. Clsxx1.FTW.
612. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
613. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
614. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
615. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
616. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
617. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
618. Clsxx1.FTW.
619. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
620. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
621. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
622. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
623. Clsxx1.FTW.
624. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
625. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
626. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
627. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

628. Clsxx1.FTW.
629. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
630. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
631. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
632. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
633. ììì.
634. 137548.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000.
635. mix2.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 11, 2000.
636. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
637. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
638. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
639. 137548.ftw.
640. mix2.FTW.
641. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
642. 137548.ftw.
643. mix2.FTW.
644. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
645. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
646. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
647. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
648. Clsxx1.FTW.
649. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
650. 137548.ftw.
651. mix2.FTW.
652. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
653. 137548.ftw.
654. mix2.FTW.
655. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
656. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
657. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
658. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
659. Clsxx1.FTW.
660. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
661. wood1.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 23, 1999.
662. Clsxx1.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 6, 2000.
663. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
664. Clsxx1.FTW.
665. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
666. 4438. Pat L. Simonett, 1756 Colette Dr. #4, North Mankato, MN 56001. article in periodical: "Mennonite Family History"page 179-180, Vol. XI, No. 4. October 1992, Mennonite Family History10 West Main St., P.O. Box 171, Elverson, PA 19520-0171obtained from the Masthof Bookstore, Mill Rd., Morgantown, PA. Pat Simonett:"My Lauver Ancestry".
667. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
668. "Mennonite Family History".
669. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
670. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
671. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
672. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
673. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
674. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
675. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
676. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
677. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
678. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
679. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
680. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
681. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
682. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
683. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
684. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.

685. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
686. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
687. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
688. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
689. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
690. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
691. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
692. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
693. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
694. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
695. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
696. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
697. v59t2222.ftw.
698. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
699. Per E-mail from Cathy Swalley Myers on 6-1-1999.
700. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
701. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
702. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
703. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
704. Brøderbund Family Archive #286, Ed. 1, Census Index: Eastern PA, PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS (EAST) NARA Series M593, Lancaster County, 1870, Date of Import: Jun 14, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.286.2.10517.5
705. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
706. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
707. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
708. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
709. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
710. v59t2222.ftw.
711. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
712. v59t2222.ftw.
713. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
714. v59t2222.ftw.
715. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
716. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
717. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
718. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
719. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
720. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
721. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
722. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
723. v59t2222.ftw.
724. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
725. v59t2222.ftw.
726. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
727. v59t2222.ftw.
728. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
729. v59t2222.ftw.
730. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
731. v59t2222.ftw.
732. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
733. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
734. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
735. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
736. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
737. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
738. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
739. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
740. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
741. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.

742. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
743. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
744. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
745. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
746. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
747. v59t2222.ftw.
748. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
749. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
750. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
751. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
752. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
753. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
754. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
755. v59t2222.ftw.
756. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
757. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
758. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
759. v59t2222.ftw.
760. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
761. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
762. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
763. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
764. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
765. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
766. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
767. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
768. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
769. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
770. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
771. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
772. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
773. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
774. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
775. v59t2222.ftw.
776. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
777. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
778. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
779. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
780. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
781. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
782. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
783. v59t2222.ftw.
784. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
785. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
786. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
787. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
788. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
789. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
790. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
791. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
792. v59t2222.ftw.
793. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
794. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196, Date of Import: Apr 24, 1998.
795. v59t2222.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 23, 2000.
796. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
797. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Release date: October 17, 1996, Tree #2196.
798. v59t2222.ftw.

799. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
800. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
801. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
802. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
803. zwalligv14t1273.ftw.
804. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
805. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
806. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
807. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
808. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
809. zwalligv14t1273.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 28, 2000.
810. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
811. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
812. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
813. zwalligv14t1273.ftw.
814. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
815. zwalligv14t1273.ftw.
816. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
817. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
818. zwalligv14t1273.ftw.
819. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
820. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
821. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
822. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
823. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
824. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
825. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
826. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
827. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
828. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
829. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
830. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
831. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
832. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
833. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
834. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
835. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
836. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
837. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
838. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
839. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
840. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
841. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
842. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
843. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
844. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
845. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
846. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
847. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
848. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
849. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
850. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
851. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
852. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
853. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
854. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
855. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.

856. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
857. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
858. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
859. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
860. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
861. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
862. zwalligv14t1273.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 28, 2000.
863. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
864. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
865. zwalligv14t1273.ftw.
866. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
867. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
868. zwalligv14t1273.ftw.
869. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
870. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
871. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
872. zwalligv14t1273.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 28, 2000.
873. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
874. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
875. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
876. zwalligv14t1273.ftw.
877. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
878. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
879. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
880. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
881. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
882. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
883. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
884. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
885. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
886. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
887. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
888. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
889. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
890. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
891. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
892. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
893. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
894. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
895. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
896. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
897. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
898. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
899. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
900. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
901. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
902. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
903. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
904. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
905. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
906. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
907. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
908. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
909. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
910. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
911. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
912. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
913. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of

856. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
857. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
858. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
859. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
860. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
861. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
862. zwalligy1412273.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 28, 2000.
863. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
864. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
865. zwalligy1412273.ftw
866. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
867. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
868. zwalligy1412273.ftw
869. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
870. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
871. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
872. zwalligy1412273.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 28, 2000.
873. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
874. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
875. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
876. zwalligy1412273.ftw
877. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
878. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
879. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
880. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
881. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
882. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
883. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
884. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
885. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
886. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
887. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
888. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
889. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
890. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
891. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
892. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
893. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
894. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
895. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
896. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
897. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
898. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
899. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
900. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
901. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
902. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
903. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
904. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
905. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
906. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
907. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
908. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
909. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
910. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
911. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
912. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
913. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of

Import: Feb 28, 1999.
914. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
915. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
916. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
917. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
918. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
919. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
920. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
921. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
922. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
923. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
924. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
925. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
926. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
927. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
928. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
929. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
930. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
931. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
932. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
933. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
934. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
935. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
936. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
937. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
938. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
939. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
940. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
941. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
942. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
943. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
944. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
945. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
946. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
947. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
948. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
949. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
950. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
951. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
952. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
953. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
954. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
955. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
956. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
957. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
958. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
959. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
960. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
961. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
962. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
963. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
964. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
965. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
966. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
967. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
968. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
969. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
970. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

971. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
972. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
973. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
974. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
975. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
976. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
977. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
978. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
979. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
980. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
981. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
982. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
983. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
984. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
985. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
986. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
987. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
988. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
989. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
990. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
991. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
992. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
993. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
994. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
995. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
996. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
997. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
998. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
999. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1000. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1001. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
1002. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1003. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1004. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586, Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999.
1005. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1006. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1007. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
1008. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1009. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
1010. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1011. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1012. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, Release date: January 12, 1997, Tree #1586.
1013. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1014. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1015. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1016. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1017. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1018. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1019. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1020. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1021. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1022. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1023. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1024. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1025. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1026. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1027. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1028. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1029. palmv49t0066.ftw.

1030. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1031. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1032. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1033. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1034. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1035. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1036. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1037. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1038. Submitted by:Arlene GoodwinAuburn, IndianaAgoodwin@ctlnet.comBiography of George Putt, page 580. History of De Kalb County, Indiana.Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885..
1039. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1040. Submitted by:Arlene GoodwinAuburn, IndianaAgoodwin@ctlnet.comBiography of George Putt, page 580. History of De Kalb County, Indiana.Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885..
1041. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1042. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1043. Submitted by:Arlene GoodwinAuburn, IndianaAgoodwin@ctlnet.com.
1044. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1045. Submitted by:Arlene GoodwinAuburn, IndianaAgoodwin@ctlnet.com.
1046. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1047. Biography of George Putt, page 580. History of De Kalb County, Indiana.Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885..
1048. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1049. Biography of George Putt, page 580. History of De Kalb County, Indiana.Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885..
1050. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1051. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1052. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1053. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1054. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1055. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1056. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1057. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1058. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1059. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1060. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1061. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1062. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1063. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1064. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1065. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1066. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1067. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1068. zwallev49t0064.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1069. zwallev49t0064.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 28, 2000.
1070. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1071. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1072. zwallev49t0064.ftw.
1073. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1074. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1075. zwallev49t0064.ftw.
1076. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1077. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1078. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1079. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1080. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1081. INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INDEX (IGI).
1082. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1083. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1084. Rev W J Kershner, *HISTORY OF ST JOHN'S REFORMED CHURCH*, (1916), Vol 5, pg 125.
1085. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1086. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1087. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1088. palmv49t0066.ftw.

1089. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1090. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1091. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1092. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1093. 1830 PA CENSUS, Lancaster Co, Elizabeth Twp pg 381.
1094. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1095. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1096. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1097. 1850 OHIO CENSUS, Stark Co Jackson Twp pg 55.
1098. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1099. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1100. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1101. CRAWFORD CO OHIO LAND RECORDS, 1856 pg 216.
1102. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1103. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1104. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1105. 1860 OHIO CENSUS, Crawford Co, Lykins Twp pg 243.
1106. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1107. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1108. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1109. 1870 OHIO CENSUS, Crawford Co, Lykins Twp pg 266.
1110. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1111. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1112. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1113. 1880 OHIO CENSUS, Crawford Co Lykins Twp pg 9 SD 6 ED 106.
1114. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1115. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1116. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1117. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1118. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1119. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1120. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1121. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1122. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1123. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1124. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1125. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1126. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1127. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1128. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1129. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1130. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1131. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1132. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1133. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1134. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1135. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1136. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1137. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1138. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1139. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1140. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1141. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1142. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1143. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1144. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1145. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1146. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1147. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1148. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1149. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1150. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1151. palmv49t0066.ftw.

1152. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1153. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1154. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1155. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1156. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1157. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1158. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1159. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1160. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1161. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1162. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1163. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1164. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1165. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1166. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1167. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1168. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1169. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1170. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1171. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1172. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1173. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1174. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1175. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1176. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1177. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1178. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1179. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1180. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1181. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1182. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1183. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1184. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1185. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1186. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1187. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1188. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1189. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1190. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1191. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1192. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1193. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1194. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1195. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1196. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1197. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1198. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1199. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1200. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1201. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1202. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1203. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1204. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1205. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1206. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1207. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1208. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1209. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1210. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1211. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1212. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1213. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1214. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

1215. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1216. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1217. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1218. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1219. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1220. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1221. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1222. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1223. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1224. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1225. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1226. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1227. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1228. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1229. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1230. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1231. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1232. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1233. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1234. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1235. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1236. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1237. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1238. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1239. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1240. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1241. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1242. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1243. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1244. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1245. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1246. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1247. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1248. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1249. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1250. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1251. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1252. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1253. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1254. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1255. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1256. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1257. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1258. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1259. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1260. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1261. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1262. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1263. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1264. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1265. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1266. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1267. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1268. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1269. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1270. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1271. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1272. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1273. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1274. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1275. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1276. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1277. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.

1278. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1279. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1280. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1281. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1282. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1283. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1284. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1285. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1286. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1287. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1288. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1289. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1290. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1291. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1292. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1293. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1294. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1295. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1296. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1297. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1298. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1299. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1300. *CRAWFORD CO DEATH CERTIFICATES*, 6/15/1926 FILE #4.
1301. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1302. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1303. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1304. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1305. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1306. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1307. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
1308. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1309. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1310. *MARRIAGES OF CRAWFORD CO OH*, pg 363.
1311. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1312. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1313. *CRAWFORD CO DEATH CERTIFICATES*, 6/23/1934 Register # 103.
1314. "BUCYRUS T F NEWSPAPER," June 23, 1934.
1315. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1316. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1317. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1318. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1319. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1320. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1321. 1870 OHIO CENSUS, pg 571.
1322. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1323. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1324. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1325. 1880 OHIO CENSUS, Crawford Co Holmes Twp pg 422D.
1326. palmv49t0066.ftw.
1327. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1328. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1329. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1330. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1331. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1332. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1333. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1334. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1335. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1336. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1337. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1338. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1339. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1340. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

1341. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1342. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1343. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1344. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1345. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1346. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1347. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1348. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1349. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1350. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1351. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1352. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1353. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1354. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1355. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1356. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1357. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1358. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1359. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1360. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1361. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1362. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1363. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1364. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1365. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1366. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1367. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1368. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1369. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1370. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1371. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1372. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1373. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1374. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1375. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1376. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1377. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1378. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1379. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1380. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1381. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1382. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1383. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1384. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1385. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1386. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1387. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1388. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1389. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1390. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1391. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1392. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1393. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1394. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1395. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1396. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1397. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1398. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1399. v54t1086.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 24, 2000.
1400. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1401. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1402. v54t1086.ftw.
1403. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

1404. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1405. v54t1086.ftw.
1406. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1407. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1408. v54t1086.ftw, Date of Import: Sep 24, 2000.
1409. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1410. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1411. v54t1086.ftw.
1412. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1413. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1414. v54t1086.ftw.
1415. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1416. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1417. v54t1086.ftw.
1418. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1419. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1420. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1421. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1422. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1423. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1424. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1425. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1426. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1427. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1428. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1429. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1430. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1431. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1432. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1433. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1434. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1435. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1436. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1437. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1438. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1439. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1440. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1441. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1442. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1443. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1444. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1445. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1446. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1447. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1448. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1449. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1450. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1451. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1452. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1453. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1454. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1455. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1456. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1457. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1458. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1459. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1460. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1461. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1462. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1463. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1464. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1465. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1466. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

1467. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1468. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1469. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1470. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1471. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1472. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1473. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1474. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1475. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1476. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1477. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1478. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1479. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1480. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1481. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1482. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1483. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1484. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1485. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1486. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1487. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1488. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1489. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1490. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1491. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1492. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1493. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1494. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1495. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1496. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1497. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1498. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1499. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1500. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1501. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1502. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1503. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1504. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1505. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1506. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1507. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1508. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1509. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1510. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1511. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1512. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1513. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1514. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1515. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1516. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1517. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1518. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1519. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1520. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1521. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1522. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1523. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1524. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1525. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1526. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1527. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1528. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1529. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

1530. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1531. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1532. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1533. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1534. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1535. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1536. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 27, Ed. 1, Release date: September 15, 1998, Tree #1233, Date of Import: May 11, 1999.
1537. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1538. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1539. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1540. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1541. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1542. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1543. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1544. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1545. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1546. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 27, Ed. 1, Release date: September 15, 1998, Tree #1233, Date of Import: May 11, 1999.
1547. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1548. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1549. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1550. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 27, Ed. 1, Release date: September 15, 1998, Tree #1233.
1551. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1552. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1553. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1554. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1555. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1556. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1557. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1558. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1559. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1560. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1561. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1562. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1563. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1564. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1565. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1566. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1567. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1568. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1569. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1570. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1571. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1572. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1573. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1574. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1575. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1576. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1577. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1578. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1579. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1580. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1581. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1582. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1583. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1584. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1585. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1586. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

1587. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1588. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1589. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1590. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1591. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1592. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1593. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1594. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1595. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1596. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1597. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1598. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1599. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1600. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1601. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1602. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1603. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1604. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1605. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1606. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1607. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1608. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1609. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1610. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1611. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1612. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1613. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1614. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1615. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1616. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1617. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1618. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1619. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1620. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1621. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1622. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1623. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1624. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1625. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1626. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1627. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1628. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1629. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1630. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1631. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1632. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1633. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1634. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1635. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1636. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1637. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1638. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1639. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1640. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1641. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1642. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1643. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1644. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

1587. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1588. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1589. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1590. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1591. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536
1592. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002
1593. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1594. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536
1595. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002
1596. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1597. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002
1598. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1599. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002
1600. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1601. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002
1602. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1603. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1604. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1605. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1606. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1607. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002
1608. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1609. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1610. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1611. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1612. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002
1613. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1614. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1615. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1616. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1617. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1618. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002
1619. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1620. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1621. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1622. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1623. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002
1624. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1625. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1626. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1627. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1628. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536
1629. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1630. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1631. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1632. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1633. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1634. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1635. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1636. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1637. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1998.
1638. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1639. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1640. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1641. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1642. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Release date: November 29, 1995, Tree #5536.
1643. Christian Stoll Zwally Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
1644. Johannes Zwalle Des FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

Richard HULL was born in 1515. He died on 10 February 1558/9 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com

Children were: William HULL, Thomas HULL, Mary HULL, Raynold HULL.

Spouse: Alice HULL Mrs. Children were: Thomas HULL, James HULL, John HULL, Elinor HULL.

Richard HULL was born on 21 November 1579 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He died on 27 February 1597 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Thomas HULL and Johane PESINGE PESON.

Robert HULL was born on 8 November 1584 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He died on 5 April 1597 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Thomas HULL and Johane PESINGE PESON.

Samuel HULL[572,2763] was born in 1663 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. He died in 1720 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He has Ancestral File Number FVV5-CH.

This record came from a file called 2K.PAF on 17 Feb 1999. This record was damaged in that file. Some information may be missing or incorrect.

Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Cornelius HULL and Rebecca JONES.

Spouse: Deborah BEERS. Deborah BEERS and Samuel HULL were married in 1693 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. Children were: Deborah HULL.

Spouse: Elizabeth BEERS.

Sarah HULL (private). Parents: Cornelius HULL and Rebecca JONES.

Sarah HULL (private). Parents: .

Spouse: Joseph ALLEN. Children were: Reuben ALLEN, Sarah* ALLEN, Josiah ALLEN, William ALLEN, Joseph ALLEN, Benjamin ALLEN, Tristram ALLEN, Ralph ALLEN, Daniel ALLEN, Reuben ALLEN, Rose ALLEN, Abigail ALLEN, Hannah ALLEN, John ALLEN.

Master GedCom

Thomas Bliss Jr Jr [Parents][1,2] was born[3] about 1588 in of,Little Preston,Northamptonshire,England. He was christened in of Preston Parva,Or Preston Capes,Nr Daventry,Northampton, England. He died[4] in 1635/1640 in Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts. He married[5] Margaret Hulins (Hulinges) on 18 Oct 1621 in St Nicholas,Gloucester,Gloucestershire,England.

[Notes]

Margaret Hulins (Hulinges) [Parents][1,2] was born[3] on 15 Jul 1595 in of,Rodborough,Gloucestershire,England. She was christened on 15 Jul 1595 in Olueskirk,Lancashire,England. She died[4] on 28 Aug 1684 in Springfield,Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts. She was buried on 25 Jun 1684 in Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut. She married[5] Thomas Bliss Jr Jr on 18 Oct 1621 in St Nicholas,Gloucester,Gloucestershire,England.

[Notes]

They had the following children:

M i Thomas Bliss II II was born in 1615/1620. He died on 15 Apr 1688.

Gyles

F ii **Ann Bliss**[1,2] was born[3] in 1617/1620 in of,Rodborough,Gloucestershire,England. She died[4] on 20 Nov 1685 in Saybrook,Middlesex,Ct,Ct. She was buried in Saybrook,New London,Ct.

F iii **Mary Bliss**[1,2] was born in 1620 in of,Rodborough,Gloucestershire,England. She died on 29 Jan 1712 in Springfield,Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts. She was buried in Springfield,Hamden,Ma.

M iv **Nathaniel Bliss**[1,2] was born[3] in 1622 in Belstone,Devonshire,England. He was christened on 28 Dec 1622 in Rodborough,Minchinhampton,Gloucester,England. He died[4] on 8 Nov 1654 in Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts. He was buried on 10 Nov 1654 in Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts. [Notes]

M v **Lawerence Bliss**[1,2] was born[3] in 1623/1630 in of,Rodborough,Gloucestershire,England. He died[4] on 8 Nov 1676 in ,Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts. He was buried in 1676 in Springfield,,Ma. [Notes]

F vi **Mary Bliss**[1] was born[2] in 1628. She died in 1712. [Notes]

F vii **Hannah Bliss**[1,2] was born[3] in 1633 in Rodborough,Gloucestershire,Gloucester,England. She died[4] on 25 Jan

1662 in Springfield,Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts. She was buried in Springfield,,Ma.

M viii **John Bliss**[1,2] was born[3] in 1635 in of,Rodborough,Gloucestershire,England. He died[4] on 10 Sep 1702 in ,Long Meadow,Hampden,Ma. He was buried in Longmeadow,,Ma.

F ix **Sarah Bliss**[1,2] was born[3] in 1635/1640 in of,Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut. She died[4] on 27 Sep 1705 in Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts. She was buried in Sep 1705 in Springfield,,Ma.

F x **Elizabeth Bliss**[1,2] was born[3] in 1637/1640 in of,Hartford,Hartford,Ct. She died[4] on 2 Oct 1683 in Springfield,Hampden,Ma. [Notes]

F xi **Hesther Bliss Twin Twin**[1,2] was born[3] in 1640 in Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,United States. She was christened in (26-1666). She died on 12 Jun 1683 in Springfield,Hampden,Mass.,United States. She was buried in Springfield,,Ma.

M xii **Samuel Bliss**[1] was born[2] about 1642 in Probably Hartford,Ct. He died[3] on 23 Mar 1720. [Notes]

Thomas Bliss Sr Sr [Parents][1] was born[2] in 1554 in Belstone Parrish,Devonshire,Eng.. He died in 1617 in Belstone Parrish,Devonshire,Eng.. He married Alice Smith.

[Notes]

Alice Smith[1] was born about 1553 in Belstone Parrish,Devonshire,Eng.. She married Thomas Bliss Sr Sr.

They had the following children:

M i Thomas Bliss Jr Jr was born about 1588. He died in 1635/1640.

M ii **Jonathan Bliss**[1].

F iii **Elizabeth Betty Bliss**[1].

M iv **George Bliss**[1].

F v **Mary Polly Bliss**[1].

John Hulings (Hulins) Yeoman Yeoman [Parents][1,2] was born in 1565 in of,Rodborough,Gloucester,England. He died on 28 Sep 1639 in Rodborough,Minchinhampton,Gloucester,England. He was buried on 28 Sep 1939 in (Church Yard),Rodborough,Gloucester,Eng. He married Margaret Lawrence in 1588 in

Rodborough,Minchinhampton,Gloucester,England.

Margaret Lawrence [Parents][1, 2] was born in 1559 in of Rodborough,Minchinhampton,Gloucester,England. She died on 6 Apr 1621 in ,Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts. She was buried on 6 Apr 1621 in ,Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts. She married John Hulings (Hulins) Yeoman Yeoman in 1588 in Rodborough,Minchinhampton,Gloucester,England.

They had the following children:

M	i	**Henry Hulings (Hulins)**[1, 2] was born in 1589 in ,Rodborough,Gloucestershire,England.
M	ii	**Henry**[1, 2] was born about 1589 in <,Rodborough,Gloucs,England>.
M	iii	**Lawrence Hulins (Hulings)**[1, 2] was born in 1591 in Rodborough,Rodborough,Gloucs,Eng.
M	iv	**John Hulins**[1, 2] was born about 1593 in of,Rodborough,Gloucester,England.
F	v	Margaret Hulins (Hulinges) was born on 15 Jul 1595. She died on 28 Aug 1684.
F	vi	**Joane Hulings (Hulins)**[1, 2] was born in 1597 in Rodborough,Minchinhampton,Gloucester,England.
M	vii	**John Hulings (Hulins)**[1, 2] was born about 1599 in ,Rodborough,Gloucestershire,England.
F	viii	**Alice Hulins (Hulings)**[1, 2] was born in 1599 in Rodborough,Rodborough,Gloucs,Eng.
F	ix	**Mary Hulins (Hulings)**[1, 2] was born in 1601 in Rodborough,Rodborough,Gloucs,Eng.

William Bliss[1] was born[2] about 1520 in Daventry,Northhampton,England. He married Elizabeth Bliss.

Elizabeth Bliss[1] was born about 1535 in Daventry,Northampton,Eng.. She married William Bliss.

They had the following children:

M	i	Thomas Bliss Sr Sr was born in 1554. He died in 1617.

Henry Huling[1, 2] was born in 1540 in of,Rodborough,Gloucester,England. He was christened in At Rodborough,Gloucester,England. He died on 12 May 1609 in ,Rodborough,Gloucestershire,England. He was buried on 12 May 1609 in Churchyard,Rodborough,Gloucester,Eng. He married Joane

Hulings Mrs Mrs in 1560 in Rodborough,Gloucester,England,England.

Joane Hulings Mrs Mrs[1, 2] was born about 1544 in of,Rodborough,Gloucester,England. She was christened about 1545 in of Rodborough,Gloucester,Eng. She died on 2 Oct 1613 in Rodborough,Minchinhampton,Gloucester,England. She was buried on 2 Oct 1613 in Rodborough,Gloucester,Eng. She married Henry Huling in 1560 in Rodborough,Gloucester,England,England.

They had the following children:

M i **Francis Hulins**[1, 2] was born in 1563 in of,Rodborough,Gloucestershire,England. He died after 1613.

M ii John Hulings (Hulins) Yeoman Yeoman was born in 1565. He died on 28 Sep 1639.

M iii **William Hulings (Hulins)**[1, 2] was born about 1565 in of,Rodborough,Gloucester,England.

F iv **Alice Hulings**[1, 2] was born about 1567 in Rodborough,Glos.,Eng..

M v **Francis Hulings**[1, 2] was born about 1568 in of Rodborough,Gloucester,Eng.

M vi **Thomas Hulins**[1, 2] was born in 1569 in Rodborough,Gloucestershire,Eng.,England.

M vii **John Hullings**[1, 2] was born about 1570 in of Rodborough,Gloucester,Eng. He died before 28 Sep 1639 in Gloucs,Rodborough,Eng.

M viii **Thomas Hulings**[1, 2] was born about 1574 in of Rodborough,Gloucester,Eng.

F ix **Elizabeth Hulings (Hulins)**[1, 2] was born in 1575 in Rodborough,Glos.,Eng.,England. She died after 1613.

M x **Henry Hulings (Hulins)**[1, 2] was born about 1575 in of,Rodborough,Gloucester,England.

M xi **William Hulings**[1, 2] was born about 1576 in Rodborough,Glos.,Eng.,England.

F xii **Agnes or Anne Hulings (Hulins)**[1, 2] was born about 1577 in Rodborough,Glos.,Eng..

M xiii **Henry Hulings**[1, 2] was born about 1580 in of Rodborough,Gloucester,Eng.

William Lawrence[1, 2] was born estimated 1532 in of St Albans,Hertfordshire,England. He was christened in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England. He died in 1580 in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England. He was buried on 21 Mar 1584 in St Albans,Hertfordshire,England. He married Katherine Beaumont on 25 Nov 1559 in St Albans Abbey,St Albans,Hertfordshire,England.

Katherine Beaumont[1,2] was born estimated 1532 in Hunsdon,Herefs.,England,United Kingdom. She married William Lawrence on 25 Nov 1559 in St Albans Abbey,St Albans,Hertfordshire,England.

They had the following children:

F i **Alice Jakes Lawrence**[1,2] was born about 1550 in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England. She was christened in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England. She died on 22 Dec 1617 in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England.

M ii **Stephen Lawrence**[1,2] was born before 1551 in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England. He was christened in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England. He died on 26 Oct 1578 in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England.

F iii **Joane Bysshoppe Lawrence**[1,2] was born about 1552 in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England. She was christened in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England. She died in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England.

F iv Margaret Lawrence was born in 1559. She died on 6 Apr 1621.

M v **John Lawrence**[1,2] was born on 12 Jan 1562 in St. Albins,Hartford,England,United Kingdom. He was christened on 12 Jan 1562 in St Albans Abbey,St Albans,Hertfordshire,England. He died on 24 Jun 1609 in St. Albans,Hertfordshire,England. He was buried on 24 Jun 1609 in St Albans,Hertfordshire,England.

F vi **Agnes Lawrence**[1,2] was christened on 25 Aug 1566 in St Peter,St Albans,Hertford,England.

F vii **Elizabeth Lawrence**[1,2] was christened on 16 Feb 1572 in St Albans Abbey,St Albans,Hertfordshire,England.

John McCreight Rees [Parents][1] was born on 13 Nov 1834 in Lewisburg,Union,Pa. He died on 23 Jul 1901 in Eleroy,Stephenson,Il. He was buried in Jul 1901 in Loran Twp.,Stephenson,Il. He married Elizabeth Fye on 25 Mar 1858 in ,Stephenson,Il.

[Notes]

Elizabeth Fye [Parents][1] was born on 17 Jan 1835 in Conemaugh Twp,Cambria,Pa. She died on 24 Aug 1893 in Eleroy,Stephenson,Il. She married John McCreight Rees on 25 Mar 1858 in ,Stephenson,Il.

[Notes]

They had the following children:

F i **Eleanor Rees**[1] was born on 15 Jun 1859 in Loran Twp.,Stephenson,Il. She

Henry Hulins[(9)] was born about 1540 in Rodborough, England. He died on 12 MAY 1638 in England.
Researcher: Carole Halfpop rogerh@frontiernet.net

He was married to Joane UNKNOWN HULINS. Children were: Yeoman John Hulins.

Yeoman John Hulins[(9)] was born in 1565 in Rodborough, M., England. He died on 28 SEP 1639 in Rodborough, England.
Researcher: Carole Halfpop rogerh@frontiernet.net
Parents: Henry Hulins and Joane UNKNOWN HULINS.

He was married to Margaret Lawrence. Children were: Margaret Lawrence Hulins .

Margaret Hulins[(5)] was born on 15 JUL 1595 in Of Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England. Her last name may have been spelled Hulinges. She was buried in 1684 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She died on 28 AUG 1684 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. She has Ancestral File number 52KW-9B.
Researcher: Aaron Porter aaporter@juno.com

She was married to Thomas Bliss on 18 OCT 1621 in St. Nicholas, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. Children were: Thomas BLISS, Ann Bliss, Nathaniel Bliss, Samuel BLISS, Mary BLISS, Lawrence BLISS, Hannah BLISS, John Bliss, Sarah BLISS, Hester Bliss, Elizabeth Bliss.

Margaret Lawrence Hulins[(9)] was born on 15 JUL 1595 in Rodborough, England. She died on 28 AUG 1684 in Salem, Mass..
Researcher: Carole Halfpop rogerh@frontiernet.net
Parents: Yeoman John Hulins and Margaret Lawrence.

She was married to Thomas Bliss on 18 OCT 1621 in St. Nicholas, G., England. Children were: Nathaniel Bliss

Home
Surname List
Name Index
Sources
GEDCOM File
Email Us

John HULINS was born about 1599 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England. He has Ancestral File Number 52KW-CN. Parents: John HULINS and Margaret LAWRENCE.

Lawrence HULINS was born about 1591 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England. He has Ancestral File Number NF48-3L. Parents: John HULINS and Margaret LAWRENCE.

Margaret HULINS was born on 15 July 1595 in Radborough, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 28 August 1684 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Parents: John HULINGS and Margaret LAWRENCE.

Spouse: Thomas BLISS. Children were: Thomas BLISS.

Margaret HULINS was born about 1595 in , , England. She was christened on 15 July 1595 in Olueskirk, Lancashire, England. She died on 28 August 1684 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Margaret has Ancestral File Number 52KW-9B. Parents: John HULINS and Margaret LAWRENCE.

Spouse: Thomas BLISS. Margaret HULINS and Thomas BLISS were married on 18 October 1621 in St. Nicholas, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. Children were: Nathaniel BLISS, Ann BLISS, Thomas BLISS, Mary BLISS, Lawrence BLISS, Hannah BLISS, John BLISS, Sarah BLISS, Elizabeth BLISS, Hester BLISS, Samuel BLISS.

Margaret HULINS[689] was born in 1595 in Gloucestershire, England. She died on 28 August 1684 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts. Widow Margaret Bliss:
BIRTH: She was born in 1595 in Gloucestershire, England, dau of John & Margaret Hulins
MARRIAGE: Thomas Bliss about1590 in Gloucestershire, England. He died about 1648/49 in Hartford, CT.
BIOGRAPHY: She was a good-looking woman, with a square oblong face that betokened great capability and force of character. She had a broad open brow, fair hair, and blue eyes. After the death of her husband, which took place about the close of the year 1639, she managed the affairs of the family with great prudence and judgment. She and her eight children gathered their household goods and cattle together and made the journey through the forest from Hartford to Springfield in 1643. Her sons, Nathaniel and Samuel had been there previously and prepared a dwelling place for the family upon arrival. Margaret Bliss' land bordered George Langdon and Joseph Parsons. A daughter, Elizabeth, was the second wife of Miles Morgan. Another daughter, Mary, married Joseph Parsons. Had a son, Lawrence, who died leaving Samuel--who later was under the guardianship of Widow Bliss and her son, Nathaniel. Their family consisted of Nathaniel, who died in 1654, Lawrence who died in 1676, Samuel, who died in 1720, John who died in 1702, Mary who married Joseph Parsons, Sarah who married John Foot, Hester who married Edward Foster, and Elizabeth who married Miles Morgan. Another daughter, Hannah, died in 1661.

Widow Margaret Bliss' land was between George Langdon and Joseph Parsons---so only George Langdon's land was between her land and that of her son Nathaniel. In 1681, Nathaniel's mother, Widow Margarite Bliss, and Samuel Bliss Senior, were named guardians to Samuel Bliss, the son of Lawrence Bliss. The record appears confusing, I quote: " Samuel Bliss the son of Lawrence Bliss being brought before me by his father in law John Norton (I think that means the father who married his mother--from other records I have run across) for disorderly going from him. It appearing that he was not settled with him and that at his coming to him from Goodman Dorchester's he was to be at liberty to go away when it should be judged meete and John Norton was insisting upon his continuance longer, the lad is left to the care and disposure of his guardians he being about 18 years of age; he hath made his choice and doth here publically declare his choice of his grandmother Widow Margarite Bliss and his uncle Samuel Bliss to be his guardians who appearing also and accepting thereof are accordingly allowed and declared the guardians of Samuel Bliss."
CHILDREN of Thomas Bliss and Margaret Hulins:
1. Thomas b. abt. 1618 Eng; d 1688
2. Ann b. abt 1620, Eng; m Robert Chapman
3. Nathaniel b. 1622; m. Catherine Chapin
4. Mary, b.1625; m. Joseph Parsons
5. Lawrence b.1628; m. Lydia Wright
6. Hannah b.1633; d. unmd 1660/1
7. Samuel, b. 1642
8. John b. 1635; m Patience Burt

9. Sarah b.1638, m. (1) John Scott, (2) Samuel Terry
10. Hester b.1640; m.. Edward Foster
11. Elizabeth b 1640; m. Miles Morgan Parents: John HULINS and Mrs. Margaret HULINS.

Spouse: Thomas BLISS. Children were: Thomas BLISS, Ann BLISS, Jonathan BLISS, Nathaniel BLISS, Mary BLISS, Lawrence BLISS, BLISS, Hannah BLISS, John BLISS, Sarah BLISS, Elizabeth BLISS, Hester BLISS, Samuel BLISS.

Mary HULINS was born about 1601 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England. She has Ancestral File Number JN6L-Z1. Parents: John HULINS and Margaret LAWRENCE.

Mrs. Joane HULINS was born about 1544 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 2 October 1613 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England. She has Ancestral File Number 52KW-6S.

Spouse: Henry HULINS. Mrs. Joane HULINS and Henry HULINS were married about 1563 in , Gloucestershire, England. Children were: Frances HULINS, John HULINS, Thomas HULINS, William HULINS, Henry HULINS, Alice HULINS, Henry HULINS, Agnes HULINS, Alice HULINS, Elizabeth HULINS, Agnes HULINS.

Mrs. Margaret HULINS (private).

Spouse: John HULINS. Children were: Margaret HULINS.

Thomas HULINS was born about 1567 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England. He has Ancestral File Number GH4S-3Q. Parents: Henry HULINS and Mrs. Joane HULINS.

William HULINS was born about 1567 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England. He has Ancestral File Number 52KW-KP. Parents: Henry HULINS and Mrs. Joane HULINS.

Agnes HULL was born in 1577/8. She died on 11 February 1578/9 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Thomas HULL and Johane PESINGE PESON.

Alice HULL Mrs died on 20 October 1587.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com

Spouse: Richard HULL. Children were: Thomas HULL, James HULL, John HULL, Elinor HULL.

Alice HULL was born on 20 August 1692 in ,,Rhode Island. She died on 20 May 1730.

Spouse: William BORDEN. Alice HULL and William BORDEN were married. Children were: Sarah BORDEN.

Blanche Mrs. HULL[364] was born between 1604 and 1615 in Northleigh, Devonshire, England. She died in 1650 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was buried in 1650 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Blanche has Ancestral File Number 8N40-78.

Spouse: William HEDGE. Blanche Mrs. HULL and William HEDGE were married in 1655 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Children were: Elisha HEDGE, Mercy (Marcye) HEDGE, Elizabeth HEDGE, Samuel HEDGE, Mercy HEDGE, William HEDGE, John HEDGE, Mary HEDGE, Mercy HODGE, Abraham HEDGE, Sarah HEDGE, Lemuel HEDGE.

Cornelius HULL[52] was born on 9 April 1628 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He died on 16 September 1695 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn. He has Ancestral File Number 8J4P-WB.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: George HULL and Thomasine MICHELL MITCHELL.

Spouse: Rebecca JONES. Rebecca JONES and Cornelius HULL were married on 19 November 1653 in of Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn. Children were: Cornelius HULL, Theophilus HULL, Rebecca HULL, Sarah HULL, Martha HULL, Samuel HULL.

Cornelius HULL was born in 1654. He died on 7 May 1740 in Greenfield, Conn.

Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Cornelius HULL and Rebecca JONES.

Deborah HULL was born on 26 December 1689 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. She died in 1772 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Parents: Samuel HULL and Deborah BEERS.

Spouse: John BEARDSLEY. Deborah HULL and John BEARDSLEY were married on 27 November 1711 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Children were: Abigail BEARDSLEY.

Elinor HULL (private). Parents: Richard HULL and Alice HULL Mrs.

Elinor HULL Mrs was born in 1457 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com

Spouse: Hugh HULL. Children were: Hough HULL.

Elizabeth HULL was born on 16 October 1625 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. She died on 2 May 1680.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: George HULL and Thomasine MICHELL MITCHELL.

ELIZABETH HULL was born on 18 January 1651. She died on 3 November 1732 in Northampton.

Spouse: SAMUEL GAYLORD. ELIZABETH HULL and SAMUEL GAYLORD were married UNKNOWN. Children were: SARAH GAYLORD.

Esther HULL was born on 5 February 1778 in Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut. She died on 6 August 1814 in Vernon, Oneida Co., New York. Parents: Peter HULL and Esther PARMELEE.

Spouse: Joshua PARKER. Esther HULL and Joshua PARKER were married in 1803 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Children were: Mary Hull PARKER.

Francis HULL was born on 13 February 1591/2 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Thomas HULL and Johane PESINGE PESON.

George HULL was born on 27 August 1590 in Plymouth, Devon. He died in 1659 in Conn.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Thomas HULL and Johane PESINGE PESON.

Spouse: Thomasine MICHELL MITCHELL. Thomasine MICHELL MITCHELL and George HULL were married on 27 August 1614 in Crewkerne, Somerset. Children were: Cornelius HULL, Elizabeth HULL.

Hannah HULL was born on 15 September 1714 in Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut. She died in Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut.

Spouse: Nehemiah PARMELEE. Hannah HULL and Nehemiah PARMELEE were married on 13 August 1734 in Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut. Children were: Esther PARMELEE.

Hough HULL was born in 1487 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Hugh HULL and Elinor HULL Mrs.

Spouse: Agnes BURTON BURGHTON. Children were: Matthew HULL.

Hugh HULL was born in 1457 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com

Spouse: Elinor HULL Mrs. Children were: Hough HULL.

Isaac HULL was born in 1830.

Spouse: Melissa Melvina MCDONALD.

James HULL was born on 27 July 1567 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Richard HULL and Alice HULL Mrs.

Johanna HULL (private).

Spouse: Dolor Davis KENT.

John HULL (private).

Spouse: Hannah NEWKIRK.

John HULL died on 24 November 1588 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Richard HULL and Alice HULL Mrs.

John HULL was born on 14 February 1586/7 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He died on 21 September 1627.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Thomas HULL and Johane PESINGE PESON.

Joseph HULL was born on 30 March 1594 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He died on 16 April 1595 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Thomas HULL and Johane PESINGE PESON.

Joseph HULL was born on 25 April 1596 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Thomas HULL and Johane PESINGE PESON.

Linda Marie HULL (private).

Spouse: Richard Wayne Sr. MULLEN.

Martha HULL (private). Parents: Cornelius HULL and Rebecca JONES.

Mary HULL (private). Parents: Richard HULL.

Mary HULL was born on 26 September 1576 in Windsham, Crewkerne, Somerset, England. She died on 6 September 1584.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Thomas HULL and Johane PESINGE PESON.

Matthew HULL was born in 1517 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Hough HULL and Agnes BURTON BURGHTON.

Spouse: Johanna YEARD. Children were: Thomas HULL.

Peter HULL was born on 15 November 1713 in Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut. He died on 20 November 1799 in Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut.

Spouse: Eleanor CRANE. Eleanor CRANE and Peter HULL were married on 5 September 1737 in Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut. Children were: Peter HULL.

Peter HULL was born on 31 October 1738 in Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut. He died on 19 February 1818 in Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut. Parents: Peter HULL and Eleanor CRANE.

Spouse: Esther PARMELEE. Esther PARMELEE and Peter HULL were married on 16 June 1760 in Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut. Children were: Esther HULL.

Raynold HULL died on 17 February 1582/3 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
Danny Hall - worldtraveller@@dr.com Parents: Richard HULL.

Rebecca HULL (private). Parents: Cornelius HULL and Rebecca JONES.

WELCOME, CAROLYN | LOGOUT | MY PROFILE | VISIT NEHGS | TEXT S

American Ancestors

New England Historic Genealogical Society - Founded 1845

NEHGS NEWS | EXPLORE | CONNECT | STORE

Bliss Family in America, 1550-1880

View all Results

<<Previous hit | Next hit>>

Previous Pa

Original Text

RecordType

Record

Thomas Bliss' will is dated April 13th, l688, two days before his death; and in it provision was made for his wife Elizabeth and six daughters, and his only living son, Samuel, who was at that time-thirty-one years of age. His estate was estimated at ,182, 17s, 7d. He had land, besides his home lot, " over the river-on the Little Plain-at the Great Plain-at the Falls-in the Yantic meadow-in meadow at Beaver Brook-in pasture east of the town-and on Westward hill." Issue:

24. ELIZABETH, b. at Saybrook, Conn., November 20, 1645, m. June 7, 1663, Edward Smith, of New London, Conn. This couple, with their son John, �t. 15, died of an epidemic disease in 1689-the son July 8th, the wife July 10th, and Mr. S. July 14th. A son, (Capt. Obadiah, b. 1677) and six daughters went to reside at Norwich with relatives.
25. SARAH, b. at Saybrook, August 26, 1647, m. December, 1668, Thomas Sluman, Norwich, and had six children. He died in 1683, and she afterwards m. April 8, 1686, Dr. Solomon Tracy, of Norwich, by whom she bad one son. She d. August 29, 1730. Dr. T. died July 9, 1732.
26. MARY, b. at Saybrook, Conn., February 7, 1649, m. about 1672-3, David, son. of Dea. Hugh and Ann Caulkins, of New London, Conn., (a Welchman. who came to this country about 1640, stopped at Marshfield for a short season, then removed to Lynn, Mass., thence to New London about 1652, and finally to Norwich, Conn., about 1659.) He bad the estate of his father in that part of New London now known as Waterford, near Niantic.. From this union has descended the modest and diligent historian of Norwich and New London,-Miss Frances M. Caulkins, who was widely known as one of the leading antiquarian writers of her day. David Caulkins d. November 25, 1717.
27. THOMAS, b. at Saybrook, Conn., March 3, 1652, d. January 29, 1682, probably unmarried.
28. DELIVERANCE, b. at Saybrook, August 10, 1655, m. June 8, 1682, Daniel Perkins, of Norwich, Conn.
29. *SAMUEL, b. at Saybrook, December 9, 1657, d. December 30, 1731.
30. ANNE, b. at Norwich, September 15, 1660, m. April 8, 1688, Josiah Rockwell, of N., and d. February 19, 1714-15. He d. March 18, 1728. Josiah Rockwell was a son of Josiah Rockwell and Rebecca Loomis of Windsor ? Conn. A son Daniel, b. October 24. 1689, m. November 23, 1715, Tabitha Hartshorn, and d. in 1746, leaving several children, among whom was Daniel, jr., b. June 28, 1724, who m. December 29, 1746, Mindwell Bliss,. daughter of Samuel Bliss and Sarah Packer, of Norwich, Conn.
31. REBECKAH, b. at Norwich, March 18, 1663, m. April 8, 1686, Israel Lathrop, of N., and d. August 22, 1737. He d. March 28, 1733.

I talked to Clarence Rima his dad was Ralph Rima of Athol, Ks.
Clarence Rima address is 403 E. Holmes, Norton, Ks. 67654 He would be glad to visit with you his telephone number is 1-785-877-3466.
He says Clarence Rima married Mary Elsie they had Ralph, Vinnie, Andrew and Elsie May. Vinnie died in early childhood. Clarence said that the Evertts had a tree claim in Cedar, Kansas. The Rima's lived 7 miles North and ¼ West of Athol. Clarence said he could trace the Rima back to Skylier, New York.

Other Information Ralph Rima was married to Rosella Kuhlman.
Ralph and Andrew and sister Elsie May married Rosella brother Harold Kuhlman.

Harold and Rosella have a sister Ester she lives in the Andbe home in Norton, Kansas.

Clarence Rima said a lot of the family is buried in the Cedar, Kansas cemetery.

I hope this helps you with your research. A donation of $15.00 would be appreciated to the Norton Co. Genealogy Society.

Sincerely,
Joann Wolf, 307 N. Jones, Norton,
Kansas 67654

Joann Wolf

BITUARY

rtle Lois Hayes

ois Hendricks, daughter of
and Dora Ann Hendricks,
ebruary 6, 1877, in Len-
ip, Norton County, Kan-
d in the Norton Hospital
nsas, Sunday morning at
mber 14, 1941.
nber 6, 1894 she was un-
riage to John W. Hayes,
of her parents, two mil-
two miles north of Len-
stablished their home on
the Hendricks homestead
dren came to bless this
W. of Linn, Kansas, De-
. W. Bacon of Colorado
o.), Bertha (Mrs. Leo-
of Lenora, and Violet
Bacon) of Rocky Ford.

is survived by her hus
ur children, 7 grand-
infred Shields, Colorado
line Wagoner, Erie, Pa.,
yes, Wichita, Kansas,
, Topeka, Kansas, Floyd
n of the U. S. Navy,
Topeka, Kansas and
Lenora, Kansas), and
ndchildren, John Mar-
Colorado Springs, Colo-
da Lou Wagoner of Er
ister, Mrs. Clara Belle
lendale, Calif., two
endricks of Wakeeney,
larence Hendricks of
rado.
rs. Hayes and family
farm east of town in
1902 where they made
r many years, later
present home in Len-

was a member of the
church of Lenora for
nd of the True Blue
organization. Also a
Rebekah and Royal
es, the Portia Club,
other Civic and edu-
of the community.
5, Mrs. Hayes was the
ous car accident, while
ton to attend an ini-
of the Rebekah lodge.
inal injury she was
tely to the Norton
she bravely endured
with staunch Chris-
or 30 days when she
enely passed to the

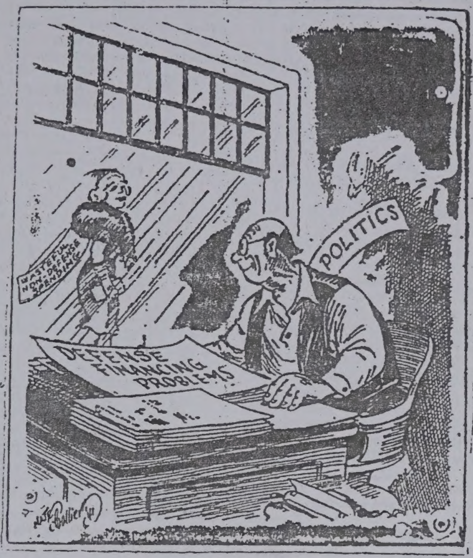
ng paragraphs were
W. Hayes following
his mother. These
ened him Monday at
he arose and wrote

at a sacred name, ev-
sacrifice for those

re gifted with a per-
was attractive to ev-

come in contact with
who knew you, we
t deep expression on
knowing well the es-
d for you.
hat an empty place
ing behind, you were
hought and noble in
long will the spirit
ain in our minds.
ul left your body, how
w it had gone to dw-
e countless angels
one before you.
ds that you perform-
mped deeply on the
ose you associated
ould not be beautiful,
ss we let you perform

STICK TO YOUR JOB!



LOCALS

True Blues Meet

Mrs. C. H. Bills and Mrs. O. D. Ford entertaintd the True Blue Sunday School class of the Congregational Church at a party Thursday afternoon in honor of Mrs. J. V. Bills who moved to Sand Point, Idaho.

Mrs. F M. Nelson was in charge of the devotionals. Following roll call Mrs. Bills was presented a number of gifts in appreciation of her loyalty to the class. The afternoon was concluded with a lunch and social hour. Mrs. H. B. Ford and Mrs. W. T. Skaggs were guests. The next meeting will be with Mrs. C. M. Saum and Mrs. John Gresh at the latters home.

Mrs. Bill Wilson entertained the Adelphian members in Pilgrim Hall Friday afternoon of last week. The afternoon was spent quilting. Those present were Mrs C. E. Volkel, Mrs. Roy Wills, Elvira Johnson, Mrs. A. J. Schoen, Mrs. T. E. Logue, Mrs R E. Jacobs, Mrs. Newell Berry, Mrs. Russell Coop, Mrs Carl Gibson and Mrs. Wilson and daughter.

Four Fours Meet

Mr. and Mrs Paul Kessler entertained the Four Fours Pinochle Club Thursday evening of last week. Additional guests were Mr. and Mrs. Keiswetter and Mr. and Mrs. Dale Kessler. Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Smith are new members of the club. High score for the evening was held by Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Bozarth. The next meeting will be with Mr. and Mrs. Carl Gibson.

Rev. I. B. Wagoner of Council Grove and Mrs. Dan Wagoner and Linda Lou came here Tuesday evening of last week for the funeral of Mrs. J. W. Hayes. Rev. Wagoner officiated at the funeral. They returned to Council Grove Thursday evening Mrs. Wagoner and Linda Lou going on to their home in Erie Pennsylvania.

Rev. Rymph was an overnight guest Wednesday night of last week at the R. E. Jacobs home.

...Saturday Only: $7.89 9x12 Quaker rugs $7.25—Cutting's

Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Weaver of Smith Center visited here Sunday afternoon with Mr. and Mrs. Lenard A. Cutting, David and Kay Ann.

Mr. and Mrs. R E. Jacobs had as guests Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Curtis, and Billie James Gilmour all of Wichita. Mrs. Curtis is a neice of Mr. Jacobs and Mr. Gilmour a nephew.

Mrs. Kathryn Schleferecke was taken to the Norton Hospital where she underwent a serious operation. She is in a very serious condition. Mrs. Faye Kline is assisting at the Lenora Post Office.

...Saturday Only: $7.89 9x12 Quaker rugs $7.25—Cutting's

Mrs. Ida Emmons has moved to the home of her daughter, Mrs. Henry Lutz.

J. P. Patterson of Oakley arrived here Tuesday noon to visit Mr. and Mrs. R E. Jacobs and his father, Enos Patterson. Tuesday afternoon, Mrs Jacobs, J. P. Patterson and Enos Patterson motored to the Billie Brooks home near Jennings where they visited their daughter and sister, Tuesday night returning here Wednesday. Mr. Patterson of Oakley had been on a few days vacation in Ogden, Utah and Denver, Colorado.

Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Seltzer of Morland visited Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Earl Born and Duane. Mrs. Born who has been quite ill is some better.

NEAL THEATRE MAKES ADMISSION CHANGE

Effective October 1, new admission charges will be in effect at the Neal Theatre to the picture shows.

The new admission charge will be 10, 20 and 30c to all shows, tax included.

The stage shows which will be presented Friday night in Lenora admittance prices will be 10c and 21c, tax included.

The Neal Stock Company will present the stage shows and a circle stock will be presented in neighboring towns which includes the following:

Monday	Almena
Tuesday	Edmond
Wednesday	Palco
Thursday	Morland
Friday	Lenora
Saturday	Norcatur

OBITUARY

Andrew A. Evertts

Andrew A. Evertts was born March 14, 1863, fifth child of Gilbert and Mary (Haynes) Evertts in DeKalb County, Butler, Indiana, and grew to manhood there.

On October 27, 1888 he was united in marriage to Vinnie E. Repp.

To this union were born six children, five of whom are living, Mrs. Elsie Rima of Athol, Kansas; Mrs. Ethel Fultz of Cummings, Kansas; Mrs. Mable Bangerter of Lenora, Kansas: Mrs. Edna Long of Clayton, Kansas and Mrs. Vinnie Hirter of Industrial City, Mo. One child died in infancy.

His wife predeceased him on December 17, 1914.

Besides his five children, he leaves 18 grandchildren, one brother, one sister and many other relatives and friends. Two grandchildren also predeceased Mr. Evertts, Vinnie Rima and Junior Hirter.

Mr. and Mrs. Evertts came to Kansas in January 1889 and settled on a farm eight miles southeast of Clayton, Kansas, which still was his home.

Mr. Evertts passed away September 14, 1941 at the age of 78 years, and six months at the home of his sister Mrs. Mary Ann Chappel at her home in Indiana.

He was laid to rest beside his wife and son, September 18, 1941 in the Gettys Cemetery.

Mr. Evertts was a member of the Hamilton Christian Church which he joined in young manhood.

Pallbearers were his three grand sons and three son-in-laws.

Out-of-town people attending the Andrew Evertts funeral were Mr. Gilbert Evertts and son, Flavy Joe and wife and Mr. Bryan Campbell, all of Butler, Indiana. Mrs. Elsie Rima and daughter, Elsie Mae, and Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Rima all of Athol, Kansas. Ralph Rima of Simla, Colorado. Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Hirter and family and Mrs. Gotiferd Hirter, all of Industrial, Mo., Mrs. Ethel Fultz of Cummings, Kansas

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to express our thanks to the neighbors and friends for the kindly acts shown us during the death and burial of our beloved father and for the beautiful floral offerings.

The Evertts Children,
and their families.

RECOGNITION SERVICES TO

BIG INCREASE IN TRIPLE A PARTICIPATION

190,000 Kansas Farmers Sign For 1942 Program

Manhattan, Kansas, September 24—Reports from County AAA committees in Kansas, just released by Roy C. Wilson, Chairman of the Kansas State AAA Committee, show that 190,000 Kansas farmers signed their intention to participate in the 1942 Triple A wheat program by the closing date of August 30. This compares with 157,000 wheat growers signing up a year ago for the 1941 program.

The prospect of marketing quota restrictions in 1942 has been responsible for a portion of this increase, but Wilson is of the opinion that more wheat producers than ever before realize the necessity of controlling wheat production in line with the limited market available.

He called attention to the 1,319 million bushel wheat supply that the United States has on hand for the 1941-1942 marketing year which he says, "Is there enough wheat to last this country for two years if not a kerney was produced in 1942."

"While the National Defense Program is calling for more pork, dairy and poultry products, more wheat added to the huge supplies now on hand would only overflow storage facilities and hamper the defense effort," says Wilson. He urges wheat growers to use acres retired from wheat production to produce livestock feeds that can be utilized for increased production of the needed food products.

Wheat marketing quotas for 1942 have already been proclaimed and farmers will likely have an opportunity to vote on them at a referendum to be held next spring. If quotas are approved Wilson expects a wheat loan program in 1942 similar to the one now in effect.

SPOHRER GARAGE INSTALLS HYDRAULIC LIFT

After remodeling the workshop at Spohrer Garage a new hydraulic lift has been installed in the northwest corner of the shop.

Complete equipment will be installed for car washing and greasing in the interior of the shop.

Several sky windows have been added to facilitate lighting.

FAMILY SEPARATED FOR FIRST TIME; EXCEPT DEATH

For the first time, except by death, the George Emmons family, in which there were twelve children, will be separated with the departure of Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Bills for Sand Point, Idaho.

The Emmons family has never been separated only a distance of several hundred miles and could be brought together on short notice.

This is a very unique distinction for a large family of brothers and sisters, which at one time numbered twelve, the circle being broken only by death.

CHURCH DRIVE HELD SUNDAY

Members of the Congregational Church conducted a financial drive Sunday in an effort to raise enough finance to hire a minister for the pulpit.

Rev. Rymph, state superintendent, delivered the sermon Sunday and help

...At Hill City Will Be Friday, October 3

...nsas Congress of Parents ...rs will hold its 15th d... ...n and school of instruct... ... City on Friday, October ...at nine a.m. This district ... counties of Rooks, [illegible]

[illegible]

...be no registration fee ...will be held in the ... high school building.

PRODUCE ... REMODELED

...Produce located on ...treet has recently un...sive remodeling.

... of the building has ... papered and painted ... floor run in the cream ...rrangement and facili... cream have been in-

...RS BRING MORE MOISTURE

...ure fell here Sunday ...ther local shower ar...day morning to help ...t prospects.

... subscription?

...L

... guns and our, ... our desire for ...d of our chil- ...der their arms ... and play on ... youth's. They ...en of other ...he horrors of

...ore than any- ...t alone stands ... for centuries

...Bank

...nce Corp.

[illegible] there for some time for even increa... With the exception of this January 1937, period, the purchasing power of farm products has been consistently lower than the pre-war average since May, 1923; in fact, parity has been a thing that farmers and their organizations have been working for most of the time since the first world war, according to [illegible].

He believes the [illegible] farming [illegible] will [illegible] our [illegible] Farm products [illegible] wheat, which can [illegible] products which are [illegible] here in America [illegible] England.

[illegible] wheat marketing [illegible] to be necessary [illegible] in 1942 but he is of the opinion that [illegible] will plant within the wheat acreage allotment for a few years the wheat supply situation can be brought under control to the point where quotas will not be necessary.

CULTIVATE BINDWEED EARLY

"When is the best time to cultivate bindweed?" This question has been asked numerous times and it is a good question. Bindweed should be cultivated for eradication soon after it first comes up or before the plant is eight days old in order to keep the cost as low as possible. It has been proved by actual experience that more damage is done to the root system when the plant is destroyed at 7 or 8 days of age. By watching the patch carefully several cultivations may be saved during the year.

..Due to more rain fall this year than usual some of the bindweed under cultivation has been sadly neglected. By all means do not get discouraged but contiaue cultivating this fall as the growth if left go will build up the root system faster than the early spring growth.

Cultivated patches should be worked to controle erosion as much as possible by working the ground on the contour. The run-off water from other parts of the field should be turned away from these patches as the loose ground will wash very easily cutting ditches and carrying the seed if there is any, to other places with the possibility of starting other patches.

It is a good policy to list the ground this fall after the bindweed has stopped growing to help controle erosion during the winter months.

The bindweed program was set up to assist the people in eradicating bindweed and thru years of experience gained thru actual eradication of bindweed by different methods in Norton County and practically all over the state of Kansas we are always glad to discuss your bindweed problems and recommend the most economical means for eradication of each patch or patches of bindweed or any other weed that we have any information on. Days in the office of the County Engineer are Thursday and Saturday afternoon.

Mrs. Laura McKim was honor guest Sunday at a dinner served at the Lenora Coffee Shoppe in honor of her birthday. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Roy Heitman, Mr. and Mrs. Ivan McKim of Salina, Dr. and Mrs. Ora Rutherford of Christopher, Ill., and Mr. and Mrs. Montie Poague and Janice of Wakeeney.

Floyd Hayes of Lynn, Kansas, arrived in Norton Sunday morning several hours before the death of his mother, Mrs. John Hayes.

It was pointed out, however, that those farmers interested, should make inquiry as soon as possible, to see if they are eligible as it takes about ten days to receive the check after the application is completed.

Mr. Kune is at Norton in the basement of the City Library every Saturday from 9:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon.

—LOCALS—

Mr. and Mrs. [illegible] Schoen motored to Cawker City Friday of last week to attend the funeral of Mr. Schoen's grandmother, who was 93 years old.

Mrs. C. H. Vinckiers and Mrs. E. P. Van Sant of Norton visited Thursday of last week with Mr. and Mrs. George Smith.

Mrs. J. A. Schoen, Mrs. Frank Beldon, Mrs. Bessie Moser Mrs. R. A. Crane, Mrs. Chet Youness, Mrs. Orville Alsdorf, Mrs. Doyle Schoen, Mrs. R. E. Jacobs, Mrs. Earl Personett Miss Elvira Johnson, Mrs Clarence Allen and Allene Allen, Betty Stone, Leona Dempewolf, Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Stanley were among those from Lenora who attended the Mannie Dunlap funeral at Allison, Monday afternoon

Mrs. T. E. Born has been confined to her home with the flu, since Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs C. L. Bills and son of Norton spent Sunday here visiting, with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Bills and Frank.

Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Britton of Phillips County and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Bolliger and Mrs. Duncan of Oronoque spent Sunday here visiting with Mr. and Mrs. Russell Coop and family.

Evan Smith of Gem and his truck driver spent Friday afternoon visiting with Mr. and Mrs. George Smith.

Mr. and Mrs. Doyle Schoen returned Wednesday of last week from their honeymoon trip on which they visited Yelllowstone Park and in Logan, Utah with Mr. and Mrs. Robert Martin, Mrs. Martin being a sister of Mr. Schoen.

Mr. and Mrs. R E. Jacobs and Mr. Enos Patterson motored to Norton, Thursday evening to visit Mr. Geo Patterson who was severely injured from a fall off a ladder eight feet high.

Mrs. Laura McKim had as dinner guests Saturday, Dr. and Mrs. Ora Rutherford, of Christopher, Ill., Mr. and Mrs. Roy Heitman of Washington D C., Mrs. Nellie McKim, Mrs. Will Shively of Lebanon and Mrs. George Gibson.

Mr. and Mrs. Evla Martin and daughter, Mrs. Frank Caton and son, Jimmy, all of Forrest City, Missouri and Mrs. E A. Wilson of Lincoln, Nebraska arrived here Tuesday of last week and visited until Friday with Mrs. Martin's mother, Mrs. Rose Morey and his sister, Mrs. Orville Alsdorf and family. Mrs. Alsdorf had not seen her brother for 35 years.

Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Stanley and children of Wichita motored here Sunday to attend the funeral of Mrs. Stanley's father, Mannie Dunlap, which was held Monday.

Dr. and Mrs. Ora Rutherford of Christopher, Ill., arrived here last week to visit her mother, Mrs. Laura McKim.

Ernest Bacon of Gallop, New Mexico and Lou Bacon of Rocky Ford, Colorado arrived here Sunday to attend the funeral of their mother-in-law, Mrs. [illegible] Hayes [illegible] was

report at the South Cemetery at 8:00 o'clock, Tuesday, September 23.

..This movement is not sponsored by any organization, but several individuals have asked the News to set a date for clean-up day, hoping that enough would turn out to remove the unsightly weeds from our Cemeterys.

MANNIE DUNLAP DIES SUDDENLY SATURDAY

Dies Saturday Noon Following Mornings Work in Field

Mannie Dunlap, 55, died suddenly Saturday noon following a mornings work in the field, presumably from a heart attack.

Mr. Dunlap had been a resident of New Almelo and community for many years and was well-known in that community as well as in Lenora.

OBITUARY

Mannie Dunlap

Mannie Dunlap, son of James and Mary Dunlap was born at Evergreen, Colorado, March 16, 1886, and answered the final summons, September 18, 1941, at his home near New Almelo at the age of fifty-five years, six months and seven days.

He was the third child in a family of five children—there being four sons and one daughter. At the age of eleven years he was completely orphaned, and his home afterwards was sometimes with relatives at other times with friends—here and there, wherever it seemed best for him to reside. One can imagine the hunger in his young heart during those formative years, for the guidance and protection of a father, and a mother's loving care.

On March 1, 1910 he was united in marriage to Anna Kinser. To this union five children were born: four daughters and a son. They are: Ray of Pueblo, Colorado; Reba Stanley of Wichita, Kansas; Wanda Brown of Hill City Kansas; Irene Allen of Jennings, Kansas and Neta Chandler of Almena, Kansas. He answered the name grandfather to seven grandsons and three granddaughters.

His tender regard for little children was phenomenal—not only for those of his own blood, but to all who crossed his path. He and his wife at various times have received into their home and cared for from one to several children where death disease or disaster had visited their own homes, and Mannie was as kind and solicitious toward these as though they were his own.

As a neighbor he was superb, when he did a days work there was no shirking—he did it faithfully and well.

His occupation was farming and through all these years of depression and drouth he has bravely carried on buoyed by the hope that better times were ahead.

His devoted wife, his five children and his ten grandchildren feel their loss most keenly, and he will be sadly missed by all with whom he was accustomed to mingle.

Funeral services were conducted from the Church of Christ at Allison Kansas, by Rev. Glenn H. Jackson, of Lenora, and interment was made in the Allison Cemetery, Monday afternoon, September 15, 1941.

The funeral was directed by Mr. and Mrs. Leonard A. Cutting of Lenora. The pallbearers were Artie Teol, Raymond Shipley, Johnnie Follis, Ed Shoemaker, Mark Beckman and Leo Otter. The songs were sung by Mrs. Harry Simpson Mrs. Chas. Boulls Willard Carter and Rodney Scott with Minta Bartley as accompanist.

Highest Prices for Your Poultry

...end of such period present to the Commission and accurate accounting of the revenue and expenses over this trial period.

While their is no doubt revenue has been more during the past six months, than in any such six month period in previous years due to the improved crop conditions, it is doubtful if passenger income has increased to any great extent.

Whether or not, the extensive repair and rebuilding work that has been in progress up and down the line between Lenora and Downs will "figure" in the expense account presented at the hearing remains in the dark.

While a small amount of maintenance has been done on the branch, not near enough was done to maintain the road in condition for the heavy wheat traffic which the road experience during harvest in this section.

While this extra expense will be added to the Motor car service or placed in the "freight" column remains to be heard.

From a business standpoint, it would seem inadvisable to discontinue service now, for the country as a whole is in better economic condition today than it has been in the past ten years.

The hour of the hearing has been set for 9:00 a.m.

ANDREW EVERTTS DIES AT BROTHER'S HOME

Andrew Evertts, former resident of Norton County, died suddenly at the home of a brother in Indiana Sunday.

The body is being returned to Norton County for burial, but funeral arrangements have not been completed as yet. However, services will not be held before Thursday.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday afternoon from the Andrew Long home at 2:00 o'clock and burial will be made in the Getty" Cemetery.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to take this means of thanking our many friends and neighbors for their kind acts and deeds during the sudden death of our husband and father. Also for the beautiful floral offerings.

Mrs. Mannie Dunlap
and Children.

NORTON MAN FATALLY INJURED IN AUTO ACCIDENT

"Bill" Morris, 44, Norton man was fatally injured some time late Saturday evening when the Model A Ford coupe which he was driving was involved in an accident near Hill City on US-283 near Hill City.

He died shortly after he was found at 2:00 a.m. Sunday morning.

Reports say, Morris fell asleep at the wheel and the car plunged into the ditch, overturning.

CHURCH OF GOD

Sunday School	10:00 A. M.
Morning Worship	11:00 A. M.
Christian Crusaders	7:15
Evening Woship	8:00
Wed. Evening Services	8:00

EDMOND CHURCHES

United Brethern

Sunday School	10:00 a.m.
Preaching	11:00 a.m.
Christian Endeavor	7:00 p.m.
Preaching	8:00 p.m.
Prayer Meeting Wed.	7:15 p.m.

Women's Missionary meeting first Wednesday of each month.

Alma Bangerter who is working for Mrs. George Gibson is helping

rton

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STA

OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Olmitz township

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME

4

Dwelling	Family	NAME	RELATION	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
5	220	Mondrick [illegible]	Head	M	W	35	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
		— Philemena	Mother	F	W	60	Wd		13	12	Illinois	Ger-German	Ger-German
		— Rosa	Sister	F	W	28	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois
		— Antony J	Brother	M	W	21	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois
		— Benjamin F	Brother	M	W	18	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois
6	221	Wiemerad Louis F	Head	M	W	30	M1	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
		— Hessie E	Wife	F	W	25	M1	3	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	New York
		— Bessie E.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois
7	222	Ditterman Herman C.	Head	M	W	26	S				Illinois	Ger-German	Ger-German
		Rolins Leon	Hired man	M	W	16	S				Iowa	Iowa	Missouri
	223	Madden Frank J.	Head	M	W	38	M1	1			Iowa	Virginia	Ohio
		— Fannie D.	Wife	F	W	23	M1	1	1	1	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois
		— Bethe J.	Daughter	F	W	3/12	S				Kansas	Iowa	Kansas
9	224	Everett Andrew A.	Head	M	W	47	M1	22			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Vermont
		— Winnie E.	Wife	F	W	43	M1	22	6	5	Indiana	Ger-German	Ger-German
		— Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana
		— Ethel M.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana
		— Marie M.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana
		— Edna B.	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana
		— Winnie E.	Daughter	F	W	1 4/12	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana
		Long George	Head	M	W	34	M1	10			Iowa	Ger-German	Iowa
		— Henrietta	Wife	F	W	29	M1	10	4	4	Kansas	Ger-German	Illinois
		— Edward J.	Son	M	W	9	S				Kansas	Iowa	Kansas
		— Viola F.	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Kansas	Iowa	Kansas
		— Silvester K.	Son	M	W	3	S				Kansas	Iowa	Kansas
		— Dorothea K.	Daughter	F	W	1 3/12	S				Kansas	Iowa	Kansas
11	226	Schultz Frank	Head	M	W	40	M1	12			Ohio	Ger-German	Ger-German
		— Maggie	Wife	F	W	33	M1	12	4	3	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
		— Vida E.	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas
		— Cisco E.	Son	M	W	7	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas
		— Viola	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas
12	227	Schultz Henry	Head	M	W	47	M1	22			Ohio	Ger-German	Ger-German
		— Emma K.	Wife	F	W	38	M1	22	10	10	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German
		— Frank J.	Son	M	W	20	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ger-German
		— Mary C.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ger-German
		— Frederic A.	Son	M	W	17	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ger-German
		— Minnie	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ger-German
		— Arthur E.	Son	M	W	14	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ger-German
		— Leonard	Son	M	W	11	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ger-German
		— Elvira A.	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ger-German
		— Henry L.	Son	M	W	7	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ger-German
		— Beatrice L.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ger-German
		— Laurena B.	Daughter	F	W	1 4/12	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ger-German
		Loona Adolph E.	Head	M	W	31	M1	4			Iowa	Ger-German	Iowa
		— Ollie O.	Wife	F	W	23	M1	4	2	2	Kansas	New York	New York
		— Andrew E.	Son	M	W	3	S				Kansas	Iowa	Kansas
		— Howard	Son	M	W	1 2/12	S				Kansas	Iowa	Kansas
225	229	Harmon Benjamin H.	Head	M	W	37	M1	13			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
		— Madge N.	Wife	F	W	32	M1	13	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia
		— Leo H.	Son	M	W	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

obituary says married
in 1888.
Census says: married
22 years
1910 makes
this the Census yr.

12/30/1914

Kansas City, Sunday on a business trip.

Herb Simpson and wife were guests of H. D. Simpson and wife Christmas day.

Quite a number of the Logan young folks enjoyed the Christmas dance here.

Dee Noone, of Logan spent Christmas with the home folks at New Almelo.

Henry Moye and family of Eskridge came Wednesday on a visit to relatives here.

Mrs. Gary of Norton spent the week end here at the bedside of her sister Mrs. Conner.

E. J. Muzzy went to Portis Sunday to take charge of a stock of merchandise for E. E. Jeter.

Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Perkins and Paul ate Christmas dinner with Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Nelson and Atrice.

Lost—Auto mud chain on the road between New Almelo and Lenora. Finder please leave at this office or with John Bennett. (ad

Mrs. L. Gnagy, daughter Eunice and son Lester returned to Lenora, Wednesday to make this their future home.

E. E. Jeter made a business trip to Portis and Osborne last week and traded a Colorado farm for a stock of merchandise

Found—Necklace with penant Owner may have same by calling at this office proving property and paying for this notice. (ad

Home to spend the holidays from different schools are the following young people: Fern and Erma Larrick, Margaret Tillotson, Francis Nettleton, Floyd Hayes, Clyde Shurtz, Walter Bradfield and Louis Larrick.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank the many friends and neighbors who so kindly assisted us during the sickness and death of our beloved wife and mother, also for the lovely flowers.

Andrew Everetts
ad) and children.

---

by

Miss Elsie Lee, of Chicago

Assisted by Local Talent for the benefit
of the Lenora School.

Schubert's Serenade..................Instrumental
The Little Rebel..................MISS LEE
(By Edward Pepel)
Grandfather..................MISS LEE
(Anonymous)
Solo..................Selected
M lame Butterfly..................MISS LEE
(From Opera)
Poem..................MISS LEE
(By Samuel Foss)
Solo..................Selected
Dunbar and Field
[a] Angelina
[b] Winken, Blinken and Nod
[c] Candle Lightin' Time
MISS LEE

Price 35 and 25 cents.

Our thanks to the people of Lenora and vicinity
for their patronage during the past year
and wish you a prosperous New Year.
We solicit a continuance of your friendship.
Very truly,
E. C. FULLER & CO.

TIME!

Father Time is fast closing another year.
We extend you greetings and solicit your patronage
with wishes for a big crop and happy prosperous New Year
Very truly,

Lenora Lumber Co.

At a novel Jap
en at the Sherwo
on the afternoon
Mable Church Va
sented her artist
sie Lee, who reac
"Madame Butter
is a young artist
and holds her
much ease.—Chi
Monitor.
At Lenora oper

Mrs. Dora L.
a public sale on
uary 14, 1915 b
o'clock sharp.
of mares and co
cows, 15 dozen
machinery and h
See bills for full

Sick Two Years V

"Two years ag
benefitted throug
three bottles of
Tablets," writes
ler, Elida Ohio.
ing them I was
years with indi
by all dealers.

Real Estate
In Norton County, Kans
KIDDER, Abstracte

Louis V Frazi
Clarence L Frazie
nw¼ of 13-4-24, $1

Mary Buchanan
ne¼ of 9-2-23, $1.

Edwin Burnap
ship, part ne¼ nw
nw¼ se¼ of 26-2-2

Kansas Town a
J N Hollar, lots
7, Clayton, $90.

Alpheus Little
B Lease, w½ se¼
ne½ of 5-3-23, $400

M H Clark and
Nicholas, lots 3,
add to Densmore,

Mary C Davolt a
Darwin E Davolt
Wright's add to N

Guy Kelley and
C Kelley to C M H
of 22-1-21, $6400.

Harry Underwoo
M L Powell, und ½
lot 2 in nw¼ of
nw¼ of 30-2-23), $4

Sheriff Payton
Archer, sw¼ se¼ &
sw¼ of 23, & nw
$3284.

Miss Elsie Lee, of Chicago

Assisted by Local Talent for the benefit

of the Library School

[illegible]

The Birthday Party

[illegible]

[illegible]

Miss Lee

[illegible]

Miss Lee

[illegible]

Miss Lee

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TIME!

Father Time is fast [illegible] another

year.

We extend our greetings and wishes

[illegible]

[illegible] happy

[illegible] New Year

Very truly,

Lenox Lumber Co.

year.
just finishing one of the most successful years
e ever had and take this opportunity to thank
you for your co-operation and friendship.
ll endeavor to be of more benefit to you the
year than ever before and trust that we may
it a continuance of friendship and patronage.

Respectfully yours, 12/30/1914

JOS. BARBO

of the finest box
eedens. (ad

wishes its many
Happy and prosper-
r.

Irs. Thomas Moore
me Sunday from a
~~with Mr. Moore's~~
owling Green, Mo.

S. Larrick is still making farm loans (adv

Skaters are hereby notified to keep off of my Ice dam north of town.—J. W. Moye. [ad

I will pay 12 to 13 cents a pound for good cow hides, want ~~all you can bring me.—G. M.~~ Winters. (ad

iating the patronage of our customers
e past year, we sincerely thank you
ing New Year's greetings, we trust our
alings merit a continuance of your
patronage during the new year.

Sincerely,

A. L. Breeden, Druggist

~~y, of Norton was~~
y in consultation
rd upon the illness
or.

blood, big bone,
Poland-Chinas.—
h about 160 lbs.—
rmers Phone.—G.
(ad

IVIDE ITEMS

eek's items

having some win-

d Hardman shelled
neighborhood last

Paden left Sunday
to consult an eye

the Prairie Gem
nt Saturday night
s.

y and wife will
as in Smith county
nts.

and children will
as in Bellaire with
arents.

Irs. B. W. Mulkey
e home last week
inois visit.

eeler is seeing af-
Riddles stock while
ily are away.

We will have a white Christmas this year.

District 86 and district 25 will give a united program and pie supper at district 25 Tuesday 22

Sim Hudson, who has been visiting relatives here left last Friday for his home in Elizabeth Colorado.

Mrs. Doldsby was called to Goodland, Kansas last Wednesday by the illness of her daughter, Mrs. Brown.

Mr. and Mrs. Lester Riddle and daughter Francis left Monday for Perry, Oklahoma to spent Christmas with relatives.

A number of young people from this vicinity attended the barn party at Billy Keeners, Saturday night north of Oronoque. All report a fine time.

Mrs. Andrew Everetts was buried in the Gettis cemetery, Sunday. It was such a stormy day many were unable to attend the funeral. The bereaved family have the sympathy of the community.

Friends and neighbors gathered at the home of Bill Frazier last Friday and shucked about 500 bushels of corn. The women also prepared a dinner for the men. Mrs. Frazier has been poorly all fall and Mr. Frasier has been ailing for some time.

Why Not A Dressy Tailor-made Suit.

We have samples from two of the largest Men Tailoring Houses in Chicago. Anyone wanting to buy a new suit, I am sure can find something among these samples to satisfy him, and can have it made up just the way he wants it made.
We have just received a list of reductions on some of these samples of from 5 to 7½ dollars on a suit. If you are needing a suit now is the time to buy it and save hat 7 dollars.
This reduction is for 60 days.

Wishing you a happy New Year, we extend thanks for your patronage the past year and ask for a share of your patronage during the New Year.

W. A. STUENKEL

Mrs. Roy Bozarth returned home from Logan last week.

Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Muir visited Saturday night in Downs.

Orville Breeden and wife spent Christmas with relatives at Edmond.

John Brandt who is attending school at Manhattan, spent the

Capt. J. W. Hayes is again quite sick.

A son of Charley Wanamakers is on the sick list.

Roy Langdon brought his wife and baby up to see Lenora, Sunday.

Miss D[illegible] Beezley, of Oronoque, spent [illegible] here with

of your confidence and patronage.
Striving to supply you with goods of qualit
We remain,

RICHMOND & CRANS

Thanking our Customers for their liberal patronage the past year, we wish you a happy, prosperous New Year.

Very truly yours,

The Exchange Bank

Locate G. M. Glark

the Lenora jeweler, first office east of the Lenora Hardware. Fine watch, clock and spectacle repairing. A few fine watches for sale. (ad

FIFTY-FIVE ITEMS

Earl Palmer went to Norton, Sunday.

The township board met at Riley Tadlocks, Monday.

John Snyder topped milo for Tom Hardman last week.

Reece Henderson's spent Christmas at High Johnsons.

Vaughn Bennett hauled corn to the Goodman mill the 19th.

Mr. Nelson vaccinated Frank Cuttings hogs a week ago Sunday.

Mr. Nelson will vaccinate some more hogs for Frank Cutting, Monday.

Miss Gaither has returned to her school. She visited a week with her prrents.

Mr. and Mrs. Wilcox were out on the farm last week. Babe is staying in town.

Mr. and Mrs. Cheeseman and Charlie visited at the farm with Edd Cuttings, Saturday night.

Mrs. Sam Hauser is staying at Geo. Goodmans caring for Mrs. Edna Golbsbury and the fine boy which arrived the 18th,

Chas. Saums' daughter Fay and family came over from Norton last week to spend Christmas and visit a few days with homefolks.

Orville Personett and wife,

Christmas is over, get

Barred rock Cockerels $1.00 to $1.50.—Mrs. H cox.

SOLOMON VALLEY

Roy and Bertha Te
ne for the holidays.

Allison and Glen Vall
had vacation last week.

Manie Dunlap and
spent Christmas at Kin

Leo and Edith Rount
Christmas north of Ler
relatives.

Several from this vi
tended the dance at
Friday night.

Teel's young folks
the surprise party at
Friday night.

Mrs. Arthur Mulkey
ren are visiting her par
and Mrs. Coolidge.

John Scott and family
ron Scott and famil
Christmas at Sam Klin

Goldie and Arlie R
Workman, Clarence a
Scott, Sundayed at Fran

Clark, Jessie and E
gester and Mrs. Ora.
spent Wednesday at H.

Clark Regester and
who have been here vis
turned to their home i
Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Will

Clark, Eddie, Jessie an
Regester visited at Earl
ers, Tuesday.

The following spent
mas at L. J. Regesters:
Mrs. Earl Regester, C

Press Clipping Division
Kansas Press Service
Affiliate of Kansas Press Ass'n.
701 Jackson, Topeka, Ks.

KANSAS
Norton Telegram

DEC - 1 1970

86

Obituary

Edward J. Long

Edward Joseph Long, son of George and Henrietta (Linden) Long was born near Clayton, on February 10, 1901. He passed away suddenly on Nov. 17, 1970 at St. Joseph's Hospital in Denver, at the age of 69 years, 9 months, and 7 days.

He grew to manhood in the Clayton area and was married to Edna B. Everetts on June 22, 1921 at Norton. Following their marriage they farmed and later moved to Lenora in 1944 where he was employed by the Missouri Pacific Railroad. He retired from the railroad in 1965. Five children blessed their marriage, all of whom survive.

Mr. Long was baptised in the Christian Faith at the Good Hope Church in May of 1921.

He is survived by his wife, Edna, of the home in Lenora, four daughters and one son: Fern and Harold Parker, Logan; Winferd and Martha Long of Richmond, Mo.; Lilly and William Hicks of Richmond, Mo.; Helen and John Sell of Aurora, Colo.; and Nina and Clarence Brockman of Denver. He is also survived by 11 grandchildren, James and Lavera Parker, Joyce and Ronald Holt, JoAnn Parker, Louis and Linda Long, Glen Long, Edward J. Long, Ruth Ann and Everett Inks, Garry Hicks, Kathy Hicks, Linda Sell and Rex and Linda Brockman, 4 great-grandchildren, Nicole Holt, Kelly Inks, Wade Brockman and Brian Brockman. Also surviving are 5 brothers and 4 sisters: Slyvester and Alberta Long, Rayfield and Alice Long, Bernard and Rhoda Long, Virgil and Lois Long, Leo and Darlene Long, Viola Cleveland, Dorothy and Louis Papst, Louella and Martin Wycoff and Deloris Withington, other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services were conducted Saturday, Nov. 21, 1970 at the Eckhart Funeral Home in Norton with Rev. Carl Boys officiating, assisted by Rev. David Cordell. Mr. Don Heikes sang "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art" accompanied by Mrs. Myron Veh. Casketbearers were grandsons, James Parker, Ronald Holt, Louis Long, Glen Long, Edward Long, Garry Hicks and Everett Inks. Interment was in the Norton Cemetery with Eckhart Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

CARD OF THANKS

Thanks for cards, flowers, letters, food and all other kindnesses extended to our family at the time of the loss of our husband and father. - The Family of E. J. Long.

Press Clipping Bureau
Kansas Press Service
Affiliate of Kansas Press Ass'n.
701 Jackson, Topeka, Ks.

KANSAS
Norton Telegram

Obituary

Edward J. Long

Edward Joseph Long, son of George and Henrietta (Ginden) Long was born near Clayton, on February 10, 1901. He passed away suddenly on Nov. 17, 1979 at St. Joseph's Hospital in Denver, at the age of 78 years, 9 months, and 7 days.

He grew to manhood in the Clayton area and was married to Edna B. Everetts on June 27, 1923 at Norton. Following their marriage they farmed, and later moved to Lenora in 1928 where he was employed by the Missouri Pacific Railroad. He retired from the railroad in 1966. Five children blessed their marriage, all of whom survive.

Mr. Long was baptized in the Christian Faith at the Good Hope Church in May of 1921.

He is survived by his wife, Edna, of the home in Lenora, four daughters and one son, Fern and Harold Parker, Logan; Wilford and Martha Long of Richmond, Mo.; Lilly and William Hicks of Richmond, Mo.; Helen and John Sell of Aurora, Colo.; and Nina and Clarence Brockman of Denver. He is also survived by 11 grandchildren, James and LaVera Parker, Joyce and Ronald Holt, JoAnn Parker, Louis and Linda Long, Glen Long, Edward J. Long, Ruth Ann and Everett Inks, Garry Hicks, Kathy Hicks, Linda Sell and Rex and Linda Brockman, 4 great grandchildren, Nicole Holt, Kelly Inks, Wade Brockman and Brian Brockman. Also surviving are 5 brothers and 4 sisters, Sylvester and Alberta Long, Hayfield and Alice Long, Bernard and Rhoda Long, Virgil and Lois Long, Leo and Darlene Long, Viola Cleveland, Dorothy and Louis Paget, Louella and Martin Wycoff and Delores Whittington, other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents.

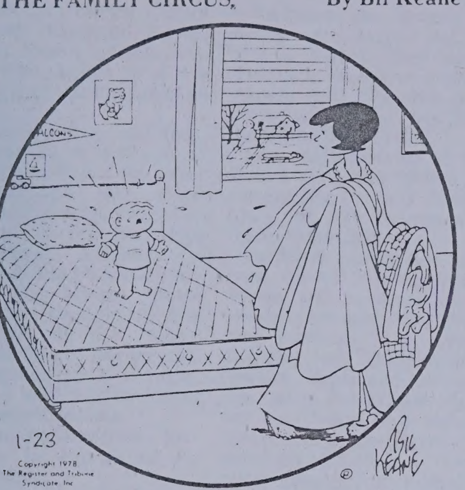
Funeral services were conducted Saturday, Nov. 21, 1979 at the Eckhart Funeral Home in Norton with Rev. Carl Boss officiating assisted by Rev. David Cordell. Mr. Don Helkes sang "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art" accompanied by Mrs. Myron Veh. Casketbearers were grandsons, James Parker, Ronald Holt, Louis Long, Glen Long, Edward Long, Garry Hicks and Everett Inks. Interment was in the Norton Cemetery with Eckhart Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

CARD OF THANKS

Thanks for cards, flowers, letters, food and all other kindnesses extended to our family at the time of the loss of our husband and father. The Family of E. J. Long.

Newspaper Association.
Official Newspaper for Norton City and Norton County.
SUBSCRIPTION RATES
By carrier, every 2 weeks 78c; by mail $12.36 a year in Norton area; three months, $4.65; six months, $7.21; $14.42 a year outside this area; three months $6.18; six months, $8.41. Single copy 10c, single copy more than month old, 15c. The above rates include sales tax.

THE FAMILY CIRCUS, By Bil Keane



Copyright 1978 The Register and Tribune Syndicate Inc

"But, Mommy! I just took some snowballs to bed with me last night so I could play with them this morning."

1978

Services Tuesday for Edna Long

Edna B. Long, Norton, died Jan. 21 at the Norton County Hospital at the age of 73..

Services will be held Tuesday, Jan. 24, at 2 p.m. at the Enfield-Eckhart Funeral Home, Norton, with Rev. Carroll Everist officiating. Interment will be in the Norton Cemetery. A memorial has been established to the Heart Fund. Friends may call at the funeral home from now until service time.

Enfield-Eckhart Funeral Home, Norton, is in charge of arrangements.

Edna was born May 16, 1904, near Clayton, the daughter of Andrew and Vinnie Elizabeth Repp Everetts. She grew to womanhood in that community and attended the rural grade schools.

She was married to Edward Joseph Long June 22, 1921, at Norton. They made their home on a farm south east of Clayton until 1944 when they moved to Lenora. Mr. Long died in 1970. She moved to Norton in 1973.

She was a member of the Christian faith, Good Hope Church in Clayton and attended the Lenora Church of God.

Survivors include one son and his wife, Winferd and Martha Long, Richmond, Mo.; four daughters and their husbands, Fern and Harold Parker, Logan; Lilly and Wm. Hicks, Richmond, Mo.; Helen and John Sell, Aurora, Colo.; Nina and James Kent, St. Joseph, Ark.; four sisters, Elsie Rima, Norwood, Mo.; Ethel Fults, Atchison; Mable Bangerter, Norton; Vinnie Hirter, St. Joe, Mo.; 10 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; other relatives and friends.

She was predeceased by her parents; her husband; and a brother.

Tax Return
Preparation
SALLY McCUBBIN
Public Accountant
B.S. Accounting
Phone 210 E. Washington
913-877-5212 Norton

Mrs. Leland Rush, Nancy and Jeffery of Salina, and their niece, Sue Moline of Hastings. Sue was enroute to Dodge City where she will be employed at the High Plains Journal. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rex Moline of Hastings.

-Norton County American Agriculture meeting, Jan. 25, 7:30 p.m., St. Francis Parish Hall. Report by Tom Nichol of KNBI on "Tomorrow's Show" in Los Angeles which he arranged and attended with AAM delegates to interview Earl Butz. Also reports of "Highlights of a week in Washington, D.C." by local supporters. All businessmen, farmers and wives urged to attend.

adv.291

Mr. and Mrs. Henry VerHoef and Mrs. Dwight Mathes attended the funeral for Mrs. Clarence Kats at Luctor Saturday. Mrs. Kats was a niece of Mr. VerHoef.

--Notice all Masons District 56 meeting Saturday, January 28, 1978, 1:00 p.m. Supper 6:00 p.m.

adv. mw 292

Mrs. Rose Uhrich and Mrs. Winifred Campbell returned home Thursday evening from an 8 day tour of the Hawaiian Islands with the Co-op Tour Group. Also on the tour from this area were Mr. and Mrs. Don Cook, Lenora, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hawks, Goodland. They departed Jan. 11 by plane from Dallas. Their plane was iced in for four hours after loading. At the end of the7 hour trip they received the official Hawaiian welcome in Honolulu. Mrs. Campbell and Mrs. Uhrich were in the group which stayed at the Waikiki Village Hotel. They went on all the tours to the other islands and were on the Don Ho TV show. Relatives of Winifred's Mr. and Mrs. Roy Campbell of Holly, Colo., who were celebrating their 50th anniversary, were also on the tour.

-For your Real Estate needs call Mizell Realty 877-2190.

adv. f m tf

Rev. Ted Eppinger is in the intensive care unit at Stormont-Vail Hospital, 10th and Washburn, Topeka, Ks. 66606. He would appreciate hearing from Norton friends. His room number is 732.

adv. 295

Mrs. Anita Hildebrand of Lenora is assisting part time at the Norton Daily Telegram. Anita was a former employee of the Telegram for a number of years.

-Now available, Lockard's History of Norton County, at Norton Daily Telegram Office. Books $9.50 plus 29 cents tax and 50 cents mailing charge.

adv. m f tf

Relatives in Norton have received word of the death of Nick Rome, Garden City, Jan. 22 at the age of 87. He is the father of Adolph Rome, Garden City, and brother-in-law of the late P.J. Boxler and Martin Boxler. Rosary will be this evening at 7:30 p.m. in the Garnand Guneral Home and services Tuesday morning at 10:30 a.m. in the St. Mary's Catholic Church, Garden City. Relatives from this area plan to attend. Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Rome are former Norton residents.

-Tuesday Special - Free loaf of bread with 10 gallons or more. West Side Texaco.

adv. m tf

Mr. and Mrs. Guy Campbell, Almena, entertained at a Sunday dinner yesterday for their 48th wedding anniversary. Attending were Mr. and Mrs. George Campbell, Mrs. Winifred Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. Darrell Mintzmyer, Brenda and Keith, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. F. Campbell, Nancy and Glen, Norton; Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Runyon and Jackie, Karen and Amy Runyon, Alma; Mr. and Mrs. John D. Wolf, David Wolf, Almena, Miss Susie Smith Beaver City, Neb., and Mrs. Marge Roe, Almena.

-Norton County American Agriculture meeting, Jan. 25, 7:30 p.m., St. Francis Parish Hall. Report by Tom Nichol of KNBI on "Tomorrow's Show" in Los Angeles which he arranged and attended with AAM delegates to interview Earl Butz. Also reports of "Highlights of a week in Washington, D.C.," by local supporters. All businessmen, farmers and wives urged to attend.

adv.291

Phyllis Wetter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Wetter, Norton, has been named to the President's Honor Roll at Dodge City Community College. Phyllis is a sphomore at DCCC.

May still enroll in Colby Juco adult courses

Colby Community College Campus Outreach courses scheduled for the spring

HUG
Now $
Women'
Short or L
Jr., Miss
A wide as
of wool, w
nylons,
Nylon Ja
40 Wome
Women'
Women'
Women'
Wom
C
Nyl
Women'
Women'
S
Su
Men
Athl
sole
50 Men
Men's
Men's
Men's
Men's
ME
$14

You get more

B62

Services Tuesday for Josephine Bailey

A life-long Norton County resident, Josephine Bailey, Norton, former Almena resident, died August 28 at the Andbe Home at the age of 89 years.

Services will be held Tuesday, Aug. 30, at 10:30 a.m. at the Almena United Methodist Church with Rev. Cecil Rankin officiating. Interment will be in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Almena. A memorial has been established to the Almena United Methodist Church. Friends may call at the Enfield Funeral Home, Norton, this evening, and then from 9 a.m. Tuesday until service time at the church in Almena.

Enfield Funeral Home, Norton, is in charge of arrangements.

Josie was born July 12, 1894 in a sodhouse nine miles south of Almena, the daughter of Thomas M. and Abigail Carson Harper. She grew to womanhood in that community and attended Walnut Grove rural grade school District 108.

Josephine and Robert L. Bailey were married Jan. 7, 1915 at Norton. They made their home on a farm south of Almena until 1960 when they moved to Almena. They later moved to Norton in 1978.

She was a member of the United Methodist Church in Almena, the Friendly Fifteen Club, and Jolly Helpers and the Birthday Club.

Survivors include her husband, Robert; four daughters, Vivian and husband Harry Havens, Nevada, Mo., Fern and husband Ray Cope, Superior, Neb., Doris Foight, Wichita, Regis and husband Lee Cozad, Palm Coast, Fla.; one son, Robert Lyle Bailey, Denver; 10 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; other relatives and friends.

She was predeceased by her parents; one sister, Cora Jones; three half-brothers, Willis, Albert and Harvey; two half-sisters, Emma Godwin and Thyrza Scott; a daughter-in-law, Loene Bailey.

AUG 28 1983

Services Friday for Mable Bangerter

A former Norton and Lenora woman, Mable M. Bangerter, Kansas City, Mo., died August 29 at the Kansas City North Hospital at the age of 82 years.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, Sept. 2, at the Lenora Church of God with Rev. Kendall Hendrickson officiating. Interment will be in the Lenora South Cemetery. A memorial has been established to the Lenora Church of God. Friends may call at the Enfield Funeral Home, Norton, Thursday and until 10 a.m. Friday, then from 11:30 a.m. until service time at the church in Lenora.

Enfield Funeral Home, Norton, is in charge of arrangements.

Mable was born Oct. 21, 1900 at Clayton, the daughter of Andrew and Vinnie Repp Everette. She grew to womanhood in that community and attended the Clayton rural school.

She was married to Fritz A. Bangerter at Norton on Nov. 17, 1923. They made their home on a farm in Norton County until 1954 when they moved to Lenora. Mr. Bangerter died April 16, 1968. She moved to the Norton Manor in 1973 where she lived until her health failed. In November 1980 she moved to Kansas City to be near her daughter.

She attended the Lenora Church of God.

Survivors include two daughters and their husbands, Elma and Larry Mark, Sacramento, Calif. and Donna and John Moore, Kansas City, Mo.; two sisters, Ethel Fultz, Atchison, and Vinnie Hirter, St. Joseph, Mo.; eight grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; other relatives and friends.

She was predeceased by her parents; husband; son, Fred; one brother in infancy; two sisters, Edna Long and Elsie Rima.

AUG 29 1983

Birth Announcement

Mr. and Mrs. Gary Bruinekool, Lenora, are the parents of a baby girl born Nov. 4 at the Norton County Hospital weighing 5 pounds 7 ounces. She has been named Renee Diane. She has a sister, Ceena, who is 11 years old. Mrs. Beulah Conkey, Norton, is the baby's grandmother.

NOV 4 1983

Services Tuesday for James Bogart

James Forest "Jim" Bogart, died Saturday, Oct. 8, at his home in Norton at the age of 78.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Tues., Oct. 11, at the Enfield Funeral Home with Darel Boston officiating. Interment will be at the Norton Cemetery. A memorial has been established to the Christian Church. Friends may call at the funeral home from now until service time.

Enfield Funeral Home, Norton, is in charge of arrangements.

Jim was born May 3, 1905 at Dayton, Ohio, the son of Charles O. and Ada Sanders Bogart. The family moved to a farm northwest of Norton when he was a small boy. They later moved to a farm southeast of Norton.

He was married to Hazel Odessa Burd on Jan. 17, 1944 at Phillipsburg. She died June 4, 1979.

He married Goldie S. Fay at Norton on Sept. 10, 1982.

Survivors include his wife, Goldie, of the home; one daughter and husband, Velma and Elmer Sammons, Downs; two sisters, Hazel Goss, Midwest, Okla. and Elenora Henry, El Paso, Tex.; three grandchildren; other relatives and friends.

He was predeceased by his parents; his wife, Hazel; three sisters, Edith, Adora, and Norma.

OCT 8 1983

Birth Announcement

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Becker, Beaver City, are the parents of a baby girl born Dec. 14 at the Norton County Hospital. She weighed 8 pounds 3½ ounces and has been named JayCe Lynn. She has a brother Joshua, two, and a sister, Tara, 11. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Warner

Page 29 of book by Dussing
Delbert Charles Everetts 1918-1980
Gives history of Andrew +
Lavinnie E. Rapp
Evelyn Camp knew of
Rapp farm close to
Everetts homestead

ANDREW ACE EVERTTS

Hi Carolyn:

I will try to decipher my notes - my pencil lead was pretty thck, so it is rather hard to read. But here goes:

We did find Uncle Andrew's grave after some traveling down gravel roads and inquiring of local residents. Gettis Cemetery, established in 1880 is located ~~as you said~~ between roads ? 383 and 9. Clayton to the north, and Amelo to the south.
This is a well-kept cemetery sitting out alone on a dirt road. The stones are very legible. There is a small building at the rear center which houses tools to care for the area.

The stone reads: Vinnie E., wife of A. A. Evertts, born November 6, 1866 - died Dec. 18, 1914.Uncle Andrew: Andrew A. ~~Everts~~, born March 14, 1863-died September 14, 1941. There is a small stone with no name which bears the inscription: Infant son of A. A. and V. E. Evertts.

From the Court House of Norton County: Homesteaded 120 acres on 10-~~15-8~~ 25, 1897, filed 9-16-1899, Patent Book 51 pg. 343: N Sect. 4, Twp. 5. Amelo Teys, Owner(??) Buried in Noble Twp. (??)

There was a deed showing that W. H. Dietrich, Executor on 7-2-1943, sold to Arthur M. Forrell and Ruby his wife for $5,000 the NW qr. Of Sect. 4, Twp. 5, range 25 (didn't get enough info.).

In his will made in 1916 he had 320 acres.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
of
ANDREW A. EVERTTS

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,Andrew A.Evertts,of Lenora in the County of Norton and State of Kansas,Being in good health and of sound and disposing mind and memory,do make and publish this ,my last will and Testament,hereby revoking all former wills by me made;and as to my worldly estate and all the property ,real,personal or mixed of which I shall die siezed and possessed,or to which I shall be entitled to at the time of my decease,,I devise ,bequeath and dispose thereof in the manner following,to wit.

1".My will is that all of my just debts and funeral expenses ~~and funeral expenses~~ shall by my executor hereinafter named ,be paid out of my estate ,as soon after my decease as shall by him be found convenient.

2" Of the rest and residue of my estate ,Real , Personal or mixed of which I shall die seized and possessed,or to which I shall be entitled to at my decease,I give devise and bequeathe,to be equally divided to and among my children,as follows to wit.

M.Elsie Rima.;M.Ethel Evertts.; Mable M.Evertts.; Edna B.Evertts.; and Vinnie E.Evertts.

3" My will is that my Real estate (Now consisting of N.W.1/4 and S.E. 1/44-5-25. being 320 acres) and my personal property be sold by my executor when it is deemed by him expedient to do so or when it will be to the best interests of my children to have such sale made and the proceeds of such sales and all other money belonging to me be divided as set forth in article TWO of this my will.

And lastly I do nominate and appoint B.Fallon of Lenora Kansas to be the exicutor of this my last Will and Testament but if for any reason it is impossible for him to act as such Executor ,I hereby nominate and appoint William Dieterich to be such executor.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I,the said Andrew A.Evertts have to this my last will and testament subscribed my name this 6 day of October 1916.

Andrew A Evertts
Testator.

Signed ,Published and declared ,By the said Andrew A.Evertts as his last will and testament,in the presence of us,who, at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other,have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto;and at the time we knew the said Andrew A.Evertts to be of sound and disposing mind and memory.

Witness our hands the day and date above given.

Guy Barbo.
H.A. Cutting

In the Probate Court of Norton County, Kansas.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF Andrew A. Evertts, DECEASED.

Comes now Edna B. Long (Name), R.F.D. Clayton, Kansas (Address and Residence)

heir at law, ~~creditor~~, and represents to said Probate Court that Andrew A. Evertts, late of the County of Norton departed this life at Butler, Ind., on September 14, 1941, leaving a Last Will and Testament, which said Last Will and Testament is hereto attached, marked "Exhibit A" and made a part hereof. The said Last Will and Testament has been executed in all respects according to law and that said deceased left the following heirs, viz:

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	ADDRESS AND RESIDENCE
M. Elsie Rima	daughter	51	Dedar, Kansas
M. Ethel (Evertts) Fultz	daughter	45	Cummings, Kansas
Mable M.(Evertts) Bangerter	daughter	41	Lenora, Kansas
Edna B. (Evertts) ~~Ed~~ Long	daughter	37	Clayton, Kansas
Vinnie E. (Evertts) Hirter	daughter	33	Industrial City, Mo.

That said deceased had, at the time of his death, personal property in this state of the probable value of $275.00, and real estate of the probable value of $3,200.00, and annual income from real estate of the probable value of $100.00, and your petitioner further says that the following are devisees and legatees of said deceased.

NAME	AGE	ADDRESS AND RESIDENCE
M. Elsie Rima	51	Cedar, Kansas
M. Ethel (Evertts) Fultz	45	Cummings, Kansas
Mable M. (Evertts) Bangerter	41	Lenora, Kansas
Edna B. (Evertts) Long	37	Clayton, Kansas
Vinnie E. (Evertts) Hirter	33	Industrial City, Mo.

and your petitioner further says that at the time of the execution of said Last Will and Testament, said Andrew A. Evertts was of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint or undue influence.

That in said Last Will and Testament the said decedent named as Executors of the same B. Fallon, and in case he could not act, William Dieterich (NAME), of Clayton, Kansas. (ADDRESS AND RESIDENCE)

That B. Fallon is a non-resident of the State of Kansas, and not qualified to act ~~Norton xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx County, Kansas.~~ as executor.

In consideration whereof, and to the end that said Will may be proved, established, performed and admitted to Probate, your petitioner prays that the Court set a time for the hearing of said petition, causing the witnesses thereto to attend and that upon such hearing said Last Will and Testament may be duly admitted to Probate, and Letters Testamentary be issued to William Dieterich (NAME), Clayton, Kansas (ADDRESS AND RESIDENCE) as Executor of said Last Will and Testament of Andrew A. Evertts, deceased.

Edna B Long

STATE OF KANSAS, Norton COUNTY, ss.

~~I~~ Edna B. Long, of lawful age, being duly sworn, upon oath says that She signed the foregoing petition; that She knows the contents thereof, and that all the statements therein contained are true.

Edna B Long

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14th day of September 1941

H. A. Hendrickson

Probate Judge—~~Notary Public.~~

PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL

Monday
January 3, 2005

Geneology Dept
library, Norton, Ks.

Mrs. Joann Wolf
307 N. Jones
Norton, Kansas 67654

Dear Mrs. Wolf:

Than you so much for the information on my Uncle Andrew Evertts. (Most of the family here spell the name "Everetts".) I will be passing the material on to my niece Carolyn Rensch Cripe, 940 North, 200 West, Angola, IN 46703.

Carolyn is doing extensive genealogy on family. Uncle Andrew left Indiana as a young man and came back for the Everetts reunion each year via train. At this time we have no knowledge how he chose Kansas. But after our visit to his grave we drove into the town of Norton, and were so impressed with the friendly people - at the court house and the library - we could readily understand his choice.

We were able to copy his will and the probate records. And now with your information and our picture of the gravesite, our niece should be well on her way.

Thank you so much! Enclosed is a check to help you in your work.

Soincerely,

Betty R. McCollum
346 West, 800 South
Waterloo, IN 46793

CLEMENS
BROUGH

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adams Township in the County of Seneca State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Charles Nolan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Adams

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Charles Hurlbert	8	m					O		1		
2	131	130	John Clement	64	m		Farmer	3200	3000	Pa				
3			Catharine Brough	17	f			300		O				
4	132	131	Daniel Pontticord	39	m		Farmer	14734	1920	"				
5			Sarah "	42	f					Pa				
6			John "	20	m		Farmer		175	"		1		
7			Martha "	16	f					"		1		
8			Cynthia "	13	f					"		1		
9			Elizabeth "	11	f					"		1		
10			Milton "	5	m					"		1		
11			Arabel "	2	f					"				
12			Marshal "	1/12	m					"				
13			Mary "	64	f					Md.				
14			George Whiteman	16	m					O				
15	133	132	Reuben Hartman	26	m		Farmer		350	Pa				
16			Mary "	22	f					O				
17	134	133	Jesse Gearhart	42	m		Farmer	3200	400	Pa				
18			Sarah "	45	f					"				
19			John "	18	m					"			1	
20			Louisa "	16	f					"			1	
21			Gabriel "	14	m					"			1	
22			Joseph "	12	m					"			1	
23			Catharine "	10	f					"			1	
24			Sarah "	8	f					O			1	
25			Magdalena "	5	f					"			1	
26	135	134	Nancy Kline	58	f			3200	90	Pa				
27			Matilda "	26	f		School Mistress			"				
28	136	135	John Guisbert	52	m		Farmer	13040	1200	Md				
29			Elizabeth "	47	f					Pa				
30			Rachael "	21	f					O				
31			Samuel "	17	m					"			1	
32			Andrew "	13	m					"			1	
33			Amanda "	10	f					"			1	
34			Alda "	7	f					"			1	
35			Florence "	5	f					"			1	
36			Americus "	3	m					"				
37			Hannah "	19	f					"				
38			Elizabeth "	58	f				80	"				1
39	137	136	George Kline	32	m		Farmer	600	540	Pa				
40			Lucy "	23	f					Ind.				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 43,274 7750 No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

Biography of Elizabeth Stark Lambert Haynes Smith

Abt 1673-1739, Connecticut

From "The Aaron Stark Family Chronicles"
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~clovis/
Clovis LaFleur - Author/Webmaster
Elizabeth Stark page http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=clovis&id=I01705

Bio graphy of Elizabeth Stark The latest year of birth for **Elizabeth Stark** would have been about 1773 based on her marriage to Micah Lambert April 19, 1688.[Note 10] The Elizabeth "Start" in this marriage record is most likely **Elizabeth Stark**, and would have to have been the daughter of **Aaron and Sarah Stark**. This speculated year of birth would presume she was at least 15 years old when they married. **Elizabeth** and Micah had one daughter named Michel Lambert born July 18, 1689 who married Peter Williams. Michael Lambert was a carpenter by trade and contracted to build the Ministers house for the Preston Congregational Church in North New London County, January 13, 1689/90.[Note 10a] The couple lived in Preston during the construction. Lambert completed this project and then probably died sometime before March 3, 1693. Charles R. Stark relates **Elizabeth** married **Josiah Haines** on this date and the record can be found in the Groton, New London County, CT Vitals, Vol. 1 pg 102.[Note 11] **Josiah Haines** is reported to be the Uncle of **Elizabeth's** niece in 1705 which seems to prove he was married to this **Elizabeth Stark**, daughter of **Aaron Stark, Sr.**. [Note 9]**Josiah and Elizabeth (Stark) Haines** had children named, 1) Elizabeth born March 7, 1694 who married ???? Phillops, 2) Anne born November 3, 1696 who married Nathaniel Brown, 3) Josiah, Jr. born January 8, 1698/9, 4) Joshua born August 27, 1701, 5) **Caleb** born February 2, 1703, 6) Kaziah born June 7, 1705 who married ???? Streat, 7) Comfort born August 2, 1711, and 8) Deborah. [Note 11]According to CRS, the first four children were born in Preston and are recorded in those records pointing to the family living in this area for a period of time. We know by 1705 they are again living in Groton.9 The birth date of Deborah was not recorded. However, as will be shown, she is mentioned in the will of **Elizabeth** as, "my loved daughter Deborah Haines". [Note 12] Some time before November 23, 1721, **Josiah Haines** died, for **Elizabeth** and her son Josiah Haines, Jr. sold some property where they were recorded as executor and executrix of the estate of the late **Josiah Haynes**. Elizabeth married Nehemiah Smith September 7, 1724 when he was 79 years old. CRS relates, " The marriage to Justice Nehemiah Smith was an old-age marriage, he being in his seventy-ninth year. He endowed her (**Elizabeth**) by jointure agreement with one hundred pounds current bills of credit of New England, payable within one year of the date of the marriage. Justice Smith was prominent in the affairs of New London before Groton became a town, and upon organization of the latter he was chosen third townsman. He also served as town clerk, justice of the peace, and in other positions." [Note 11]**Elizabeth Stark's** will was prepared and signed September 22, 1739 and probated December 31, 1739 under the name **Elizabeth Smith**, Nehemiah having died August 8, 1727. Therefore, she probably died sometime between these dates. Her sons in the will are mentioned as Josiah Haines and **Caleb Haines** and from this will we find her daughters were Michel (Lambert) Williams, Caziah (Haines) Streat, Elizabeth (Haines) Phillop, Anne (Haines) Brown, and Deborah Haines. [Note 12]Notes:9)Parkhurst Manuscript, by Charles Dyer Parkhurst, Vol. 25 (S), page 3e; Whereas I have this day Received of my Fathere in law John Weeks, my full part & proportion of Land, housing and orchard, by the advise, consent & influence of my Uncle Samuell Fish, & my uncle Josiah Haines and yeew sheep which are secured to me by a bill signed by my said fathere and in consideration of the Receipt of the above Land housing orchard &c I Doe hereby Acquite & Discharge my said furthere Claimes Interest or demands of me the said Elizabeth Starke to the Estate of my Honnored fathere John Starke Deceased as having any further right or Interest in said Estate, & Doe declare my selfe to have full power by age in the Law provided to act In this afaire, and I the said Elizabeth Stark Doe acknowledge the receipt of an Iron Kitle, and a chest, and upon the receipt of all the above mentioned Lands housing orchards &c which I acknowledge the receipt of as above Doe Againe Conferme it by seting hereunto my and & seal In New London, Alias Groton, this 17th of July 1705. Signed Elizabeth (Her Mark) Stark; Witnessed byNehemiah Smith, John Bayly; Elesebeth Stark personally appeared and acknowledged the with in writen signature to be her free act and deed before me. Signed Nehemiah Smith, Justice; The within writen acquittance is guiven Insteed of one signed by the within named Elisabeth Starke, which said Acquitance is lost from John Weeks, as he declares and afermes to whom it was given, upon which this is given; N. London, July 17 1705; As attest Nehemiah Smith, Samuell Avery, Samuell Fish, Josiah Haynes;10) LDS Microfilm Film #5593; Stonington, New London Co, CT Deeds, 1664-1714, Book 1, page132; Michall Lambert and **Elizabeth Start** was married in Stonington Aprill 19th 1688 Pr. Mr. SamuellMason Justice of the Peace & entered Aprill 28 1688 Pr Mr. John Stanton Recorder.10a) FHL Film #5381 CT: New London: Preston Deedbooks 1-3 (1687-1722); Mikel Lambert, Book 1,page 103; 13 Jan 1689 Capt Standish Thomas Parks and Caleb Fobes in the behalf of the Town docovenant with Michkell Lambert to build the ministers house in consideration thereof wee doe ingage topay or cause to be payed unto the sd Lambard two hundred acres of Land to be Laid out in the Towncommons and all so to a— the sd Lambert

Attached to in this tree

Caleb Haynes
1703 - 1749

Elizabeth Stark
1662 - 1739

Josiah Haynes
1655 - 1721

Deborah Haynes
1712 -

Elizabeth Haynes
1693 - 1739

Josiah Haynes
1699 - 1749

Keziah Haynes
1705 - 1739

Anne Haynes
1696 - 1739

Other trees this object is saved to

Roth-Hale Family Tree
by mstallian on 26 Apr 2013

sggov Family Tree
by sggov on 23 Apr 2013

Chowins-Hayden-Marshallsay-Cherry
by Ken_Chowins on 27 Mar 2013

Devyn Blankenship Family Tree
by Blankenship_Pamela on 25 Mar 2013

McGregor/Evenson/Haynes family tree
by jemsull on 21 Mar 2013

Johnson and Bucher Family Tree
by trinihofhenke on 24 Feb 2013

Kim and Kallie's Family Tree 2007
by KBorshay on 19 Feb 2013

Tina72
by gisela787 on 16 Dec 2012

Hangan Family Tree
by mhangan on 29 Oct 2012

Skoglund-Bushnell's Tree
by johnskoglund88 on 27 Oct 2012

an equall proportion in the Town commons11) Stark, Charles Rathbone, The Aaron Stark Family Seven Generations of the Descendants of AaronStark of Groton, Connecticut, Wright and Potter, Boston, Mass., 1927 (On LDS microfilm #1018909);page 612) Stark, Charles Rathbone, The Aaron Stark Family Seven Generations of the Descendants of AaronStark of Groton, Connecticut, Wright and Potter, Boston, Mass., 1927 (On LDS microfilm #1018909);page 7. See full text of will below.**Elizabeth Stark** Related Records, by Clovis La Fleur, April, 2001Before 1673The latest year of birth for **Elizabeth Stark** would have been about 1673 based on her marriage to Michael Lambert April 19, 1688. The **Elizabeth "Start"** in this marriage record is most likely **Elizabeth Stark**, and would have to have been the daughter of **Aaron** and **Sarah Stark**. This speculated year of birth would presume she was at least 15 years old when they married. Source: Estimate made by Clovis La Fleur.1688Married Michael Lambert April 19, 1688 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. Source: LDS Microfilm Film #5593; Stonington, New London Co, CT Deeds, 1664-1714, Book 1, page 132; Michall Lambert and **Elizabeth Start** was married in Stonington Aprill 19th: 1688: Pr. Mr. Samuell Mason Justice of the Peace & entered Aprill 28: 1688 Pr Mr. John Stanton Recorder.1689Daughter Michel Lambert born July 18, 1689. Source: 1) Charles R. Stark Book titled, "The Aaron Stark Family, Seven Generations", page 6. Referred to as CRS in remainder of this text. This is source of name of this daughter. 2) Pauline Stark Moore, Moore50@aol.com. Source of date of birth. Pauline's source of this date is not known.1693March 3, 1692/93 married **Josiah Haines**. It would seem Michael Lambert died sometime before this date. Couple continued to live in Preston after their marriage for CRS reports their first four children were born in Preston. Source: 1)Groton, New London County, CT Vitals, Vol. 1 pg 102. Shows **Josiah Haines** married **Elizabeth Lamberd (Lambert)** on this date. This is source of marriage. 2) CRS, page 6. Source of first four children born in Preston.1694Elizabeth Haines born March 7, 1693/94 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. Source: CRS, Page 61696Anne Haines born November 3, 1696 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. Source: CRS, page 61699Josiah Haines, Jr. born January 8, 1698/99 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. Source: CRS, page 6.1701Joshua Haines born August 27, 1701 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. Source: CRS, page 61704**Caleb Haines** born February 2, 1703/04 in Groton (Soon to be Groton), New London County, Connecticut. Family moved to this region between the births of Joshua and **Caleb.** Source: Groton, New London County, CT Vitals, Vol. 1 pg 102.17051) Kaziah Haines born June 7, 1705 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. Source: Groton, New London County, CT Vitals, Vol. 1 pg 102.2) July 17, 1705, **Elizabeth Stark's** niece, Elizabeth Stark, daughter of John Stark who died in 1689, becomes of age (21) to receive her inheritance. Document states, " consent & influence of my Uncle Samuell Fish, & my uncle **Josiah Haines'**, indicating the wife of **Josiah Haines** is the sister of John Stark, hence his wife **Elizabeth** must be the daughter of **Aaron Stark** since John Stark is known to be the son of Aaron from his 1685 will. Source: Parkhurst Manuscript, by Charles Dyer Parkhurst, Vol. 25 (S), page 3e. (See Elizabeth Stark who married John Newberry and was daughter of John Stark for full text of this document)1711Comfort Haines born August 2, 1711 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. Source: Groton, New London County, CT Vitals, Vol. 1 pg 102.1713Deborah Haines was born after August 1712 and before 1718. The name of this child comes from the will of **Elizabeth**, prepared in 1739 and giving much of her belongings to her. She had to be 21 to receive these belongings, hence her latest year of birth was 1718. From the will, it would appear she was single for she is referred to as "Deborah Haines." Source: 1) Groton, New London County, Connecticut Probate Records. 2) CRS, page 6 & 71714-17241) Source: Groton, New London County, CT Deeds Book 1, pages 641-642. "**Elizabeth Haynes** and Josiah Haynes (This is Josiah Haynes, Jr.) both of Groton, executor & executrix to ye last will and testament of Josiah Haynes late of Groton Deceased, for 26L, paid by Serjt. John Avery yeoman, sold, all our right to undevided lands that we now have, 23 Nov 1721. Signed: **Elisabeth Hayns** her A Mark, Josiah Haynes. Wit: Samll. Avery, Thomas Chipman. Ack and recd: 23 Nov 1721."2)Sometime before Nov. 23, 1721, **Josiah Haines** died as seen above. **Elizabeth Haines** then married Nehemiah Smith September 7, 1724 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. Source: CRS, page 6.1727Nehemiah Smith died August 8, 1727. This couple had no children. Source: CRS, page 617391) Will of **Elizabeth Smith** was prepared and signed September 22, 1739. Source: CRS page 62) Will of **Elizabeth Smith** was probated December 31, 1739. Therefore, **Elizabeth Stark**, daughter of **Aaron Stark** and his wife **Sarah** died between September 22 and December 31 of 1739 in Groton

Eatatpipers added this on 29 Oct 2009

Biography of Elizabeth Stark

Scharlott Family Tree
by LScharlott on 9 Oct 2012

BognarVJB.FBK_Master Tree
by VanceBognar on 8 Oct 2012

Lee Family Tree
by andrewulee on 4 Oct 2012

Roberts/Roberts Family History
by sbreese113 on 3 Oct 2012

brown Family Tree
by zebby1977 on 30 Sep 2012

Haynes Family Tree
by tita008 on 8 Sep 2012

Beaumont Newest
by WilliamBeaumont on 5 Sep 2012

family
by Steven Stark on 15 Aug 2012

Cocke Tree
by paulndeb3940 on 2 Aug 2012

mealer Family Tree
by PendleyL86 on 10 Jul 2012

...and 127 other users.

ancestry.com

203 CCRIPE Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

The Will of Elizabeth Stark Haynes Smith

New Groton, New London, CT, 1739

The Will of **Elizabeth Smith** from "The Spicer Genealogy" Page 502
Spelling, grammar and punctuation exactly as it appears:
In the Name of God Amen the 22 day of Sept. Anno domini one thousand seven hundred and thirty nine, i **Elizabeth Smith** of Groton in the County of New London and the Colony of Conetecut in new england being sick and week in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto god therefor calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it appointed for all persons once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testement, that is to say principally and first of all i give and resign my soul into the hands of god that gave it and my body i recomend to the earth to be buried in a desent christian burial at the descretion of my Executor nothing doubting but at the general resurrection i shall reseive the same again by the mighty power of the almighty god and as touching such worly estate where with it has pleased god to bless me in this life i give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.
I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter Michel Williams eighteen pounds & twelve shillings money that is in Jeames Ashby's hands and sucking mare colt that now follows my riding mare.
I give & bequeath unto my loving daughter Caziah Streat my riding mare and side saddle and bridle.
I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter Elizabeth Phillops my chest of drawers that stands in my house and also ten pounds money that is in her husbands hands also Experance my apprentice made (male?)
I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter Anne Brown one chest of drawers and one round table which shall be bought out of my other estate before disterrebution.
I give and bequeath to my loved daughter Deborah Haines two fether beds & bolsters that has boughten tickers and two bedsteads and two bedsteads and cords and two pair curtains one pair callecoe and one pair cotton also one chest of drawers and one round table and one large chest with five drawers and one square table and slso one small chest and one bocks and ten chears and also six puter platters and seven plates and also three puter basins and also one quart pot and two pint pots and one warming pan and one firing pan and also my large brass cittle and also one iron cittle and three iron pots and one large stone judge and I also give my above named daughter three of my best cows and one heffer and one year and vantage horse and also twenty sheep and also two swine fatted with the corn that is now in the feald and ten bushels of corn to eat and also one quarter of beef and ten pounds of tallow and colored yarn for two coverlids and half my flacks and all my hay below my house in my upper feald and also two tramelles and a fire shovel and two skillets one brass & one iron.
I give and bequeath to my beloved son Josiah Hains my apprentice boy Jonathan fillops and also my cart hupes and boxes and cleves and pin also houe and axes and also one stack of oats and also I order my son Josiah to be my executor.
I give and bequeath to my beloved son **Caleb Haines** six pounds money that is in his hands and also one pair plow irons and also after my just debts and funeral charges are paid I give to my son Josiah Haines and my five daughters equally alike all the rest of my estate.
ELIZABETH SMITH
Nathan Smith, Bethia Rock, Sarah Woodmansee} Witnesses
Probated Dec. 31, 1739

Eatatpipers added this on 29 Oct 2009

Elizabeth Stark Haynes Smith Will

Attached to in this tree

- Caleb Haynes 1703 - 1749
- Elizabeth Stark 1662 - 1739
- Deborah Haynes 1712 -
- Elizabeth Haynes 1693 - 1739
- Josiah Haynes 1699 - 1749
- Keziah Haynes 1705 - 1739
- Anne Haynes 1696 - 1739
- Michal Lambert

Other trees this object is saved to

Roth-Hale Family Tree
by mstallian on 26 Apr 2013

McGregor/Evenson/Haynes family tree
by jemsull on 5 Apr 2013

Chowins-Hayden-Marshallsay-Cherry
by Ken_Chowins on 27 Mar 2013

Devyn Blankenship Family Tree
by Blankenship_Pamela on 25 Mar 2013

Johnson and Bucher Family Tree
by trinihofhenke on 24 Feb 2013

Tina72
by gisela787 on 16 Dec 2012

Hangan Family Tree
by mhangan on 29 Oct 2012

Skoglund-Bushnell's Tree
by johnskoglund88 on 27 Oct 2012

Roberts/Roberts Family History
by sbreese113 on 3 Oct 2012

brown Family Tree
by zebby1977 on 30 Sep 2012

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

CHRISTIAN SCHNEIDER & wife Margaret were sponsors in family of
Abraham Strohn, in 1802.

REBECCA SCHNEIDER (single) was sponsor in the following families:
William Kazenman, in 1848.
John Harrison & his 2d wife, in 1850;

WILLIAM SCHNEIDER & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
John Jacob Hassler, in 1789.

JACOB SCHNELL & wife Margaret were sponsors in family of
Anthonius Achenbach, in 1783.

GEORGE SCHÖNBERGER & wife Maria were sponsors in family of
Frederick Truckenmiller & wife Louisa for child born on
Saturday, July 4,1789.

AUGUST SCHRÖTER & wife were sponsors in family of
John Sommer, in 1786.

ANNA ELIZABETH SCHUCKER & John Eckert, both single, were sponsors in family of
Tobias Schucker, in 1770.

TOBIAS SCHUCKER & Anna Margaret Giessler, both single, were sponsors in family of
Jost Schucker, in 1768.

JOSEPH SCHUDLER & wife were sponsors in family of
Jacob Schindler for son born in 1812.

SAMUEL SCHÜLER & wife Sara were sponsors in family of
Isaac Schauer & wife Mary (Wenrich), in 1833.

WILLIAM SCHÜLER & wife Anna were sponsors in family of
Henry Lang & wife Catharine, in 1845.

BARBARA SCHULT (probably Schultz) was sponsor in family of
William Anterson & wife Barbara, in 1821.

CHRISTIAN (also John Christian) SCHULTZ & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in the following families:
John Bähr, in 1796.
Frans Mayer, in 1796, for one of twins.
Peter Adam, in 1809.
John George Nagel & wife Anna Maria, in (probably 1812).
Jacob Wolf & wife Christina for child born in 1814.

CHRISTIAN SCHULZE was sponsor in family of
August Daniel Marcks, in 1806.

MARIA ELIZABETH SCHULTZ (single) was sponsor in family of
Jacob Schmitt, in 1801.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

JOSUA SEBASTIAN was sponsor in family of
William Sebastian & wife Sara, in 1821.

CATHARINE SEIBERT (single) was sponsor in family of
Jacob Fidler & wife Sara, in 1825.

CHRISTIAN SEIBERT & wifeSusanna were sponsors in the following families:
Mattheus Wennerich, in 1807.
George Hay & wife Barbara, in 1814.

JOHN SEIBERT & wife Catharine were sponsors in the following families:
Jonathan Bertram & wife Nellenora, in 1837.
Peter Leininger (of Frederick), in 1853.

JOHN SEIBERT was sponsor in family of
David L. Wenrich & wife Magdalene, in 1850.

JACOB SELTZER & wife were sponsors in family of
John Jacob Fetzer, in 1773.

GEORGE SENG (also Sing) & wife Catharine were sponsors in the following families:
Christian Fischer (their son-in-law), in 1785.
John Nicholas Grau, in 1789.

In case of SHAFER, see SCHÄFFER.

In case of SHEELER, see SCHÜLER.

In case of SHEETS, see SCHITZ.

In case of SHEFER & SHEFFER, see SCHÄFFER.

In case of SHELL, see SCHELL.

In case of SHINDEL, see SCHINDEL.

In case of SHOWER, see SCHAUER.

In case of SHUCKER, see SCHUCKER.

In case of SHULTZ & SHULZ, see SCHULTZ.

EVA ROSINA SLECHTE was sponsor in family of
John Leyninger for child born in 1778.
(Perhaps SPECHT instead of SLECHTE.)

In case of Smith, see SCHMIDT & SCHMITT.

In case of SNIDER & SNYDER, see SCHNEIDER.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

CATHARINE SOHL was sponsor in family of
Henry Bennetsch, in 1809.

DANIEL SOHL (also Sool) & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in the following families:
Jacob Stronk & wife Catharine, in 1825.
John Leininger & wife Elweina, in 1846.

JOHN SOHL & wife Eva were sponsors in the following families:
Jacob Guthländer, in 1791.
John Eirich, in 1804.
John Schäfer & wife Christina, in 1806.
Caspar Schauer, in 1808.
Joseph Böckel, in 1817.

JOHN SOHL (single) was sponsor in family of
John Eirich & wife Elizabeth, in 1810.

HENRY SPANG & wife were sponsors in family of
Peter Spang for son born in 1781.

CATHARINE SPATZ & Jacob Grau, both single, were sponsors of a
daughter (Catharine surname or name of parents not shown),
born Nov.2,1782. -(See pages 179 & 195 of this book.)

CATHARINE SPATZ & John Faust were sponsors in family of
Conrad Spatz, in 1808.

CONRAD SPATZ & Maria Catharine Fiedler were sponsors in family of
J. Henry Fiedler, in 1776.

CONRAD SPATZ & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in the following families:
Jacob Boniwitz, in 1790.
Thomas Wennrich, in 1792.

CONRAD SPATZ & wife Catharine were sponsors in the following families:
Caspar Schauer, in 1805.
Philip Jacob Schauer, in 1808.
John Hildebrandt, in 1811.
John Wolfinger, in 1815.

DANIEL SPATZ & wife Maria Anna were sponsors in family of
John Jonathan Werner & wife Catharine Anna, in 1853.

DAVID SPATZ & wife Hannah were sponsors in family of
John Fidler, in 1801.

JOHN ADAM SPATZ & wife Catharine were sponsors in family of
Jacob Jackley & wife Catharine, in 1809.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

MATHÄS SPATZ & Magdalene Leininger, both single, were sponsors in family of
John Leyninger for son born in 1780.

In case of SPEARS, see SPIERS.

In case of SPECHT, see SLECHTE.

ANTONY SPENGLER & wife Maria were sponsors in the following families:
Philip Spät, in 1808.
Jacob Riegel, in 1815.

JACOB SPENGLER & wife Fronica (Veronica) were sponsors in family of
George Spengler & wife Caroline, in 1853.

METILTA (Matilda) SPENGLER (single) was sponsor in family of
George Ammon, in 1849.

REUBEN SPENGLER & wife Sara were sponsors in family of
Reuben Fiehl & wife Maria, in 1849.

FREDERICK (also George Frederick) SPEYER & wife Anne Margaret were sponsors in the following families:
Henry Leibig, in 1796.
Frans Mayer, in 1796 for one of twins, & in 1799.
Also sponsor for illegitimate son of MARGARET NAGEL, in 1799.

ALFRED SPIERS (single) was sponsor in family of
George Zeller, in 1844.

SUSANNA SPIERS was sponsor in the following families:
John Kiesy & wife Ellen, in 1827.
Alfred Spiers & wife Catharine, in 1848.

PETER STAHL & wife were sponsors in family of
John Bechtolt, in 1804.

GEORGE STAHLSCHMIDT & wife Salome were sponsors in family of
Peter Leininger for son born in 1786.

JOHN STARTLE & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
Abraham Hoffman, in 1815.

JACOB STAUT (Staudt) was sponsor in family of
John Gro, in 1803.

JACOB STAUDT (also Staut) & wife Sara were sponsors in the following families:
Jacob Leininger & wife Catharine, in 1820.
Jeremia Beyer, in 1835.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

CASPER STEIN & wife Sophia were sponsors in family of
Henry Schauer, in 1783.

PETER STEIN & wife Polly were sponsors in family of
Henry Fiedler & wife Catharine, in 1804.

DIETERICH STEINBRECHER & wife were sponsors in family of
Jacob Herman, in 1772.

GEORGE STRICKLER (single) was sponsor in family of
John Nicholas Jung, in 1766.

MARGARET STROHM was sponsor in family of
James Moore, in 1802.

ANNE MARIA STUB was sponsor in family of
John Fidler (son of Andrew), in 1806 or 1805.

JOHN ADAM STUB & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
Thomas Wennrich, in 1799.

LEONHARDT (also Lenhart) STUB & wife Maria (also Anne Marie) were sponsors in the following families:
Conrad Spatz for child born in 1793.
George Wengert, in 1806.

MARTIN STUB & wife were sponsors in family of
Ludwig Fischer for child born in 1759.

REBECCA STUB (single) was sponsor in family of
John Jackli, in 1845.

In case of STUPP, see STUB.

ADAM TEXTER & wife were sponsors in family of
John Palm, in 1793.

ADAM DEXTER (Texter) & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
John Martin Texter, in 1798.

ANNE MARIE DEXTER (Texter) & John George Aachebach were sponsors in family of
Anthonius Achenbach, in 1785.

ELIZABETH DEXTER (Texter) & John George Ulrich were sponsors in family of
Martin Geissawey, in 1800.

MARTIN TEXTER & wife Catharine were sponsors in family of
John Bergman & wife Eva, in 1825.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

JOHN GEORGE THILEMANN (shown also Thielmann) & wife Anna Maria were sponsors in family of
Christian Schultze & wife Elizabeth, in 1796.

JACOB TRUCKENMILLER & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
Frederick Truckenmiller & wife Louisa for child born on
Thursday, March 1,1792.

In case of TRYON, see DRŸON.

ANNA BARBARA ULRICH was sponsor in family of
George Nagel, in 1775.

BARBARA ULRICH (also Ullrich) was sponsor in the following families:
George Nagel for child born in 1771.
Adam Kalbach for child born in 1775.

ELIZABETH ULRICH was sponsor in family of
George Nagel, on 8tbris(Oct.)14,1769.

FRANTZ ULRICH & wife Anna Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
George Nagel for child born in 1778.

JOHN GEORGE ULRICH & Elizabeth Dexter (Texter) were sponsors in family of
Martin Geisswey, in 1800.

JOHN GEORGE ULRICH was sponsor in family of
Frans Mayer, in 1800.

JOHN GEORGE (also George) ULRICH & wife Susanna were sponsors in the following families:
Peter Barry & wife Gredliss, in 1805.
John Slagy, in 1805 or 1806.

PETER ULRICH (single) was sponsor in family of
Frederick Meyer & wife Catharine, in 1826.

In case of VOGELMAN, see FOGELMAN.

In case of VOLZ, see FOLTZ.

CHRISTINA VON KÖNNEN(?) (widow) was sponsor in family of
Mattheus Wenrich, Jr., for child born Feb.3,1761.
(The surname is not plain, but is probably correct as here given, there being shown on the Proprietary Tax Lists of Leacock township, Lancaster County, Pa., for the years 1771, 1772, and 1773, a Baltzer VANCANNON, or VANKENNEN.)

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

CATHARINE WAGNER (single) was sponsor in family of
John Reich & wife Elizabeth, in 1823.

HENRY WAGNER & wife Helena were sponsors in family of
John Miller & wife Hanna, in 1859.

PHILIP WAGNER & wife were sponsors in family of
Andrew Fessler, in 1765.

JOHN GEORGE WALBORN (single) was sponsor in family of
John George Wenger, in 1764 or 1765.

ADAM WALTMAN (Waldman) was sponsor in family of
Adam Lasch, in 1815.

PHILIP WALL & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
John Schepler, in 1793.

EVA ELIZABETH WALTHER (Walter) & George Nagel were sponsors in family of
Adam Weyck for child born in 1797.

HENRY WALTER & .... Leynigen were sponsors in family of
Ludwig Parre, in 1773.

JACOB WALTER (uncle of child) & SUSANNA WALTER (aunt of child) were sponsors in family of
Abraham Brosius for child born in 1781.

JACOB WALTER (also Walther) & wife Susanna were sponsors in the following families:
John Nicholas Grau, in 1784.
Henry Leibig for child born in 1794.
Adam Weyck, in 1799.

JOHN JACOB WALTHER & Anne Marie Nagel were sponsors in family of
Andrew Apell, in 1788.

JOHN WALTER & Catharine Weyck (single) were sponsors in family of
Henry Leibig, in 1798.

JOHN WALTER & wife Catharine were sponsors in family of
Adam Weyck on Good Friday in 1811.(April 12)
MICHAEL WALTER & wife were sponsors in family of
John Frank, in 1791.

SARA WALTER was sponsor in family of her brother
Henry Walterfor child born in 1774.

SALLY WA[illegible]TER (probably Walter)(single) was sponsor in family of
Adam Weyck for child born in 1803.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

WILLIAM WALTER & wife were sponsors in family of his brother Henry Walter, in 1780.

JACOB WANNAMACHER & wife Susanna were sponsors in family of Jacob Seitzinger & wife Elizabeth, in 1825.

THOMAS WARD (also Warth) was sponsor in family of Charles McClay, in 1797.
Also sponsor for child of a negress Sylbe, in 1800.

ADAM WEICK & wife Catharine were sponsors in family of Jacob Weick & wife Elizabeth in 1821.

CATHARINE WEYCK (single) & John Walter were sponsors in family of Henry Leibig, in 1798.

CATHARINE WEICK (single) & Daniel Kleh were sponsors in family of Jacob Weick & wife Elizabeth, in 1825.

CHRISTIAN WEICK (also Weig & Wäeig) & wife Magdalene (also Maria Magdalene) were sponsors in the following families:
Andrew Apell for child born in 1780.
George Nagel, in 1788.
Jacob Walter, in 1795.
John Palm, in 1796.
John Weick, in 1806.
Adam Weyck, in 1807.
Jacob Wolf & wife Christina, in 1819.
Andoni Achenbach & wife Elizabeth, in 1824.

CHRISTIAN WEICK (also Weyck) & wife were sponsors in the following families:
Anthonius Achenbach, in 1780.
Jacob Beyer, in 1781.
Adam Weyck, in 1794.
Also sponsors of a child Magdalene (surname or name of parents not given), born June 28,1777; date of baptism not shown. (Probably daughter of MICHAEL WALDER (Walter), as the Index of church record refers that name to the page on which the entry of the child is made.)

ELIZABETH WEICKERIN (probably meant for Weick)(single) & Simon Giessler (single) were sponsors in family of Jost Schucker, in 1770.

ELIZABETH WEICK (single) & William Hassler were sponsors in family of Jacob Schmitt, in 1808.

ELIZABETH WEICK was sponsor in family of Adam Weyck, in 1809.

FREDERICK WEICK & Magdalene Aachebach were sponsors in family of Adam Weyck, in 1802.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

FREDERICK WEICK & wife Mariliss were sponsors in family of
James Danly & wife Catharine, in 1829.

GERHART WEICK & wife were sponsors in family of
John Nicholas Jung about the beginning of March, 1762.

JACOB WEIK & wife Maria (also Polly) were sponsors in the following families:
John Fornwald, in 1831.
James Danly & wife Catharine, in 1831.

JOHN WEICK & Barbara Harnisch were sponsors in family of
Adam Weyck, in 1805.

JOHN WEICK & wife Barbara were sponsors in family of
John Jacob Schmidt, in 1806.

MARIA WEICK was sponsor in family of
Daniel Meckferland (McFarland) & wife Sara, in 1823.

SARA WEICK (single) & Henry Barri were sponsors in family of
John Bergman & wife Eva, in 1823.

ANNE EMILIA WEISER was sponsor in family of
John Kehl, in 1794.

HANNA WISAR (Weiser)(aunt of child) & Jacob Grow (uncle of child) were sponsors in family of Abraham Brosius for child born in 1779.

JACK WEISER & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
John Mauntz (son of George Mauntz), in 1790
(Instead of JACK the name might meant for JARK (George) or JÁCK.

MARIE WEISER was sponsor in family of
John Neuman & wife Elizabeth, in 1800.

PETER WEISER & Anne Maria Mounz were sponsors in family of
George Ulrich, in 1808.

CHRISTIAN WEISS & wife Magdalene were sponsors in family of
Frans Mayer, in 1802.

JOHN WEISS & wife Barbara were sponsors in family of
Adam Scheffer, in 1800.

JOHN ADAM WEISS (single) was sponsor in family of
John George Wenger for child born in 1771.

JOHN GEORGE (also George) WEISS & wife were sponsors in the following families:
Adam Ares, in 1759.
John Adam Gruber, in 1764.
Mattheus Wenrich, Jr., for child born in 1765.
John Wenger, in 1772.
Gottlieb (also shown Gottfried) Glassbrenner, in 1774 & 1777.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

GEORGE WENGER & wife were sponsors in family of
Ludwig Fischer for child born in 1765.

JACOB WENGERT & wife Anna Maria were sponsors in family of
George Wengert, in 1781.

JOHN WENGER (single) was sponsor in the following families:
George Jackle, in 1765.
John George Wenger, in 1767.

LAZARUS WENGER (also Wingert) & wife were sponsors in the following families:
John George Lauk for child born in 1742.
John George Wenger for child born in 1769.
John Wenger, in 1770.

MARGARET WENGER & George Leininger, both single, were sponsors in family of
Jacob Bauer, in 1765.

ADAM WENRICH & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
Jeremia Beyer, in 1845.

BALDES WENRICH was sponsor in family of
Jacob Spatz for child born in 1756.

BALTASER WENRICH & wife were sponsors in family of
Jacob Leininger, Jr., in 1773.

CATHARINE WENRICH (single) was sponsor in the following families:
Adam Haihn, in 1784.
Peter Leininger, in 1784.
Jacob Wenrich, in 1831.

CHRISTIAN WENRICH & Christian Fischer were sponsors in family of
Philip Gilbert for child born in 1776.

DANIEL WENRICH was sponsor in family of
Isaac Schauer & wife Mary (Wenrich), in 1840.

DANIEL WENRICH & wife Hanna were sponsors in the following families:
Isaac Wenrich & wife Rebecca, in 1842.
George Heinrich, in 1843.
David H. Wenrich & wife Martha, in 1843.
David L. Wenrich & wife Magdalene, in 1845.
Daniel H. Wenrich & wife Marie Anna, in 1850.

DAVID WENRICH & wife Catharine were sponsors in family of
Isaac Schauer & wife Mary (Wenrich), in 1831.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

DAVID WENRICH & wife Maria were sponsors in family of
Isaac Schauer & wife Mary (Wenrich), in 1845.

DAVID L. (also David) WENRICH & wife Magdalene were sponsors in the following families:
Jeremia Beyer, in 1840.
John Palm, in 1841.
Isaac Bernerd, in 1843.
Samuel Barckholder & wife Hanna, in 1845.
George Heinrich, in 1845.
Adam Schmit & wife Rebecca, in 1850, for one of twins.
Isaac Betz & wife Sofia, in 1852.
Jacob Leininger & wife Maria Magdalene, in 1854.

ELIZABETH WENRICH was sponsor in family of
David H. Wenrich & wife Elmeira, in 1848.

ELWEINA WEIRNCH (single) was sponsor in family of
James Hehn & wife Priscilla, in 1851.

EVA WENRICH & Joseph Hahn were sponsors in family of
Thomas Wennrich, in 1781.

FRANTZ WENRICH & wife were sponsors in the following families:
John George Munch (Minnich), in 1772.
George Bonewitz for child born in 1779.

JACOB WENRICH & wife Susanna were sponsors in family of
John Wennerich, in 1801.

JACOB WENRICH (also Wennerich) & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in the following families:
John Achabach & wife Maria Magdalene, in 1799.
Frederick Dunckenmayer, in 1801.
John Reed, in 1802.
Adam Weyck, in 1813.
Daniel Klinger & wife Catharine for child born in 1819.
Daniel Ringler (son-in-law), in 1833.
George Ammon & wife Juliana, in 1847.

JOHN JACOB WENRICH & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
John Wennerich, in 1798.

JOHN WENRICH & Katharine Bonewitz, both single, were sponsors in family of
Antony Reitz, in 1771.

JOHN WENRICH & wife were sponsors in the following families:
George Maunz for children born in 1766 & 1775.
Leonhard Serva (Zerbe), in 1772.
George Lenert, in 1785.
Peter Leininger, in 1797.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

JOHN WENNERICH & wife Marie Margaret were sponsors in family of
Christian Hildebrandt, in 1785.

JOHN WENRICH (also WENNERICH) & wife Catharine were sponsors in the following families:
John Reed, in 1808.
Jonn Hildebrandt, in 1809
Jacob Schindler, in 1815.
Jacob Fornwald & wife Elizabeth, in 1815.

JOHN WENRICH & wife Anna were sponsors in family of
George Wenrich & wife Ester, in 1829.

JOHN WENRICH (also Wennerich) & wife Maria were sponsors in the following families:
John Dechert, in 1801.
David L. Wenrich & wife Magdalene, in 1842.

JOSEPH WENRICH & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in the following families:
Jacob Wenrich, in 1832.
Levi Lanss, in 1846.

MAHLEN WENRICH (single) was sponsor in family of
George Spengler & wife Caroline, in 1852.

MARIE MAGDALENE WENRICH was sponsor in family of
Peter Metz, in 1787.

MATHIAS WENRICH was sponsor in family of
George Bonewitz for son born in (1774).

MATTHEUS WENNERICH (also Wenrich) & wife were sponsors in the following families:
Mattheus Wenrich, Jr., for child born in 1763.
Thomas Wennrich, in 1783.
John Metz, in 1787.
Mattheus Fischer, in 1788.

MATTHEUS (also Matheis & Matthes) WENNERICH (also Wenrich) & wife Margaret (also Anne Margaret) were sponsors in the following families:
Henry Schauer, in 1785.
Peter Radebach, in 1785.
Conrad Spatz, in 1786.
Christian Jorgens (?), in 1787.
Peter Leininger for son born in 1788.
George Wengert, in 1790.
Jacob Harnisch, in 1791.
Matheus Wennerich, Jr., (their son), in 1795.
John Wenger, in 1797.
Jacob Jäckle, Jr., in 1799.
John Dechert, in 1801.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

MATTHEUS WENRICH & wife Eva Rosina were sponsors in the following families:
Philip Gilbert for son born in 1778.
Peter Leininger for child born in 1780.
Henry Tscharman, in 1781.

MATHEUS (also Mathias & Matthes) WENRICH (also Wennerich, and junior in 1793) & wife Sophia were sponsors in the following families:
Thomas Wennrich, in 1790, & 1795.
Peter Leininger for child born in 1793.
Adam Leininger, in 1807.
Christian Seibert & wife Susanna for one of twins born May 19, 1807.
Also sponsors of Sarah Jäkly, born Aug.5,1815. (Probably daughter of Jacob Jackle, Jr.)

SAMUEL WENRICH & wife Hanna were sponsors in family of
Peter Glick, in 1848.

SUSANNA WENRICH & Conrad Eckert, both single, were sponsors in family of
John Nicholas Deck, in 1765.

SUSANNA WENNERICH & John Pot were sponsors in family of
Jacob Wenrich, in 1808 or 1809.

SUSANNA WENRICH (single) & Thomas Leinbach were sponsors in family of
Daniel Wenrich, in 1822.

SUSANNA WENRICH (shown as single in 1823) was sponsor in the following families:
John Rith (Reed) & wife Catharine, in 1823.
Jacob Wenrich, in 1827.

TOMAS (Thomas) WENRICH (single) was sponsor in family of
Mattheus Wenrich, Jr., for child born in 1759.

THOMAS WENRICH & Catharine Leininger, both single, were sponsors in family of
Peter Leininger for child born in 1778.

THOMAS WENRICH & wife were sponsors in the following families:
Frederick Schaffer, in 1783.
Conrad Hornberger, in 1787.
Jacob Rohmig, in 1788.
Peter Leininger, in 1797.

THOMAS WENNERICH & wife Anne Maria were sponsors in the following families:
Mattheus Wennerich, Jr., in 1790.
Martin Kiessling, in 1790.

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

CATHARINE WERHEIM was sponsor in family of
John Sohl, in 1791.

GEORGE WERHEIM & wife Anne Marie were sponsors in family of
Henry Schauer, in 1787.

PHILIP WERHEIM & wife Christina were sponsors in family of
John Zerbe & wife Maria, in 1809.

JACOB WERNER & wife Sara (Gruber) were sponsors in family of
(John) Adam Gruber, in 1819.

JOHN JONATHAN WERNER & wife Catharine Anna were sponsors in family of
Daniel Spatz & wife Maria Anna, in 1851.

SAMUEL WERNER & wife Anna Maria were sponsors in family of
Jacob Bender, in 1842.

CHRISTOPH WINTER & wife were sponsors in the following families:
Ludwig Fischer for child born in 1761.
Christian Gruber, in 1771.

FREDERICK WITMER & wife Maria were sponsors in the following families:
Philip Jacob Schauer, in 1798.
Antony Marcks, in 1799.

PETER WOLF & Catharine Damayer (Donmoyer)(single) were sponsors in family of
Jacob Wolf & wife Catharine, in 1822.

In case of YEAKLY, see JÄCKLE, JECKLY, JEGLI, etc.

In case of YERGER, see JERGER.

In case of YOUNG, see JUNG.

PETER ZERBE & wife were sponsors in family of
John George Lauk for child born in 1749.

PETER ZERFE (Zerbe) & Eva Boreff were sponsors in family of
Lazarus Mauntz, in 1774.

ELIZABETH ZETLITZ (single) was sponsor in family of
Philip Braun, in 1782.

JACOB ZUBER & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
Conrad Spatz, in 1811.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

from the

BURIAL GROUNDS or GOD'S-ACRES

connected with

ST. DANIEL'S CHURCH.

"There is a Reaper, whose name is Death,
And, with his sickle keen,
He reaps the bearded grain at a breath,
And the flowers that grow between."

RECORD OF SPONSORS.

CATHARINE WERMAIN was sponsor in family of
John Dahl, in 1791.

GEORGE WERMAIN & wife Anna Maria were sponsors in family of
Henry Schaeer, in 1797.

PHILIP WERMAIN & wife Christina were sponsors in family of
John Zahn & wife Maria, in 1802.

JACOB WERNER & wife Sara (Gruber) were sponsors in family of
(John) Adam Gruber, in 1812.

JOHN JONATHAN WERNER & wife Catharine Anna were sponsors in family of
Daniel Spatz & wife Maria Anna, in 1831.

SAMUEL WERNER & wife Anna Maria were sponsors in family of
Jacob Sander, in 1840.

CHRISTOPHER WINTERMOOT [illegible] in the following families:
Ludwig Fischer for child born in 1781.
Christian Gruber, [illegible]

FREDERICK WITTMAN [illegible] in the following families:
Philip Jacob Shopper, [illegible]
Antony Marcks, in 1782.

PETER WOLF & Catharine Dumyer (Durmeyer)(single) were sponsors in family of
Jacob Wolf & wife Catharine, in 1832.

In case of [illegible], etc.

In case of YENTER, see JENDER.

In case of YOUNG, see JUNG.

PETER ZARKS & wife were sponsors in family of
John George Laux for child born in 1782.

PETER ZERBE (Zerbe) & Eva Boralf were sponsors in family of
Lazarus Haunis, in 1774.

ELIZABETH ZEHLING (single) was sponsor in family of
Philip Braun, in 1788.

JACOB ZUBER & wife Elizabeth were sponsors in family of
Conrad Spatz, in 1811.

BURIAL GROUNDS.

There are three burial grounds connected with the church and are designated in this transcript as (1) Old graveyard, (2) 2d graveyard, and (3) Cemetery.

1. The old graveyard, in the southern corner of which stands the church building, was, no doubt, opened as a burial place while the first church building was being erected, which building is supposed to have stood in the northern corner of the graveyard, as that part appears to be without graves.

In this graveyard are about 200 graves marked by tombstones and apparently half that number without markers, making a total of about 300 graves.

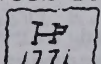
The oldest tombstone (a sandstone with a face in relief at the top) appears to be that of JOHN MARTIN PFATTEICHER (Potteiger) and his wife Anna Barbara, both of whom died in April, 1761. The stone, which contains the inscriptions of both parents, was erected in 1761 by the four surviving children.(See page 315.)

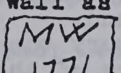
The latest burials therein appear to be those of SARAH FILBERT (born Batheiger (Potteiger))(1809-1886), wife of John Filbert (1807-1844); and DANIEL HENNE (1827-1894), husband of Mary Eckert. However, as the 2d graveyard was opened in 1847, comparatively few burials were made in the Old graveyard during the last 50 years, and most of those were made in case of close family ties, one or more of a family having been previously buried there.

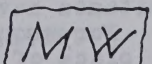
A small piece of ground, forming the extreme eastern portion of this graveyard, was presented, sometime between 1813 and 1847, by John Eckert with the privilege of using it as a burial place. The principal burials on this portion are Eckerts and intermarriages with that name.

The old graveyard, during part of its history, was surrounded by a stone wall, that on the eastern side having been removed.

The wall along the road, or southern side, appears to have been constructed about 1771, as stones with that year cut therein are part of the wall. Three stones with initials and year have been found in this wall as follows:







It is pretty certain that the initials, H.F., stand for Henry Fidler, who was one of the influential members of the church at that time, the name having descended through subsequent generations.

The initials, M.W., are, without doubt, those of MATTHIAS WENRICH, which name, through several generations, was very prominently connected with the church. It is quite probably that the two sets of initials, M.W., represent father and son.

The wall along the western side of the old graveyard appears to have been built about 1791, as a stone therein contains initials and year as follows:

17 . H K . 91

The initials, H.K., in all probability refer to HENRY KNOB, as that is the only name with those initials contained in a list of contributors to the salary of Rev. Schulze for the year 1791.

BURIAL GROUNDS.

Nothing has been found to indicate the time of the construction of the walls along the northern and eastern sides of this graveyard. The wall along the eastern side, from the corner of the church building northward, was taken away some time between 1860 and 1870, and a picket-fence put in its place. About the same time, the stones of this wall were used in the construction of the retaining wall at the church, and an iron fence set thereon.

A number of the graves in the old graveyard are marked by sandstones, of which six or seven contain no trace of inscriptions; and as these stones are very hard, it is likely that no inscriptions had been cut thereon, although originally they may have had inscriptions that were put on by some process.

Some of the inscriptions are showing the effects of age, and several more decades of wind, rain, frost, heat, and cold, in case of the softer sandstones, will render them well nigh illegible. In fact, some of the inscriptions are already so weather-worn that they were read with difficulty, and, in three instances, could not be deciphered intelligently. In a few other cases parts of dates or names are doubtful.

With the exception of the three inscriptions that could not be deciphered, the information contained on the tombstones of the old graveyard, is given under TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, following this article, the different inscriptions being marked in brackets, (Old graveyard).

Of the marble tombstones, a number are large and contain quite an amount of information. The inscriptions, as a rule, are nicely cut.

As already stated, possibly 100 graves are unmarked. Of these quite a number are near the western front of the church building, as indicated by ridges and furrows. Might it not have happened that during the building operations of the present edifice, in 1814-17, the tombstones were removed and were not replaced afterwards?

Some of these unmarked graves are, no doubt, the resting places of the bodies of a number of the early settlers of that locality, as only a few tombstones relating to those first inhabitants have been found.

For about one century the old graveyard served as the burial place of the members of the Lutheran Congregation of Heidelberg.

2. The 2d graveyard appears to have been opened in 1847 on a part of the land bought by the congregation, in April of that year, from John L. Fisher. About 20 years afterward, an extension was made to this graveyard from part of an acre purchased in August, 1866, from Joseph Wenrich.

Among the very earliest burials therein, was that of Mrs. CATHARINE BENNETSCH (born Ulrich), born May 15,1774, and died June 13,1847, followed the next spring by her husband, HENRY BENNETSCH, born Dec.3,1771, and died April 9,1848.

Almost all the graves in this graveyard are marked by tombstones of marble or granite.

3. After the 2d graveyard had served as a burial place for one generation, the cemetery was opened, in 1880, on a portion of 4 acres bought in April of that year from Adam S. Valentine. The first burial therein was that of Mrs. HARRIET SHEETZ (born Deppen), wife of William Scheets (1818-85). She was born May 14, 1822, and died May 9,1880.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.
Introductory Remarks.

The inscriptions of about 475 tombstones of the three burial grounds at St. Daniel's Church were copied by the compiler of this transcript, and the information entered under some 600 names. Of this number of names, about 125 are those of persons for whom no tombstones have been found or several of whom may still be living, but whose names appear on tombstones of other persons as

(1) Husband of deceased wife;
(2) wife of deceased husband; or
(3) Parent of deceased child.

As stated in the article, BURIAL GROUNDS, the inscriptions of all the tombstones in the old graveyard, excepting about 10, have been copied. These tombstones number possible a few more than 200, and among the inscriptions transcribed therefrom there are also given the names of several persons who are known to be buried in that graveyard but whose graves are unmarked.

With regard to the cemetery and 2d graveyard, only the tombstones of persons born prior to 1830 were considered, except

(1) In case of children whose tombstones contained the names of parents that were born prior to 1830;
(2) In case of persons 70 or more years of age; and
(3) In case of a few persons born between (1830 and 1840, for genealogical purposes.

The inscriptions of about 220 tombstones in the 2d graveyard and of 55 in the cemetery have been transcribed.

Since the time that the tombstone inscriptions before mentioned were gathered, persons of 70 or more years of age have been buried in the cemetery or 2d graveyard at St. Daniel's Church as follows:--

Mrs. SARAH ANN BAUM (born FREDERICK):
born in 1816; died Sept.6, 1903.
Mrs. ELMEDA BRICKER (born BROCKWAY), wife of John Bricker:
born Oct.6, 1833; died Feb.1,1908.
JOHN BRICKER, son of Christian and Hannah (Gruber) Bricker:
born Sept.30, 1829; died Dec.12, 1907.
JONATHAN BRICKER, son of Christian and Hannah Bricker:
born Sept.20, 1825; died Nov.21, 1904.
LEVI K. FIDLER
born Nov.24, 1835; died Nov.13,1906.
J. FRANKLIN FILBERT
born Jan'y 25,1832; died Oct.27, 1905.
Mrs. CHRISTINA FOREMAN (born BOEHNY), wife of Moses Foreman:
born June 25, 1825; died Jan'y 13, 1907.
MOSES FOREMAN
born Feb.25, 1822; died Dec.21, 1906.
SAMUEL GROH
born Sept. 15, 1835; died Sept.16, 1907.
ISRAEL S. GRUBER, son of Daniel and Christina(Seidel) Gruber:
born July 9, 1827; died Aug.2, 1907.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.
Introductory Remarks.

Persons of 70 or more years of age buried at St. Daniel's Church since 1904 (continued):

Mrs. MARY KEPPLEY (born BRIGEL):
born Jan'y 6, 1827; died Aug.20, 1905.
Mrs. ELIZA MILLER (born SCHARFF), wife of Benjamin Miller:
born Sept.23, 1820; died Oct.22, 1907.
DAVID RINGLER
born Jan'y 24, 1834; died Jan'y 23, 1906.
RICHARD ROETHER
born Aug.24, 1834; died May 12, 1907.
Mrs. CATHARINE SEIDEL (born EYRICH), wife of Sam^{l}. W. Seidel:
born May 24, 1834; died April 23, 1907.
SAMUEL W. SEIDEL
born June 10, 1827; died Sept.22,1905.
Mrs. ELVINA SHEELER (born WENRICH), wife of Henry Sheeler;
born April 1, 1827; died Dec.26, 1905.
HENRY SHEELER
born April 24, 1829; died April 7, 1906.
Mrs. MARY ANN WENRICH (born KOCH), wife of Rich^{d}. M. Wenrich:
born Jan'y 14, 1834; died Oct.8, 1906.

Rev. O. E. Pflueger officiated at the funerals of the 19 persons before mentioned.

The funeral ceremonies of the following 11 persons were performed by Rev. T. C. Leinbach:

AMOS ANDERSON, married Amelia Bausman ---
born in Tulpehocken Feb.12, 1836; died May 31, 1906.
Mrs. CATHARINE BLATT, daughter of John Himmelberger and wife Elizabeth (Gerhard), and wife of Benjamin Blatt---
born in Bern Twp.,Nov.10, 1816; died July 28, 1903.
Mrs. MARY ANN COX (born WENRICH), widow of John Cox ---
born in Heidelberg Dec.3, 1829; died May 8, 1904.
Mrs. CATHARINE FISHER (born LAUCKS), wife of David Fisher---
born in Marion Twp.,Aug.14, 1836; died July 13, 1906.
Mrs. JUSTINA FROELICH (born PFAFF),wife of Jacob Froelich---
born in Alsace Twp.,Jan.1, 1828; died Feb.21, 1905.
Mrs. MARY HENNE (born ECKERT), wife of Daniel Henne ---
born in Heidelberg April 4, 1828; died Dec.10, 1905.
BENJAMIN F. MACHAMER, married Catharine Leininger ---
born in Upper Tulpehocken April 14, 1826;
died Jan'y 18, 1908.
Mrs. MARIA MILLER (born KREIDER), wife of Wm. Miller ---
born in Swatara Twp., Lebanon Co., April 4, 1828;
died March 4, 1904.
JOHN MOYER, married Rebecca Wertz ---
born in Tulpehocken March 29, 1828; died Feb.5, 1907.
Mrs. REBECCA MOYER (born WERTZ), wife of John Moyer ---
born in Tulpehocken Oct.26, 1834; died June 23, 1906.

AUG 1870

Page No. 3   } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethel Township, in the County of Miami, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alcony   Wm L Mitchell, Ass't Marshal.

244

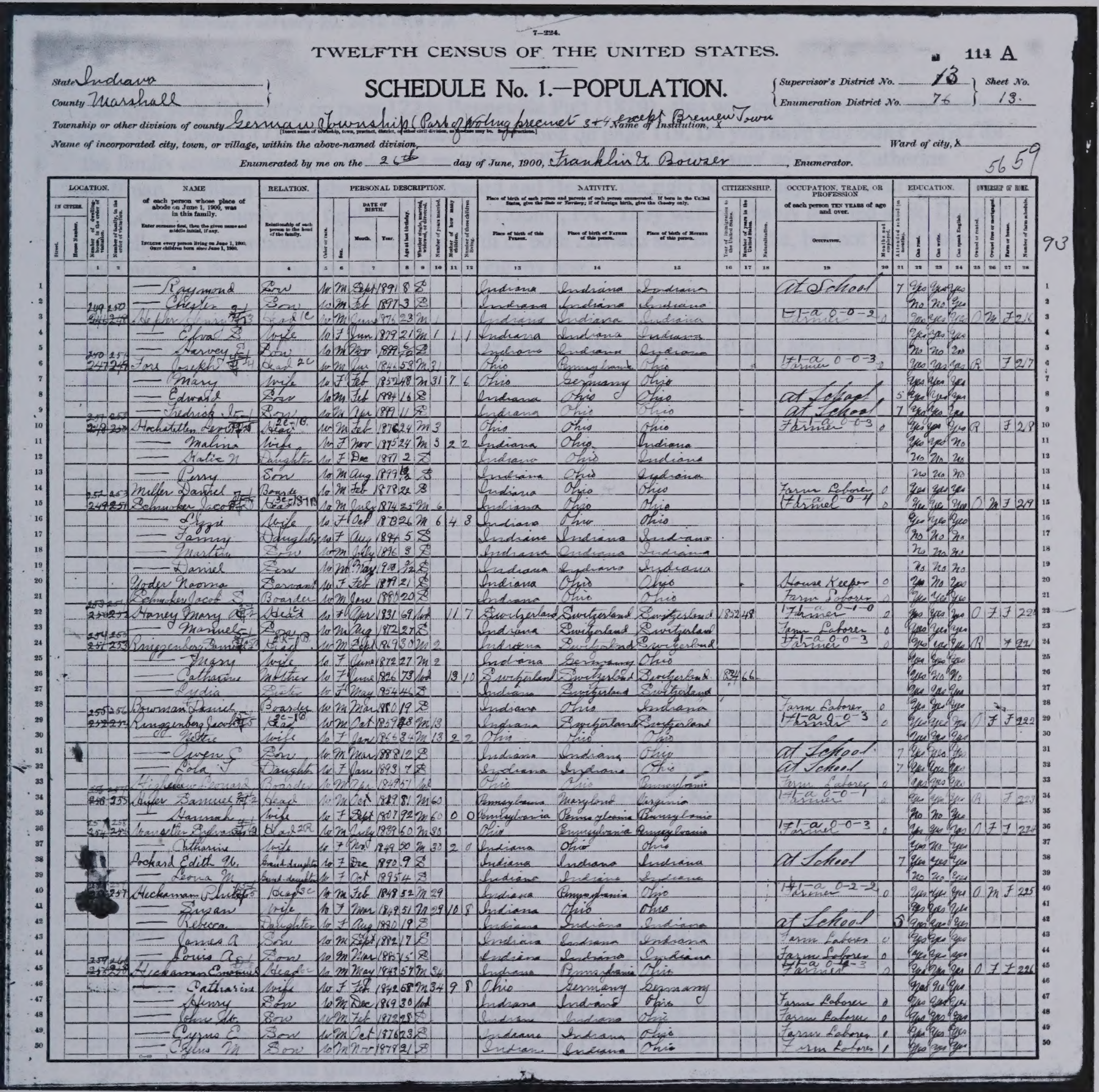
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Weaver, Margarett	10	f	W	At home			Ohio					/					
		Melinda	8	f	W	At home			Ohio					/					
		John E.	7	M	W	At home			Ohio					/					
		Perry	6	M	W	Attends school			Ohio					/					
		Irvin	3	M	W				Ohio										
		Emma		f	W				Ohio										
288	286	Weaver, John	8[illegible]	M	W	Retired farmer	500	900	Maryland									/	
		Elizabeth	74	f	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
289	287	Shepherd, Levi	33	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									/	
		Sarah A.	34		W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		Mary C.	6	f	W				Ohio										
		James	3	M	W				Ohio										
		Sarah	4/12	f	W				Ohio			Jan							
290	288	French, Daniel	60	M	W	Farmer	11,000	1500	Ohio									/	
		Harry C.	23	M	W	Farmlaborer			Ohio									/	
		Harriet	17	f	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		Margaret	16	f	W	Helps Sister			Ohio										
		Caroline	15	f	W	At School			Ohio					/					
		Kelley, Edward	16	M	W	Farmlaborer			Ohio					/					
291	289	Drake, Harrison	57	M	W	Farmer	12000	1200	Ohio									/	
		Caroline	50	f	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		William H.	21	M	W	Farmlaborer			Ohio									/	
		John M.	18	M	W	Works on farm			Ohio					/					
		Beal, Mary	29	f	W	Domestic servant			Ohio										
292	290	Ritter, Elizabeth	52	f	W	Keeping house	1000	600	Maryland							/	/		
		Lavina	18	f	W	Helps Mother			Ohio										
		Franklin	17	M	W	Farmlaborer			Ohio					/					
		Hezekiah	13	M	W	Works on farm			Ohio					/					
293	291	Ritter, Irvin	23	M	W	Farmlaborer		200	Ohio									/	
		Martha	19	f	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		John	1	M	W				Ohio										
294	292	Ritter, Henry	26	M	W	Farmlaborer		900	Ohio									/	
		Mary J.	22	f	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		Willie	2	M	W				Ohio										
		Dayton	4/12	M	W				Ohio			Jan							
295	293	Neer, Adam	41	M	W	Farmer	12800	1500	Ohio									/	
		Rebecca	38	f	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		Adam	20	M	W	Works on farm			Ohio					/					
		Henry	18	M	W	Works on farm			Ohio					/					
		Susanna	16	f	W	Helps Mother			Ohio										

No. of dwellings, 8   No. of white females, 18   No. of males, foreign born, √
" " families, 8   " " colored males, /   " " females, " " √
" " white males, 22   " " " females, /   " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1880.



7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

114 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana
County Marshall
Township or other division of county German Township (Part of Wolfing precinct 3+4 except Bremen Town
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Franklin E. Bowser, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 13.

56 59

93

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					— Raymond	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2			249	250	— Chester	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							No	No	Yes				
3			246	248	Hepler [illegible]	Head 1C	W	M	June	1876	23	M	1			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				141-a 0-0-2 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	216
4					— Elva D	Wife	W	F	Jun	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5			250	251	— Harvey E	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							No	No	No				
6			247	249	Fore Joseph	Head 2C	W	M	Jun	1846	53	M	31			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				141-a 0-0-3 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	217
7					— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	31	7	6	Ohio	Germany	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8					— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9			251	252	— Fredrick J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10			248	250	Hochstetler Levi	Head 2C-1B	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				141-a 0-0-3 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	218
11					— Malina	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							Yes	Yes	No				
12					— Katie N	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							No	No	No				
13					— Perry	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							No	No	No				
14			252	253	Miller Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15			249	251	Schmoker Jacob	Head 3C-1S-1B	W	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				141-a 0-0-4 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	219
16					— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	4	3	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17					— Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							No	No	No				
18					— Martin	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							No	No	No				
19					— Daniel	Son	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							No	No	No				
20					Yoder Naoma	Servant	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				House Keeper	0		Yes	No	Yes				
21			253	254	Schmoker Jacob S	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22			250	252	Haney Mary	Head 1C	W	F	Apr	1831	69	Wd		11	7	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1852	48		141-a 0-1-0 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	220
23			254	255	— Manuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Indiana	Switzerland	Switzerland				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24			251	253	Ringgenberg Daniel	Head 2R-1B	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	2			Indiana	Switzerland	Switzerland				141-a 0-0-3 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	221
25					— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	2			Indiana	Germany	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26					— Catharine	Mother	W	F	June	1826	73	Wd		13	10	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1834	66					Yes	No	No				
27					— Lydia	Sister	W	F	May	1854	46	S				Indiana	Switzerland	Switzerland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28			255	256	Bowman Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	19	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29			252	254	Ringgenberg Jacob	Head 2C-1B	W	M	Oct	1859	38	M	13			Indiana	Switzerland	Switzerland				141-a 0-0-3 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	222
30					— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	13	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31					— Owen C	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32					— Lola T	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33			256	257	Highshaw Leonard	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1849	51	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34			248	255	Hufer Samuel	Head	W	M	Oct	1819	81	M	60			Pennsylvania	Maryland	Virginia				141-a 0-0-1 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	223
35					— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1807	92	M	60	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							No	No	Yes				
36			254	256	Vanaster [illegible]	Head 2R	W	M	July	1839	60	M	30			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				141-a 0-0-3 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	224
37					— Catharine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	30	2	0	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	No	Yes				
38					Lockard Edith U.	Grand-daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39					— Leona M	Grand-daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							No	No	Yes				
40			[illegible]	257	Heckaman Philip	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	29			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio				141-a 0-2-2 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	225
41					— Susan	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	29	10	8	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42					— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43					— James A	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44			259	260	— Louis A	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45			256	258	Heckaman Emanuel	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	34			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio				141-a 0-0-3 Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	226
46					— Catharine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1842	58	M	34	9	8	Ohio	Germany	Germany							Yes	No	Yes				
47					— Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	Wd				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48					— John W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49					— Cyrus E	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50					— Cylus M	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				

Subject: RE: Excerpts from book
From: Chris Wright (wrightchr@hotmail.com)
To: carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com;
Date: Monday, February 20, 2012 9:10 PM

Carolyn, your first entry on page 122 is Benneville Putt (1820)...this was my William's second born son, after Edward J (1819), who you have mentioned on page 119. Do you have any other entries for the family around this one? It doesn't mention William at all, but Williams' wife was Catherine Hoffman. William and Catherine had Edward and Benneville right before they moved further west into Lebanon County and finally to Dauphin County, PA. They were probably married at St. Daniel's as well. I had approximate dates for the birth of both Edward and Benneville, but not exact dates until now. So this is a big help for me in tracing my line.

This means that my Putt's were definitely members of this church and there would most likely be more records for possibly William and/or Catherine's family, the Hoffmans. It may also mean that William's father, Jacob, would be mentioned somewhere.

Thanks again :)

Chris

Date: Mon, 20 Feb 2012 13:10:24 -0800
From: carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com
Subject: Excerpts from book
To: wrightchr@hotmail.com

On the title page is"St. Daniel's Corner Church Eck Kirch" on 2 lines. Under this is "volume one Tombstone Inscriptions and miscellaneous." My note - There are very few tombstone inscriptions, so I don't know if this is the wrong volume or if it is incomplete, The next line: "Heidelberg Township, Berks County Pa." Blacked out is "A gift from Douglass and Sylvia Graybull" Next line; "Berks County Genealogical Society" Next: "Kutztown, Pa"

On page 63 is the following subheading: BOTH.
Under that is (Written also Bott, Pott, Putt, etc.)
First entry: BENNEVILLLE BOTH.
Underneath: "On page 122 (wne part) of the church record is the following entry: BENNEVILLE BOTH,--born Dec. 29, 1820; bap. Jan'y 28, 1821 sponsor was Jacob Eckert."
2nd entry: JACOB BOTH.
Underneath: "On the 3rd page after page 124 (2nd part) of the church record is recorded a child of Jacob Both & wife Catharine as follows: HENRY,--born March 6, 1820; bap. May 3, 1821; sponsor was the grandmother."
3rd entry: JOHN BOTH.
Underneath: "JOHN BOH (no doubt meant for Both).-- born Nov. 1820; bap. Feb. 29, 1821; sponsor was Jacob [my note - surname is damaged - either Heil or Meil]?

On page 147 is the subheading: POTT.
Under that is: (Written also Bott, Both, etc.)
First entry: ANDREW POTT.
Underneath: "On page 112 (2nd part) of the church recod are recorded children of Andreas (Andrew) Pott & wife Maria as follows:

MARIA,--born Aug 13, 1845; bap Oct 15, 1845; sponsors were Peter Leininger & wife Catharine.

ELEISA (Eliza),--born Sept.7, 1847; bap Jan'y23, 1848; sponsor was Lusinta (Lucinda) Pott (single)

ELMEIRA,__born Sept.6,1850; bap. Dec.8, 1850; sponsor was Maria Cox, wife of John Cox."

2nd entry: EDWARD POTH.
"On page 119 (2nd part) of the church record appears this following entry:

ETWART POTH (Edward Pott), -- Born May 23, 1819: bap. June 20, 1819; sponsor was John Fischer."

3rd entry: HENRY POTT.
Under that: "On page 118 (2nd part) of the church record is recorded a child of Henry Pott & wife Maria as follows:

ELIZABETH,--born Jan'y 17, 1845: bap. April 20, 1845; sponsor was Catharine Pott (single).

oN PAGE 148: (

Descendants of Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or WHEATON

Updated 22 September 2010

Generation No. 1

1. Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or[1] WHEATON[1] was born Abt. 1635 in in the vicinity of Axminster, Devon, England (or 1628 Russell DEAR)[2,3], and died 16 October 1691 in (New Haven), New Haven, Connecticut, USA[4,5]. He married Mary Ann SMALL 24 May 1661 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[6]. She was born Abt. 1633 in England[6,7], and died 1692 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[8].

Notes for Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or WHEATON:
Addresses
1790 New Haven Co., Connecticut, USA
Pre 1790 census of New Haven Co., Connecticut, USA
W350 WHEADON, Thomas BRANFORD

Information from George W PAGE 4 May 2002, 8 May 2002, 21/12/2003,
He was NOT the son of Thomas WHITON who m. Winyfride HARDING on 22 Nov. 1639 in Plymouth, Mass.

"WHEDON, THOMAS, New Haven, had been bound apprentice in England to John MEIGS just before coming to learn his art of tanner, "Thomas WHEDON the grandfather of Hannah WHEDON came to New Haven with John MEIGS who, in 1648, bought the lot on the corner of Chapel and Church Streets, where the Cutler building now stands. Before leaving England Thomas WHEDON had been bound to MEIGS as an apprentice to learn his art of tanner

John MEIGS is the important clue to the origin of Thomas WHEADON:
Vincent MEGGS and His Sons
Vincent MEGGS (#1) was the first member of the "family" in America. He came to America with his sons Vincent, Jr. (#2), John (#3) and Mark (#4). It was his son John who changed the spelling of the family name to MEIGS. The reason for the change is unknown today. The name is still pronounced MEGGS.

ORIGINS
Vincent has been located among the Bishop's Transcripts of the parish of Chardstock, Dorset. These records commence in 1579, and extend with few breaks through 1641. Douglas RICHARDSON of Tucson, AZ, was surprise in 1991 to find the baptism records for three children of Vincent's while searching these transcripts. The record also provides us, for the first time, the given name of MEGGS' wife, Emma. These three entries read as follow:

16 Apr.1610 Marie the daughter of Vincent & Em MAGGS baptized
29 Jan.1612/3 John the sonne of Vincent & Em MAGGS baptized
25 August 1616 Marke the sonne of Vincent & Em MAGGS baptized

A further mention of Vincent comes from the records of Axminster, Devon, England, which is an adjacent parish to Chardstock. There one Vincent MAGGS is appointed the overseer of the will of John MAGGS. The will was proved in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Exeter on 17 September 1632 with the only surviving abstract in the collection of Sir Oswin MURRAY held at the West Country Studies Library at Exeter. The will reads:

"Will of John MAGGS of Axminster, 1632:
I John MAGGS of Axminster, husbandman. To my daughter Alice, if she marry to the liking of her mother and brother Stephen, 20 marks. To my daughter Jane, 20 marks when 18. To my daughter Elizabeth, 20 marks when 18. To my children John[,] Emmet and Joan, 20 marks each. To John HORE, son of Constantine HORE and Agness my daughter £4 when 14. The rest to Agnis, my wife, and Stephen my son, executors; overseers: Vincent MAGGS, Thomas LOVINGE; witnesses: Edward STAPLE, Wm STEART.
Proved 17 Sept. 1632.

From records found at the Devon, England, Record Officer in the PETRE Family records, it appears that Vincent MEGGS was an Innkeeper, moving from Chardstock to Axminster in 1617 to become landlord of the Angel Inn. There is no Angle Inn in Axminster today. Research might be able to trace its site, or even the building. These records also indicate the Vincent MEGGS at times used the alias Vincent LOVE and at other times was known as Vincent LOVE alias Vincent MEGGS. It would be worthwhile searching records for the LOVE alias MEGGS surname elsewhere in England.

JOHN MEIGS
John MEIGS is recorded on February 24, 1644 in New Haven, CT, as having been admitted a member of the court, and the same year is admitted a freeman. In 1648 he bought the lot known in recent history as "Cutler Corner,"
The conveyance of this property is on record and reads: "William JEANES passeth over to John MEGGS his house and house lot lying on the corner over against the house of John BUDD, and the highway." MEIGS owned this property for 10 years before giving it to the town in 1658. John appears in the court records of New Haven throughout 1645, 1646, 1647, and 1648. On December 5, 1648, New Haven Court, Richard PERRY declared that MEIGS had not delivered the 10 bushel of wheat ordered by the court earlier. The court ordered MEIGS to hand over the wheat and "for the contemptuous cariage of John MEGGS to the court in refusing to fulfill their order in the attachment laid upon the corn the court fined him xx." John also appears in the records on January 6, 1662, about a debt he claimed from the Estate of Thomas JEFFRIES.

John was a tanner, currier and shoemaker. On March 3, 1653/4 he was admitted to Guilford as a planter on his buying a 100lb. allotment at Hammonassett (Hammonassett became East Guilford and is now Madison).
John also purchased from the agent of Thomas JONES, on March 4, 1667/8, the land on the east side of Guilford Green.

John later moved to Killingworth, CT., where he died on January 2, 1672. He married Thomasine FRYE, daughter of William FYE (emigrated to Weymouth MA about 1636) in England about 1632.

From the above we can deduce that Thomas WHEADON was b. in Devon, probably in or near Axminster, about the year 1635. As he was apprenticed at about the age of 9 before he left England with John MEIGS, I would guess that he was an orphan.

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010
Thomas WHEDON, who died in 1691, was another early Colonial Settler of the general era of Henry BURT and Edward LACY. The family name of WHEADON was changed to WHEATON later, about 1755. As connecticut was first settled in 1632 to 1635, and had a population of only 3,000 as late as 1643, it is apparent that Thomas was one of the early settlers.

He settled in Branford, Connecticut shortly after it was founded in 1644. Branford was and is cloely associated with the town of New Haven. Despite ambitions of it's founders the town of the new Haven jurisdiction were never more than small agricultural comunities in a region not well adapted for agricultural purposes. There were tanneries and one iron works but most manufacturing was done in the barns of the workmen.

Information from George W PAGE 4 May 2002, 8 May 2002, 21/12/2003,
Thomas took Oath of Fidelity 1657 in New Haven 7 February 1657 [Records of the Colony of New Haven 1638-1649, p. 140].

He was "of New Haven" on 20 Apr 1658 when he bought lands in Branford (LR1:275-6). He was living in Branford by Jan. 20, 1667 when he signed the New Plantation and Church Covenant. ("Early Records of Branford, now Branford, CT" "Genealogies of Connecticut Families" Vol. III P-W, p. 465-468]. He was there in Mar 1668/9 when he helped build a dam there (LR1:354).

Married 24 May 1661, Ann Harvey (sic, Small), at New Haven; She was 28 years old and was NOT Anne HARVEY.
"HARVEY: Francis HARVEY a Frenchman, desired to marry Ann SMALL servant of Mr. YALE Jan. 1660, but Court approved not ... Ann m. 24 May 1661 NHV (New Haven Vital Records) Thomas WHEATON. [Donald Lines JACOBUS" Families of Ancient New Haven, "1974, p. 722 Vol, I (Rome, NY: Clarence D. SMITH 1923), p. 722.].

From "WHEATON Family" by Earnest WHEATON: Anne HARVEY may have been a widow whose maiden name was Ann SMALL, daughter of Francis Small. New Haven Town Rec pp. 426-27, Dec 1659 - Jan 1659/60: At a Court held at New Haven the 3rd of Jan 1659. Francis HARVEY, a Frenchman, upon summons appearing, was told that he was to give answer concerning a treaty of marriage with a maid, carried on as its understood & as they both have confessed, to the engaging of themselves to one another, & without consent of parents of governor, contrary to a law here published, which was read, & they both were told that they had directly broke the law. To which he answered that there was no such law in the places where he hath been, nor did he know that there was any such law here; he was told that excuses him not, and that he must (if he live here) acquaint himself with the Laws established and submit to them. Ann SMALL was asked what she said to it having hired herself a servant for a year, she should within a month enter a treaty of marriage with a man, without consents of master, contrary to the Law. Ann SMALL pleaded that she was both ignorant of the Law & the breach of it, & that she intended to serve out her time with her Master; but Mr. YALE her Master, said that she had within a short time after she came to him, moved to be free; to which it was said that was the fruit of such treaties, that having got a suit of clothes of her master, by and by she would be gone from him & engage herself to a man, without the consent of her mother, who she confessed was living, for ought she knew, to whom it would be a great grief to hear of her irregular proceedings. Mr. YALE informed that the carriage of Ann SMALL was very burdensome to them, not only in respect of that particular before spoken of, but also she was a notorious liar & unfaithful, concerning which he declared that there lodging a woman of Connecticut at his house, she left a small scarf behind her, which sometime after was inquired for by John BENHAM to which Ann SMALL presently answered that there was none left there; but upon that occasion he asked his maid where she had that scarf which she wore; to which she answered that she had it when she lived with her master TOMPSON but she did not wear it because she thought it would be trouble to her dame & that she left it with Goodwife MALLERY who since sent it to her by John WAKEFIELD's daughter; whereupon he inquired of Goodwife WAKEFIELD & Goodwife MALLERY growing suspicious of Ann SMALL asked him if he brought any children's gloves out of England; he told her, yes; she told him that his maid had given her a pair of kid gloves, which gloves upon inquiry at home he found that she had stolen from him; besides other things are gone, but how he knows not. Ann SMALL was asked if this that was spoken by her master was true; she said yes; she was told that she had the more cause to be ashamed: she was asked what else she had taken from her master, being other things are wanting; she said that she had nothing else but the gloves...Page 428 Francis HARVEY was told that he had broken the law by his irregular proceeding in this treaty of marriage with Ann SMALL & thereby he falls under the fine of 40, that must forthwith be paid & that the court had little encouragement to give liberty for him to settle here. Ann SMALL was also reproved for her impudent & insensibility under such miscarriages, & sentenced to pay 10 as fine for her lying; as for stealing the scarf, she is to pay 2, and 12, for the gloves; for her other miscarriages, it was declared that she deserves corporal punishment, which the Court will take their time to consider of, which she must expect unless her better carriage prevent it. Mr. YALE desired that he might be freed of Ann SMALL who has carried it so unsatisfyingly in his family; but no place being propounded to the satisfaction of the court, she left with Mr. YALE until further order.

New Haven Town Records Feb 1659/60: Francis HARVEY & Ann SMALL who were both fined the last Court, their fines being demanded; they were told that the Court approved not their going on in that league which had been witnessed against; Francis was warned to remove out of town this spring; he said he was sorry for what he had done, & desired that he might stay.

Mr. YALE is Thomas YALE was born in Denbighshire Wales. His mother's (Anne Yale EATON) second husband was Theophilus EATON, Governor of New Haven Colony. Ann SMALL's marriage to Thomas WHEATON occured 4 months after the court disallowed her marriage to HARVEY. March was the first month of the year, so May 24, 1661 would have been 4 months later. I am writing up a family history on this family unit, and am doing a "chapter" on their servants, and other people that lived in their households. I cannot find another person or family named SMALL in Jacobus, which is a very comprehensive work. So I am thinking that Ann SMALL was maybe indentured, and because indentured servants were not allowed to marry without the "permission" of the Court before their contract of servitude was up.
Mon, 27 Jan 2003 Mary-Claire Barbee WILLIAMS Arizona <Emmycee1@aol.

Thomas and Mary Ann had Thomas Jr, b. 31 May 1663 m. Hannah SUTCLIFF; Sarah, 23 Apr. 1666 m. Samuel ELWELL; Esther, 26 Jan. 1668 m. Edward JOHNSON; removed to Branford where he had been proprerty before 1667, there had John, a. 1671 m. Mary FROST; and Hannah, a.1675 m. John THOMPSON; [Branford Vital Records].

He was sued in court at New Haven on 5 Dec 1665 for slander and defamation for having called the wife of Richard NEWMAN a RAYLER: found guilty and fined 40 shillings plus costs. At the same court he was also found guilty of slander and defamation for accusing William BASSETT of stealing 3 bundles of flax, fined 15 shillings plus costs, "and left a serious admonition about his Carriage with the neighbors for the future."

Joined the new compact of settlement in lieu of that wh. by those wh. went to New J.ersey had governed until then; He was one of 48 men who decided to remain in Branford when the residents moved to Newark, NJ; and signed a covenant there on June 20, 1667.

2 Mar. 1674-5--Thomas Whedon entered an action vs W. H. and Samuel WARD, collectors for the town, for a debt due him from the town and costs for work done for the town 40s. Court awarded the pltf. œ1--11s., he to pay the costs. [Hoadley Genealog Book, p. 7.]

Died 1691, leaving widow and five children Sarah married Samuel ELWELL and Esther married Edward JONSON. His name appears on the lists of proprietors, January 17, 1676, as having five children, and an estate valued at £96;

Their son, Thomas WHEDON Jr., was born May 31, 1663, at New Haven, and died in 1692; his wife, Hannah BARNES was the eldest daughter of John and Mercy (Betts) BARNES and was born December 23, 1670." (SMYTH G Hutchinson. "The Life of Henry Bradley PLANT") (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1898), p. 312]. THOMAS, Branford, son of the preceding by wife Hannah, as we learn at the return of the inventory. had Hannah and Abigail, of full age, in 1707; Thomas, aged 16; John, 13; Nathaniel, 10; Rebecca, 6; Jonathan, 3; and Martha, posthum. He left good estate. See WEADEN and WEEDEN." [Savage: http://www.usgennet.org/usa/vt/state/savage/bk4/weymouth-wheeler.htm]

The last name is often spelled WHEADON/WHEDON/WHEATON, apparently the spelling of the name became WHEATON about 1755. (Note: In Devon, England there are a considerable number of variants of the name, the Devon Local History Library has a list of 20!)

Children of Thomas WHEATON and Mary SMALL are:

2. i. Thomas Jr WHEADON or^{2} WHEATON, b. 31 May 1663, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 16 October 1707, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
3. ii. Sarah WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 23 April 1666, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 1726.
4. iii. Esther WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 26 January 1667/68, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 1739, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
5. iv. John I WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 22 December 1671, Branford, Connecticut, USA; d. 1710, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

v. Hannah WHEADON or WHEATON[9], b. 21 July 1674, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[9,10]; d. Bet. July 1739 - December 1745, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[11]; m. John THOMPSON[12], 23 April 1702, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[13]; b. November 1674, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[14,15]; d. 1760, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[15].

Notes for Hannah WHEADON or WHEATON:
Information from George W PAGE 21/12/2003
Hannah WHEADON was born on 21 Jul 1674 in Branford, CT.18 She died betw July 1739 - Dec 1745 in Guilford, CT. She was alive the first date in LR6:500 and dead by the deed of LR6:560. She received her portion of her father's estate from her brother, Thomas (administrator) on 7 Feb 1695/6 (Branford LR2:95).

Generation No. 2

2. Thomas Jr WHEADON or^{2} WHEATON *(Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or^{1})*[15] was born 31 May 1663 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[15], and died 16 October 1707 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[15,16]. He married Hannah SUTLIFF[17] 10 October 1686 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[17,18]. She was born 19 December 1665 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA[19], and died 25 November 1743 in North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[19].

Notes for Thomas Jr WHEADON or WHEATON:
Information from George W PAGE
Notes for Thomas WHEADON Jr See p 1966 of "Families of Ancient New Haven"

More About Thomas Jr WHEADON or WHEATON:
Administration: To wife Hannah (from New Haven Probate Records Vol.2)[20]
Inventory: 1 November 1707, £549. 8s. 0d

Notes for Hannah SUTLIFF:
Names was also spelled "SUTLIFFE", or "SUTCLIFF" or "SUTCLIFFE"

More About Hannah SUTLIFF:
Burial: November 1743, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[21]

Children of Thomas WHEATON and Hannah SUTLIFF are:

6. i. Hannah WHEADON or^{3} WHEATON, b. 1687, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 5 November 1754, Branford, New

Haven, Connecticut, USA in her 69th year.

7. ii. Abigail WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 27 January 1688/89, Branfield, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 3 October 1742, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

8. iii. Thomas Jr WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 20 February 1691/92, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 26 October 1752, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

9. iv. John WHEADON or WHEATON, b. September 1694, (Branford), New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Aft. 1783.

10. v. Nathaniel WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 6 July 1697, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Unknown.

11. vi. Rebecca WHEADON or WHEATON, b. September 1701, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Unknown.

vii. Jonathan WHEADON or WHEATON[21], b. Abt. 1704, (New Haven), New Haven, Connecticut, USA[21]; d. Bet. 1714 - 1715, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[21,22].

viii. Martha WHEADON or WHEATON[23], b. January 1707/08, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[23,24]; d. 18 March 1773, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA (See notes)[25]; m. Stephen Jr BARNES[25], 5 January 1725/26, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[25]; b. 2 January 1704/05, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[25]; d. 27 March 1777, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA[25,26].

Notes for Martha WHEADON or WHEATON:
Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003
"Another source has that Martha died before 1709)

More About Martha WHEADON or WHEATON:
Burial: March 1773, Planstville Cemetery, Connecticut, USA[27]

3. Sarah WHEADON or[2] WHEATON *(Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or[1])*[27] was born 23 April 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[27], and died 1726[28]. She married Samuel ELWELL[29] Abt. 1688 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA[30,31]. He was born 14 March 1659/60 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA[32], and died Unknown.

Children of Sarah WHEATON and Samuel ELWELL are:

i. Ebenezer[3] ELWELL[32], b. 28 October 1690, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[32]; d. 24 December 1753, Waterbury, Massachusetts, USA[32]; m. (1) Katherine FANCHER[32], 14 August 1717[32]; b. Abt. 1692[33]; d. 9 January 1742/43, Waterbury, Massachusetts, USA[34]; m. (2) Hannah SCOTT[34], 17 July 1744[34]; b. Abt. 1695[35]; d. Unknown.

ii. Sarah ELWELL[36], b. 11 February 1693/94, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[36]; d. Unknown.

iii. Samuel ELWELL[36], b. 10 January 1696/97, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[36]; d. Unknown; m. Mary JONES[36], 12 October 1720[36]; b. Abt. 1700[37]; d. Unknown.

iv. Joseph ELWELL[38], b. 24 March 1702/03, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[38]; d. Unknown; m. (1) Linda FINCH[38], 2 January 1728/29[38]; b. Abt. 1705[39]; d. Unknown; m. (2) Rebecca UNKNOWN wife of Joseph ELWELL[40], Bet. 1735 - 1736[40]; b. Abt. 1705[41]; d. Unknown.

v. Mary ELWELL[42], b. 8 March 1706/07, (Branford), New Haven, Connecticut, USA[42]; d. Unknown; m. Robert OWENS[42], 23 February 1725/26[42]; b. Abt. 1701[43]; d. Unknown.

vi. Hannah ELWELL[44], b. Abt. 1708[45]; d. Unknown; m. Jeremiah CONKLIN[46], 1 March 1725/26[46]; b. Abt. 1703[47]; d. Unknown.

4. Esther WHEADON or[2] WHEATON *(Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or[1])*[48] was born 26 January 1667/68 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[48], and died 1739 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[48,49]. She married Edward JOHNSON[50] Abt. 1688 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA[51]. He was born Abt. 1662[52], and died Unknown.

More About Edward JOHNSON:
Occupation: Cordwainer[53]

Children of Esther WHEATON and Edward JOHNSON are:

i. Elizabeth[3] JOHNSON[54], b. 6 December 1690, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[54]; d. Unknown.

ii. Amos JOHNSON[54], b. 30 January 1692/93, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[54]; d. Unknown.

iii. Experience JOHNSON[54], b. 20 May 1695, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[54]; d. Unknown.

iv. Edward JOHNSON[55], b. 12 June 1697, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[55]; d. 1774, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA[55]; m. Elizabeth BARNES[55], 9 November 1732, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[55]; b. 20 March 1708/09, East Hampton, Long Island, New York, USA[56]; d. 17 January 1800, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA[57].

More About Elizabeth BARNES:
Baptism: 20 March 1708/09, East Hapmpton, Long Island, New York, USA[57]

v. Esther JOHNSON[58], b. 12 June 1700, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[58]; d. Unknown.

vi. Ebenezer JOHNSON[58], b. 8 March 1702/03, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[58]; d. Unknown.

vii. Cornelius JOHNSON[58], b. 18 August 1705, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[58]; d. Unknown.
viii. Timothy JOHNSON[58], b. 17 July 1709, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[58]; d. Unknown.

Notes for Timothy JOHNSON:
From Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Branford Vital Records from ancestry.com
Possibly married Hannah WHEATON 30 November 1738 in Branford, Connecticut, USA
There was a Hannah WHEATON born Branford, Connecticut, USA 6 November 1716. She was the great granddaughter of Thomas WHEATON and Mary SMALL. Timothy JOHNSON's parents were Edward JOHNSON and Esther WHEATON; Timothy was the grandson of Thomas WHEATON and Mary SMALL.

5. John I WHEADON or[2] WHEATON *(Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or[1])*[59,60] was born 22 December 1671 in Branford, Connecticut, USA[61,62], and died 1710 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[62,63]. He married Mary FROST[64,65] Abt. 1695 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[66,67]. She was born 27 July 1679 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA[68,69], and died 31 May 1718 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[70,71].

Notes for John I WHEADON or WHEATON:
Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003
This is from Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus. John's wife was Mary Frost daughter of John and Mercy(Payne) Frost b. 27 July1679 d. 31 May 1718 she m. second Henry Cook. His last name was also spelled "Wheadon." Another source has his place of marriage in Branford, New Haven, CT.

Information from George W PAGE 21/12/2003
He received his portion of his father's lands from his brother on 14 Dec. 1693 (Branford L.R. 2:87).

Notes for Mary FROST:
Addresses
1710 of Branford, Connecticut

More About Mary FROST:
Baptism: 29 July 1688, First Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[72]
Residences: See Notes

Children of John WHEATON and Mary FROST are:
i. Ann WHEADON or[3] WHEATON[73], b. 29 January 1695/96, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[73]; d. Unknown; m. Ebenezer TYLER[73], Abt. 1716[73]; b. 6 May 1694, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[73]; d. 1767, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[73].
12. ii. John II WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 25 October 1699, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 9 January 1760, Southington, Connecticut, USA (see notes).
iii. Deborah WHEADON or WHEATON[73], b. 2 October 1701, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[73]; d. Unknown.
iv. Mary WHEADON or WHEATON[73], b. 14 March 1702/03, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[73]; d. Unknown.
13. v. Abraham WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 20 September 1705, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 6 August 1762, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA Age 57.
14. vi. Isaac WHEADON or WHEATON, b. Abt. 1707, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 17 May 1779, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
vii. Jacob WHEADON or WHEATON[73], b. Abt. 1709, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[73]; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. Hannah WHEADON or[3] WHEATON *(Thomas Jr WHEADON or[2], Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or[1])*[74] was born 1687 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[74], and died 5 November 1754 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA in her 69th year[74]. She married John PLANT[74] Abt. 1707 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA[74,75]. He was born 3 March 1678/79 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA[76], and died 10 February 1751/52 in Branford, Connecticut, USA[77].

Notes for Hannah WHEADON or WHEATON:
Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003
"In the Branford, CT. land deeds, 6:648 on 11/3/1747 land was set out to her "in the 3rds of her dec'd mother Hannah Whedon (alias) Barnes."

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010
Notes for Hannah WHEADON
The will of Hannah PLANT is also to be seen at Guilford, dated November 31, 1752, proved December 18, 1753, presented by John PLANT, executor. It names sons John, Jonathan, James, Timothy, Abraham, and Benjamin, and daughters Hannah WHEDON and Elizabeth PARRISH
The distribution occurred February 18, 1754, when Hannah was called the wife of Abraham WHEDON and Elizabeth the wife of Josiah PARRISH

Benjamin's name occurs in his mother's will, but is omitted in his father's

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 4

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No.________ on chart no. ________.

4 1 Johan Peter Fey

Born/Chr: 17 Nov 1672

Place: Vollmersbach, Westphalia, Germany

Married:

Place:

Died: 5 Dec 1744

Place: Tulpehocken [Lancaster]

1-15 Anna Maria Risch

(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Nickolas Fey

(Father of no. 1)

Born/Chr: 5 Mar 1648

Place: Idar Oberstain, Nastau Sig, Rheinland-Pfalz, Ger

Married:

Place:

Died: 27 Apr 1724

Place: Idar, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Ger

3

(Mother of no. 1)

Born/Chr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4

(Father of no. 2)

Born/Chr:

Place:

Married:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5

(Mother of no. 2)

Born/Chr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

6

(Father of no. 3)

Born/Chr:

Place:

Married:

Place:

Died:

Place:

7

(Mother of no. 3)

Born/Chr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

8

(Father of no. 4) Cont. on chart no. ____

Born/Chr:

Place:

Married:

Died:

Place:

9

(Mother of no. 4) Cont. on chart no. ____

Born/Chr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

10

(Father of no. 5) Cont. on chart no. ____

Born/Chr:

Place:

Married:

Died:

Place:

11

(Mother of no. 5) Cont. on chart no. ____

Born/Chr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

12

(Father of no. 6) Cont. on chart no. ____

Born/Chr:

Place:

Married:

Died:

Place:

13

(Mother of no. 6) Cont. on chart no. ____

Born/Chr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

14

(Father of no. 7) Cont. on chart no. ____

Born/Chr:

Place:

Married:

Died:

Place:

15

(Mother of no. 7) Cont. on chart no. ____

Born/Chr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Prepared by

Telephone number	Date prepared

Jane Pitt Kessler

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No.________ on chart no. ________.

12 Johan Niclaus Shaffer
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Maria Catharina Suder
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Johannes Peter Schäfe
(Father of no. 1) 1635–1694
Born/Chr: 25 Jan 1635
Place: Rothenbuch Bei, Bayern, Germany
Married:
Place:
Died: 20 Jan 1694
Place: Relsberg, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Ger.

3 Anna Margaretha
(Mother of no. 1) 1643–1724
Born/Chr: 1643
Place: Relsberg ~–
Died: 27 Apr 1724
Place: Relsberg ~–

4 Andreas Schäfer
(Father of no. 2) 1590–1636
Born/Chr: 1590
Place: Eddersheim, Main-Taunis-kreis, Hessen, Ger
Married:
Place:
Died: 23 Sep 1636
Place: Eddersheim, Main-Taunis-Kreis, Hessen, Germany

5 Magdalena Dörrhöfer
(Mother of no. 2) 1615–1677
Born/Chr: 1615
Place: Eddersheim, Main-Taunis, Hessen, Germany
Died: 1677
Place:

6
(Father of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7
(Mother of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8 Johannes Schäfer
(Father of no. 4) 1576–1652 Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr: 24 Nov 1576
Place: Hessen, Germany
Married:
Died: 16 Feb 1652
Place: Halle, Halle, Sachsen-Anhalt Ger

9 Maria Peters
(Mother of no. 4) Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr: 15 Feb 1581
Place: Halle Stadt Sachson, Preusson Ger
Died: 24 May 1636
Place: Halle, Halle, Sachsen-Anhalt Ger

10 Philipp Dörrhöfer
(Father of no. 5) Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr: 1590
Place: Eddersheim . . .
Married:
Died: 15 Apr 1632
Place: Eddersheim – —

11 Barbara N
(Mother of no. 5) Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr: 1592
Place: Billigheim, Sudliche Weinstrasse Rheinland-Pfalz, Ger
Died: 15 Dec 1626
Place: Billigheim . . .

12
(Father of no. 6) Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

13
(Mother of no. 6) Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14
(Father of no. 7) Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

15
(Mother of no. 7) Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Prepared by

Telephone number

Date prepared

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. ______ on chart no. ______

8 [illegible]
(Father of no. 4) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]
Married: [illegible]
Died: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]

4 [illegible]
(Father of no. 2)
Born/Chr: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]
Married:
Place:
Died: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]

9 [illegible]
(Mother of no. 4) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]
Died: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]

2 [illegible]
(Father of no. 1)
Born/Chr: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]
Married:
Place:
Died: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]

10 [illegible]
(Father of no. 5) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]
Married:
Died: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]

5 [illegible]
(Mother of no. 2)
Born/Chr: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]
Died: [illegible]
Place:

11 [illegible]
(Mother of no. 5) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]
Died: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]

1 [illegible]
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:
[illegible]
(Spouse of no. 1)

12
(Father of no. 6) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

6
(Father of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

13
(Mother of no. 6) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

3 [illegible]
(Mother of no. 1)
Born/Chr: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]
Died: [illegible]
Place: [illegible]

14
(Father of no. 7) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

7
(Mother of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

15
(Mother of no. 7) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Prepared by:

Telephone number: | Date prepared:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No.________ on chart no. ________.

1 Johannes Schäfer
Born/Chr: 1576 1652
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Maria Peters
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Peter Schäfer
(Father of no. 1)
Born/Chr: 17 Sep 1548
Place: Halle Stadt, Sachsen, Preusson, Germany
Married:
Place:
Died: 17 Sep 1584
Place:

3 Anna Peinritzen
(Mother of no. 1)
Born/Chr: 1547
Place: Halle Stadt, Sachsen, Preussen, Germany
Died:
Place: Germany

Prepared by

Telephone number

Date prepared

4 Jakob Schäfer
(Father of no. 2)
Born/Chr: 1520
Place: Halle, Sachsen, Ger
Married:
Place:
Died: Germany
Place:

5 Katharia ?
(Mother of no. 2)
Born/Chr: 1525
Place: Halle, Sachsen, Ger
Died:
Place:

6
(Father of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7
(Mother of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8
(Father of no. 4) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

9
(Mother of no. 4) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10
(Father of no. 5) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

11
(Mother of no. 5) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12
(Father of no. 6) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

13
(Mother of no. 6) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14
(Father of no. 7) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

15
(Mother of no. 7) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No.______ on chart no. ______.

1 Catharine Schaeffer
Born/Chr: [illegible] 1795 [1796]
Place: Somerset, Somerset, Pa
Married:
Place:
Died: 27 Mar 43 1858
Place: Heidelberg, Berks PA
Jacob Putt
(Spouse of no. 1) 1781-1850

2 Frederick Schaeffer
(Father of no. 1)
Born/Chr: 14 Mar 1752
Place: Tulpehocken, Berks, PA
Married:
Place:
Died: 4 Sep 1831 1831
Place: Wayne, Schuykill, PA

3 Elisabeth Catharine Scherman
(Mother of no. 1)
Born/Chr: 19 Mar 1759
Place: Berks, Pa
Died: 27 Mar 1843
Place: Wayne, Schuykill, Pa

4
(Father of no. 2)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

5
(Mother of no. 2)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

6 Johann Peter Schaeffer
(Father of no. 3)
Born/Chr: 8 Dec 1703
Place: Relsberg, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
Married:
Place:
Died: 1775
Place: Tulpehocken, Berks, PA

7 Elizabetha Feg
(Mother of no. 3)
Born/Chr: 14 Feb 1713
Place: Normans Kill, Albany, NY
Died: 1770
Place: Tulpehocken, Berks, PA

8
(Father of no. 4) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

9
(Mother of no. 4) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10
(Father of no. 5) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

11
(Mother of no. 5) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12 Johan Niclaus Schaffer
(Father of no. 6) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr: 1670
Place: Relsberg, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz Germany.
Married:
Died: 1 Apr 1758
Place: Tulpehocken, Berks, PA

13 Maria Catharina Suder
Suder
1645
Relsberg
(Mother of no. 6) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr: 1670
Place: Relsberg, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz Ger.
Died: 1760
Place: Tulpehocken - - -

(14) John Peter Feg
(Father of no. 7) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr: 17 Nov 1672
Place: Vollmersbach, Westphalia, Ger
Married:
Died: 5 Dec 1744
Place: Tulpehocken [Lancaster] Pa

15 Anna Maria Risch
(Mother of no. 7) Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr: Apr 1681
Place: Oberstein, Berchtesgadener Land, Bayern, Ger
Died: 21 Oct 1744
Place:
? Pennsylvania, New York, as

Prepared by

Telephone number

Date prepared

FROM ANOTHER SEARCHER:, Frederick—
b. 3/14/1752 at Christ Evangelical, Stouchsburg PA
m. Catharine Brown, dau. of John Brown + Catharine Hoffman, on 11/27/1781 at Christ Ev., Stouchsburg. D. 9/4/1831, age 79 —BRAUN

FREDERICK SCHAEFFER m. CATHARINE SCHERMAN
b. 19 Mar 1759, Berks ~~PA~~

Children:

1. Salome Schaeffer, b abt 1790 PA
2. ELIZABETH " b abt 1798 "
3. ANNA MARIA " b. abt 1792 "
b abt 1796 "
4. Catharine "

mar. 2. Catharine Braun, b. 12 Nov 1752, Berks
M. 27 Nov 1781, Berks

Child:

1. FREDERICK SCHAEFFER b. 16 Aug 1782 HEIDELBERG BERKS

State of the accounts of Jacob Morgan, Senior, late Lieutenant of Berks Co. from March 1777 to March 1780

Brought forward,	3488	16	3
Nicholas Herner	10	0	0
Amos Dewees	10	0	0
Sixth claſs.			
Andrew Flager	6	0	0
George Snider	11	0	0
Michael Chriſt	20	0	0
Seventh claſs.			
George Hughes	26	0	0
Iſrael Retter	26	0	0
Eighth claſs.			
Samuel Boone	39	0	0
Peter Battle	52	0	0
Daniel Eaſterly	15	0	0
John Biler	30	0	0
Benjamin Tallman	12	0	0

Capt. *Alſtat*'s company.

Firſt claſs.			
John Behel	40	0	0
Michael Hartman	10	0	0
Samuel Webb	65	10	0
Peter Null	40	0	0
Second claſs.			
Peter Bechtel	60	10	0
Jacob Levan	25	10	0
Jacob Hineyſheid	11	5	0
Werner Strunk	5	0	0
Frederick Lees	12	0	0
George Retter	15	0	0
Third claſs.			
Judah Boone	51	2	6
William Hughes	91	2	6
Daniel Snider	71	2	6
Edward Edwards	5	0	0
Paul Moura	15	0	0
Jacob Smith	10	0	0
John Snider	20	0	0
Fourth claſs.			
Chriſtopher Boyer	15	0	0
Philip Dirſt	15	0	0
Valentine Hartman	15	0	0
Philip Moura	5	0	0
Michael Spong	5	0	0
Frederick Saſſaman	15	0	0
Carried over,	4363	18	9

Brought forward,	4363	18	9
John Young	10	0	0
Fifth claſs.			
Jacob Bechtel	59	0	0
Henry Kline	12	0	0
Leonard Lebo	54	0	0
Frantz Ritter	10	0	0
Iſaac Lebo	10	0	0
Sixth claſs.			
Frantz Ludwig	6	0	0
Benjamin Snider	59	0	0
Henry Dirſt	15	0	0
Detrich Hoofman	5	0	0
Joſhua Boone	40	0	0
Seventh claſs.			
William Bell	6	0	0
Croft Felke	6	0	0
George Heiſter	12	0	0
Abraham Levan	39	0	0
Martin Shofner	26	0	0
Eighth claſs.			
Jacob Heckler	26	0	0
Henry Lebo	10	0	0
Peter Snider	52	0	0

Capt. *Rhoads*'s company.

Firſt claſs.			
Solomon Brumfield	65	10	0
Charles Focht	50	10	0
John Kerlin	25	10	0
James May	65	10	0
Henry Putt	25	10	0
John Witman	5	0	0
Second claſs.			
Hugh Boone	55	10	0
John Stall	25	10	0
Jacob Cup	50	10	0
George Douglaſs	50	0	0
Samuel Hughes	25	10	0
Matthias Zimmerman	50	10	0
Nicholas Jones	40	0	0
Thomas Kerlin	40	0	0
John Teeter	25	0	0
Third claſs.			
Chriſtian Bechtler	25	0	0
Carried over,	5445	18	9

58

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in West Ward Harrisburg Borough **in the County of** Dauphin **State of** Penn **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Septem **1850.** Jacob Kuhn Jun **Ass't Marshal.**

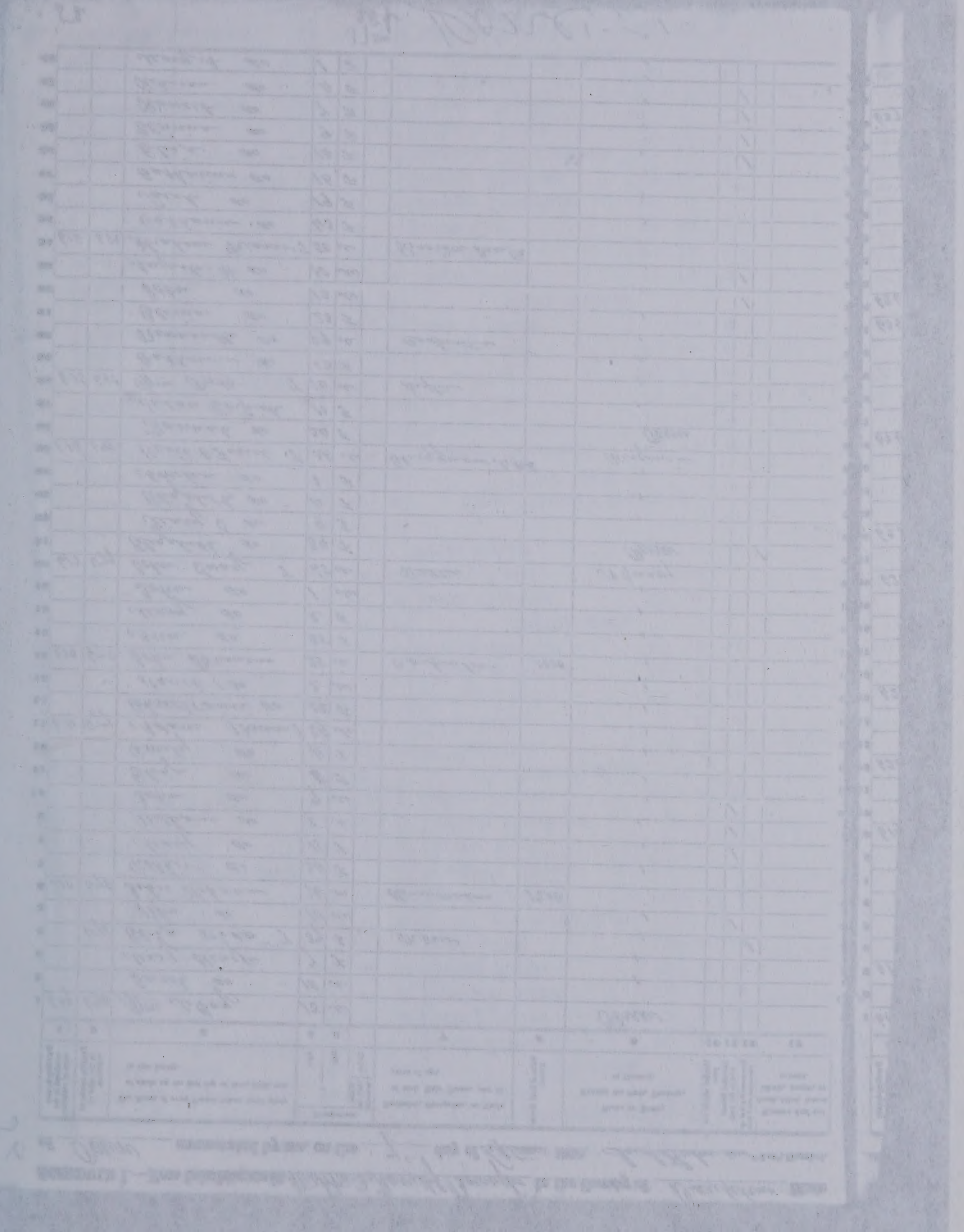
	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	609	674	Wm McCoy	13	M				Penn				
2			Jacob do	10	M				,				
3			Mary Stingle	7	F				,				
4		675	Eliza Wade T	37	F		Widow		,			/	
5			John do	10	M				,		/		
6	610	676	John Dehaven	36	M		Stone Mason	1200	,				
7			Esther do	34	F				,				
8			Mary do	11	F				,		/		
9			William do	8	M				,		/		
10			John do	7	M				,		/		
11			Eliza do	5	F				,				
12			Emily do	4	F				,				
13	611	677	Adam Baum T	29	M				,				
14			Christianna do	22	F				,				
15			David do	2	M				,				
16	612	678	John Stevenson	28	M		Carpenter	1000	,				
17			Ann do	25	F				,				
18			Mary do	2	F				,				
19			John do	1	M				,				
20	613	679	John Sway T	45	M		Hatter		N Jersey				
21			Elizabeth do	34	F				Penn			/	
22			Mary J do	9	F				,				
23			Elizabeth do	4	F				,				
24			Amelia do	3	F				,				
25	614	680	David O Ferrel T	26	M		Clergyman M.E.C		Virginia				
26			Hannah do	24	F				Penn				
27			Susan Empick	10	F				,				
28	615	681	Wm Pott T	54	M		Sexton		,				
29			Catharine do	53	F				,				
30			Benneville do	29	M		Carpenter		,				
31			Elvina do	23	F				,				
32			John do	13	M				,		/		
33			Augustus W do	10	M				,		/		
34	616	682	Abraham Kreaner T	50	M		Recorder Dau. Co		,				
35			Catharine do	43	F				,				
36			Sarah do	19	F				,				
37			Catharine do	16	F				,				
38			Eliza do	14	F				,		/		
39			Elmina do	9	F				,		/		
40			Harriet do	7	F				,		/		
41			Rebecca do	4	F				,		/		
42			Mary A do	1	F				,				

52

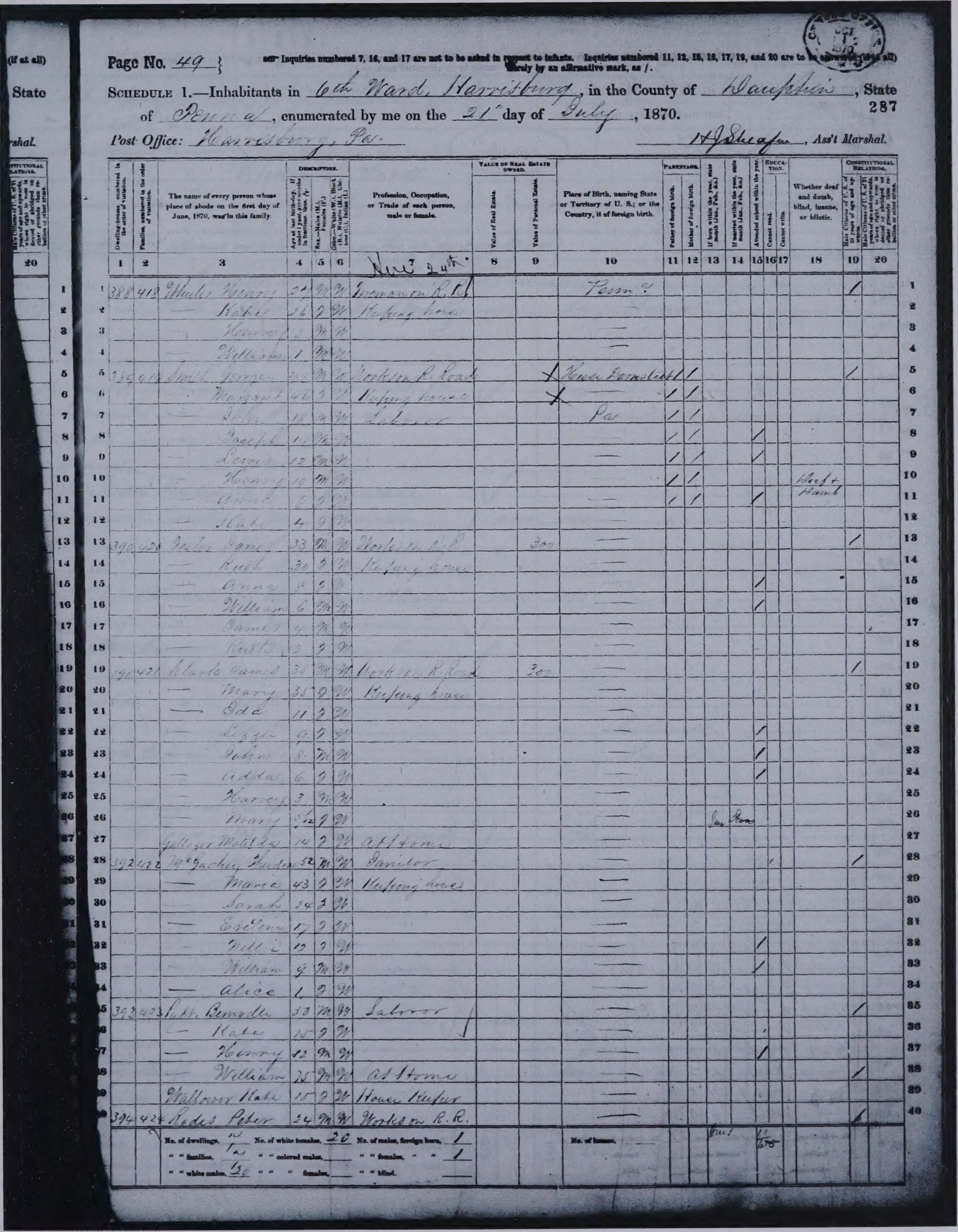
17m
25f

Done

Karen and Dan



Printed: February 4, 2011



(if at all)

State

rshal.

Page No. 49 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 6th Ward, Harrisburg, in the County of Dauphin, State of Penna, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

287

Post Office: Harrisburg, Pa.

H J Sheafer, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Nov 24th	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	388	418	Wheeler Henry	24	M	W	Fireman on R.R.			Penn a									/		1
2			— Katie	26	F	W	Keeping house			—											2
3			— Harvey	3	M	W				—											3
4			— William	1	M	W				—											4
5	389	419	Smith George	[illegible]	M	W	Works on R. Road		X	Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							/		5
6			— Margaret	46	F	W	Keeping house		X	—	/	/									6
7			— John	18	M	W	Laborer			Pa	/	/									7
8			Joseph	14	M	W				—	/	/			/						8
9			— Lewis	12	M	W				—	/	/			/						9
10			— Henry	10	M	W				—	/	/						Deaf + Dumb			10
11			— Annie	6	F	W				—	/	/			/						11
12			— Kate	4	F	W				—											12
13	390	420	Teeler James	33	M	W	Works on R.R.		300	—									/		13
14			— Ruth	30	F	W	Keeping house			—											14
15			— Anna	8	F	W				—					/						15
16			— William	6	M	W				—					/						16
17			— James	4	M	W				—											17
18			— Ruth	2	F	W				—											18
19	391	421	Clark James	35	M	W	Works on R. Road		300	—									/		19
20			— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			—											20
21			— Ida	11	F	W				—											21
22			— Lizzie	9	F	W				—					/						22
23			— John	8	M	W				—					/						23
24			— Adda	6	F	W				—					/						24
25			— Harvey	3	M	W				—											25
26			— Mary	5/12	F	W				—			Jan Feb								26
27			Gallager Matilda	14	F	W	At Home			—											27
28	392	422	McGachey Theodore	52	M	W	Janitor			—						/			/		28
29			— Maria	43	F	W	Keeping house			—											29
30			— Sarah	24	F	W				—											30
31			— Eveline	17	F	W				—											31
32			— Nellie	12	F	W				—					/						32
33			— William	9	M	W				—					/						33
34			— Alice	1	F	W				—											34
35	393	423	Pitt Bernadle	50	M	W	Laborer			—									/		35
36			— Kate	45	F	W				—											36
37			— Henry	12	M	W				—					/						37
38			— William	25	M	W	At Home			—									/		38
39			Wallower Kate	15	F	W	House Keeper			—											39
40	394	424	Rodes Peter	24	M	W	Works on R.R.			—									/		40

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 20 " " " females, ____ " " blind. ____

No. of insane, ____

Em! 11/675

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harrisburg 6th Ward **in the County of** Dauphin **State of** Penna **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** John Maglauchlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Harrisburg Pa.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			John Moyer	27	M		Farmer ✓			Penna				
2			Elizabeth "	18	F					"				
3			State House & Grounds			v		300.000						
4			End of 6th Ward											

You do severally declare and affirm that the within returns of the 8th Census ... named in schedules 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 for the City of Harrisburg ... made according to your Oath, and the instructions, to the best of your knowledge and belief.

State of Pennsylvania }
County of Dauphin } Affirmed and subscribed before me this 24th day of July AD 1860 }
Daniel Hays
Justice of the Peace

John Maglauchlin

Commencement of Susquehanna Township

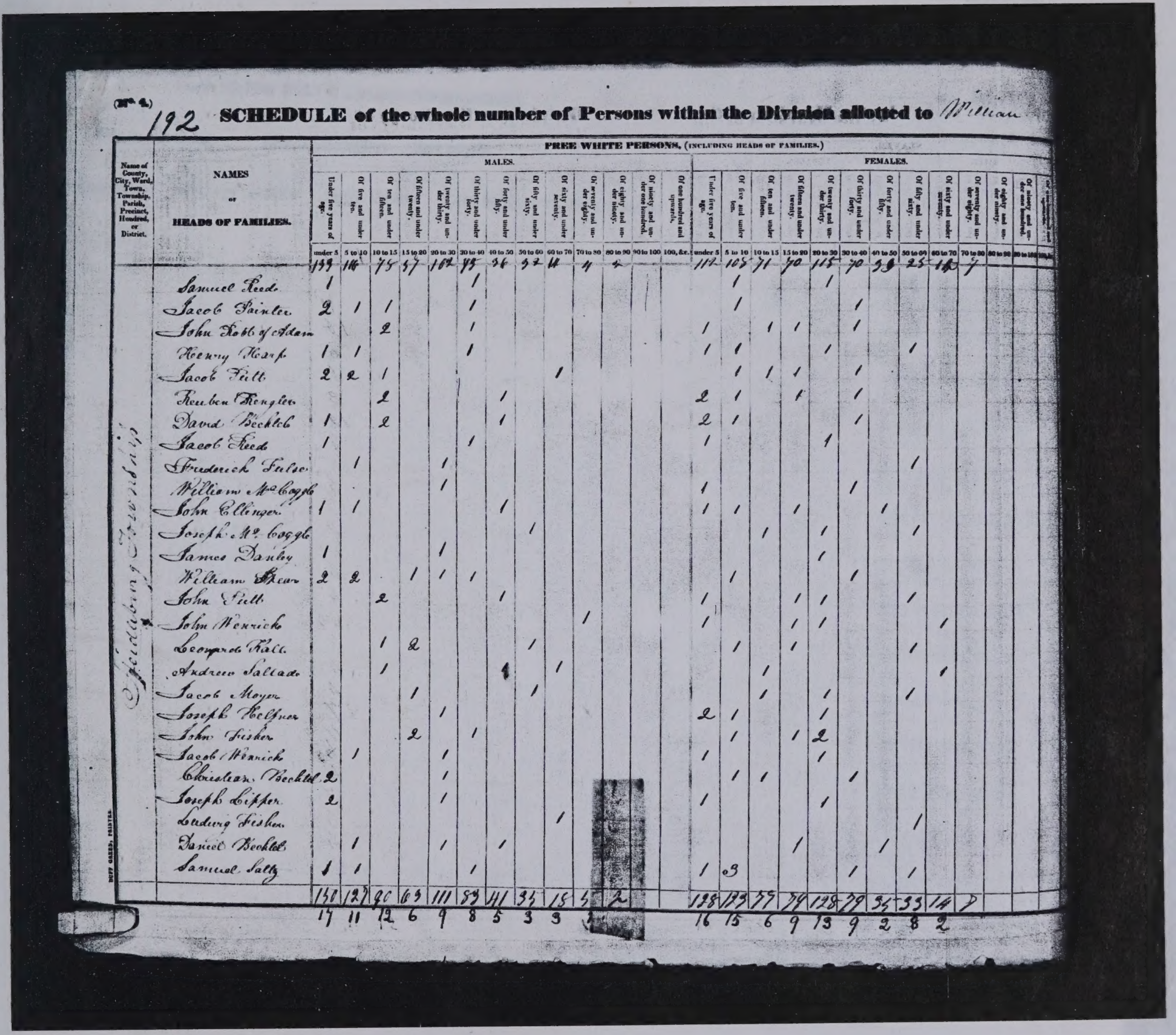
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
9	1071	1071	William Putt	63	M		Keeper of Cemetery	✓	300	Penna				
10			Eliza "	20	F					"				
11			Charles "	2	M					"				
12		1072	Benevil "	39	M		Assistant "	✓		"				
13			Lucinda "	36	F					"				
14			Kate "	5	F					"		/		
15			Harry "	2	M					"				
16			Henrietta Sanders	13	F		Domestic	✓		"		8		
17	1072	1073	Samuel Darr	42	M		Farmer ✓	10.000	400	"				
18			Eliza "	38	F					"				
19			Ellen "	8	F					"		/		
20	1073	1074	Philip Stimmel	67	M		Farmer & Dairy	15000	1830	"				
21			Harry "	28	M		Farmer	✓		"				
22			Israel Corbey	35	M		Farm Hand	✓		"				
23			Hannah Stimmel	28	F					"				
24			Rebecca "	22	F					"				
25			Ann "	20	F					Ireland				
26			Elizabeth Oxborrow	14	F					Penna		/		
27			Charles "	16	M					"		/		
28			Philip Updegrove	14	M					"		/		
29	1074	1075	John Ellinger	45	M		Farm Hand	✓	175	"				
30			Margaret "	40	F					"				
31			Amanda Sheets	7	F					"		/		
32	1075	1076	Adam Kuntz	57	M		Laborer ✓	600	400	Baden Ger				
33			Martha "	49	F					" "				
34			Harry "	22	M					" "				
35			William "	15	M					" "				
36	1076	1077	John Shoop	65	M		Farmer ✓	4800	214	Penna				
37			Catharine "	49	F					"				
38	1077	1078	Henry Shoop	41	M		Carpenter	✓	300	"				
39			Catharine "	39	F					"		8		
40			Samuel "	8	M					"		/		

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 30400 3,619 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

34 15 13

Catharine Hoffman



(No. 4.)

192 **SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to** William

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES or HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES. Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	FEMALES. Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
		133	116	78	57	102	75	36	32	11	4	2			112	108	71	70	115	70	33	25	12	7			
Heidelberg Township	Samuel Reed	1					1									1			1								
	Jacob Painter	2	1	1			1									1				1							
	John Robb of Adam			2			1								1		1	1		1							
	Henry Harp	1	1				1								1	1			1			1					
	Jacob Fell	2	2	1						1						1	1	1		1							
	Reuben Rengler			2				1							2	1		1		1							
	David Bechtel	1		2				1							2	1				1							
	Jacob Reed	1					1								1				1								
	Frederick Fulse		1			1																1					
	William McCoggle					1									1					1							
	John Ellinger	1	1					1							1	1		1			1						
	Joseph McCoggle								1								1		1			1					
	James Danley	1				1													1								
	William Shear	2	2		1	1	1									1				1							
	John Fell			2				1							1			1	1			1					
	John Wenrich										1				1			1	1				1				
	Leonard Hall			1	2				1							1		1				1					
	Andrew Sallade			1						1							1						1				
	Jacob Moyer				1				1								1		1			1					
	Joseph Helfner					1									2	1			1								
	John Fisher				2		1									1		1	2								
	Jacob Wenrich		1			1									1				1								
	Christian Bechtel	2				1										1	1			1							
	Joseph Lipper	2				1									1				1								
	Ludwig Fisher									1												1					
	Daniel Bechtel		1			1		1										1			1						
	Samuel Saltz	1	1				1								1	3				1		1					
		150	127	90	63	111	83	41	35	15	5	2			128	123	77	79	128	79	35	33	14	7			
		17	11	12	6	9	8	5	3	3	[illegible]				16	15	6	9	13	9	2	8	2				

DUFF GREEN, PRINTER.

ancestry.com

Hi, CCRIPE Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Springman Family Tree | Return to family tree | Tree pages | Owner: **springmanh** | find a person in this t

Anna Maria Hammaker

Save

Birth **Oct 1737**

Death **12 Mar 1817** in ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1737 Oct	Birth
1756 2 Nov **Age: 19**	Marriage to John Getz (Gotz) ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA
1817 12 Mar **Age: 79**	Death ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

John Getz (Gotz)
1733 – 1786

- **John Getz (Gotz)** 1757 –
- **John Getz (Gotz)** 1757 –
- **Catherine Getz (Gotz)** 1759 – 1760
- **Catherine Getz (Gotz)** 1759 – 1760
- **Catherine Getz (Gotz)** 1761 –
- **Catherine Getz (Gotz)** 1761 –
- **John Peter Getz (Gotz)** 1764 – 1809
- **George Getz (Gotz)** 1766 – 1838
- **Mary Magdalena Getz (** 1767 – 1769
- **Daniel Getz (Gotz)** 1773 – 1847
- **John Jacob Getz (Gotz** 1779 – 1825
- **Frederick Getz (Gotz)** 1781 –
- **Frederick Getz (Gotz)** 1781 –
- **Catherine Getz (Gotz)** 1782 –
- **Catherine Getz (Gotz)** 1782 –
- **John Getz (Gotz)** 1782 –
- **John Getz (Gotz)** 1782 – 1838

Source Information

Ancestry Family Trees

2 citations provide evidence for
Hammaker)

Web Links

There are no weblinks availab

Search the web for **Anna Maria I**

Why use Consumer Reports Price & Shop?

users in the community make purchase decisions based on the quality of service provided by listed retailers.
Customer service: Having a hard time with a retailer? Send us an email at ConsumerReports@pricegrabber.com and Pricegrabber.com will contact the retailer on your behalf to resolve outstanding issues.

ConsumerReports.org is an independent, non-profit organization dedicated to helping consumers. We do not accept advertising and have no financial relationship with retailers.

Mary Magdalena Getz (Gotz) Daughter	**1767** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	**1769** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA
Daniel Getz (Gotz) Son	**22 Jun 1773** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	**04 Dec 1847** ,,Pennsylvania,USA
John Jacob Getz (Gotz) Son	**11 Jul 1779** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	**14 Oct 1825** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA
Frederick Getz (Gotz) Son	**13 Mar 1781** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	,,,USA
Frederick Getz (Gotz) Son	**13 Mar 1781** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	,,,USA
Catherine Getz (Gotz) Daughter	**15 Apr 1782** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	,,,USA
Catherine Getz (Gotz) Daughter	**15 Apr 1782** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	,,,USA
John Getz (Gotz) Son	**15 Apr 1782** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	,,,USA
John Getz (Gotz) Son	**15 Apr 1782** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	**03 Jun 1838** ,,,USA

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ance

Springman Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: **springmanh** find a person in this t

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Johann P Getz (Gotz)
- 1752

Unknown

Parents

Unknown

Unknow

Husband

John Getz (Gotz)

B: **1733**
,,,Germany

D: **24 Apr 1786**
,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA

Wife

Anna Maria Hammaker

B: **Oct 1737**

D: **12 Mar 1817**
,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA

Relationship Events

Marriage	**02 Nov 1756** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA

Children

Name	Birth	Death
John Getz (Gotz) Son	**24 Dec 1757** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	
John Getz (Gotz) Son	**24 Dec 1757** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	
Catherine Getz (Gotz) Daughter	**01 Sep 1759** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	**1760** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA
Catherine Getz (Gotz) Daughter	**01 Sep 1759** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	**1760** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA
Catherine Getz (Gotz) Daughter	**12 Oct 1761** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	,,,USA
Catherine Getz (Gotz) Daughter	**12 Oct 1761** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	,,,USA
John Peter Getz (Gotz) Son	**12 Mar 1764** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	**28 Dec 1809** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA
George Getz (Gotz) Son	**1766** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA	**03 Jun 1838** ,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA

Biography of William H. Wilsey, page 597. History of De Kalb County, Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

William H. Wilsey, farmer and stock-raiser, was born in Greene County, N.Y., July 10, 1821, a son of Isaac and Jane (Carpenter) Wilsey, the former a native of New York, of Holland descent, and the latter of Puritan ancestry. When he was a child his parents moved to New Jersey, and in 1839 to Tompkins County, N. Y., where he lived till 1845, when he came to Indiana and entered forty acres of Government land in De Kalb County. He built a small cabin into which he moved his family, and began to make a home out of a tract of timber land. He cleared and cultivated his land, and by industry and good management has been successful, and has added to his land till he now owns 120 acres all well improved. He has erected good buildings on his farm, and has one of the pleasantest and most convenient homes in the township. He was married Jan. 25, 1843, to Ursula Jane Haskins, a native of Rutland County, Vt., daughter of Aris and Sarah (Warner) Haskins. They have had a family of eight children but four of whom are living---Mary Jane, wife of George W. Anstett; Elizabeth Ann, wife of Walter W. Crise; John W. and Henry E. Sarah M., Sarah H., Charles L., and Frank E. are deceased. He has served his township two terms as Trustee. Mrs. Wilsey is a member of the Evangelical church.

Submitted by:
Arlene Goodwin
Auburn, Indiana
Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

Biography of Henry Stomm, pages 592 / 593. History of De Kalb County, Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

Henry Stomm, farmer and stock-raiser, is a native of the Baden, Germany, born march 24, 1833, a son of George and Margaret (Holtzworth) Stomm. When he was fifteen years of age he began to learn the weaver's trade, serving an apprenticeship of three years. He than worked as a journeyman two years when he was drafted into the German army, but before he was mustered in he left the country and came with his parents to the United States. They located in Stark County, Ohio, but in the spring of 1854 he came to De Kalb County, Ind., and bought a tract of land in Fairfield Township, and the following spring sent to Stark County for his parents. His father was born in 1802 and died in 1874. His mother died April 3, 1884, aged eighty-three years. His land was unimproved, but a very little having been cleared of the timber, but he went bravely to work and now has about 160 acres of the best land in the township, all under cultivation. His residence and farm buildings are among the best in the county. He was married Jan. 9, 1856, to Maria Getts, daughter of William and Eliza (Hosler) Getts, early settlers of De Kalb County. To them were born ten children, eight of whom are living---Daniel, Eliza E., Moses, William, Mary L., Nore A. and Cora A. (twins), and Clara A. Sarah C. and Amanda are deceased. Mrs. Stomm died Oct, 1, 1882, and Jan. 22, 1885, Mr. Stomm married Mrs. Catherine Bickle, a native of Berks County, Pa., born in 1838, daughter of Conrad and Mary A. Schreber, and widow of Henry Bickle. Mr. and Mrs. Stomm are members of the German Reform church. In politics he affiliates with the Democratic party.

Submitted by:
Arlene Goodwin
Auburn, Indiana
Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

Maria Getts

More About George Washington Putt:
Burial: County Line Cemetery, Steuben, Indiana

Children of Sarah Getts and George Putt are:

i. Levi^5 Putt[36], b. June 24, 1840, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania; d. August 18, 1914, DeKalb County, Indiana; m. Harriett Anstett, March 17, 1867, DeKalb County, Indiana; b. September 23, 1846, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; d. March 04, 1940, Steuben County, Indiana.

More About Levi Putt:
Burial: Circle Cemetery, Salem Twp., Steuben County, Indiana

More About Harriett Anstett:
Burial: Circle Cemetery, Salem Twp., Steuben County, Indiana

ii. Johanna Elizabeth Catherine Putt, b. 1844; d. 1922; m. John Anstett[36].

5. William^4 Getts *(Johann Nicholas^3 Getz, Nicholas^2, John^1)* was born November 27, 1816, and died October 1872. He married Maria Hosler. She was born September 17, 1816, and died June 20, 1887.

2-2-1875 - Franklin Getts m. Laura A. Campbell

Notes for William Getts:
Sources:

DeKalb Co., Indiana, website
CEMETERIES OF STEUBEN COUNTY, compiled by Audree Seibel Lewis

Approximate birth years of children estimated from 1860 census of DeKalb Co.

More About William Getts:
Burial: County Line Cemetery, Salem, Steuben, Indiana

Notes for Maria Hosler:
Her gravestone gives her name as "Elizabeth."

More About Maria Hosler:
Burial: County Line Cemetery, Salem, Steuben, Indiana

Children of William Getts and Maria Hosler are:

i. Anna Maria^5 Getts, b. Abt. 1840; d. October 01, 1882; m. Henry Stomm, January 09, 1856, DeKalb, Indiana.
ii. Sarah Getts, b. June 17, 1857; m. Charles Putt, May 12, 1874, DeKalb, Indiana; b. Abt. 1848.
iii. Susannah Getts, b. May 17, 1860; d. 1931; m. Jacob Riley Putt, August 04, 1878, DeKalb, Indiana; b. April 1856, Robesonia, Berks, Pennsylvania; d. 1924.

Notes for Jacob Riley Putt:
This information is taken from a Family Group Sheet compiled by my aunt, Lurah Putt DeVoe Phillips. The 1880 census is the only source noted on this sheet. I am assuming that she obtained much of the information by word of mouth from a family member.

iv. Adam Getts, b. Abt. 1844.
v. Lewis Getts, b. Abt. 1846.
vi. Isaac Getts, b. Abt. 1850.
vii. Aaron Getts, b. Abt. 1852.
viii. Moses Getts, b. Abt. 1855. m Sarah ?

✓ **6.** Mary^4 Getts *(Johann Nicholas^3 Getz, Nicholas^2, John^1)* She married Christian Koch.

1898 - Div. Laura A. (Campbell, m. Feb 25, 1875) from Franklin Getz
Margaret from Adam

1869 " " Lewis " Elizabeth F. (Pepper)
1856 divorce from Isaac Getts from Elizabeth I.
1900 " " George W. " Millie B.

Children of MARY GETTS and CHRISTIAN KOCH are:

i. MARIANNA^5 KOCH, b. January 14, 1834.

Notes for MARIANNA KOCH:
Baptismal information on Marianna and Catharina taken from TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH READING, PENNSYLVANIA, prepared by Jacqueline B. Nein & Gail H. Hesser. Baptisms were not necessarily in Trinity Lutheran, but this was the central church where the records were kept.

More About MARIANNA KOCH:
Baptism: June 04, 1834, Sponsor Elisabeth Gotz

ii. CATHARINA KOCH, b. June 20, 1838.

More About CATHARINA KOCH:
Baptism: July 11, 1838, Sponsors George Pott & Sally Ann

Endnotes

1. palmv49t0066.ftw.
2. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
3. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
4. palmv49t0066.ftw.
5. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
6. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
7. palmv49t0066.ftw, Date of Import: Jul 26, 2000.
8. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
9. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
10. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
11. palmv49t0066.ftw.
12. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
13. palmv49t0066.ftw.
14. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
15. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
16. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
17. palmv49t0066.ftw.
18. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
19. Elizabeth Palm Ancestors.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
20. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
21. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
22. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
23. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
24. Submitted by:Arlene GoodwinAuburn, IndianaAgoodwin@ctlnet.comBiography of George Putt, page 580. History of De Kalb County, Indiana.Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885..
25. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
26. Submitted by:Arlene GoodwinAuburn, IndianaAgoodwin@ctlnet.comBiography of George Putt, page 580. History of De Kalb County, Indiana.Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885..
27. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
28. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
29. Submitted by:Arlene GoodwinAuburn, IndianaAgoodwin@ctlnet.com.
30. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
31. Submitted by:Arlene GoodwinAuburn, IndianaAgoodwin@ctlnet.com.
32. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
33. Biography of George Putt, page 580. History of De Kalb County, Indiana.Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885..
34. Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.
35. Biography of George Putt, page 580. History of De Kalb County, Indiana.Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885..
36. Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2002.

1922

1922

The Class of
Nineteen Hundred Twenty-two
of the
DeKalb County Common Schools
announce their
Annual Commencement
to be held in the
Court Theatre, Thursday, June 15th.
at two o'clock
Auburn, Indiana

PROGRAM

Presentation of Diplomas - - - - - - Assembly Room of Court House
Promptly at 1:30 P. M.
Parade of Graduates - - - - 1:45
Commencement Exercises - - -- 2:00

Court Theatre

Music
Invocation
Music
Address - - - - Rev. M. L. Pontius
Pastor First Christian Church,
Jacksonville, Illinois
Music
Benediction

Presentation of Souvenirs - - - - - - - - Auburn Commercial Club
Taking of the Class Picture - Schermerhorns

SCHOOL OFFICIALS

Benj. J. Burris	State Superintendent
Clarence Green	County Superintendent

TRUSTEES

Martin L. Hoffman	Butler Township
Frank R. Bowman	Concord Township
Peter Reinhart	Fairfield Township
William Potter	Franklin Township
Orrin Goodrich	Grant Township
Lewis Howey	Jackson Township
Scudder Shutt	Keyser Township
Ross Abel	Newville Township
Perry Foote	Richland Township
Jesse Camp	Smithfield Township
Percy A. Walker	Spencer Township
Samuel Hook	Stafford Township
Jacob Jennings	Troy Township
Harry Shull	Union Township
Elsworth A. Eakright	Wilmington Township

CLASS COLOR — Blue.

CLASS FLOWERS — Red and Pink Carnations.

EIGHTH GRADE GRADUATES

DE KALB COUNTY SCHOOLS

June 15, 1922

Butler Township

Ruth E. Ditmars
Bessie Lung
Treva Mowry
Ralph A. Noel
Ward Rickey
Lillie Sliger
David E. Yarian

Concord Township

Clark Bassett
Tracy Bassett
Walter Brown
Lucile Curie
Paul Fetters
Goldie Hughes
Henry Kessler
Ida Kinsey
Hilda Koch
Edgar Lysher
Robert Morr
Russell Reasoner
Zella Sheehan
Frank Shull
Charles Todd
Harry Todd
Carl Tustison
Keith Yeiser

Fairfield Township

Irene Hanes
Essie B. Hathaway
Kenneth Kahler
Amy Elizabeth Martin
William Menzel
Paul Henry Meyer
Donald Morr
Herman W. Muesing
Elmer Potts
Goldie Irene Potts
Dwight L. Putt
Willis W. Reinoehl
Royal W. Tritch

Franklin Township

J. Douglas Detrick
Raymond E. Getts
Irene Margaret Gunsenhouser
Bruce Gurtner
Carl P. Hamman
Vernia V. Harger
Margaret E. Lowe
Arlo McMillen
Beatrice M. Mock
Thelma A. Myers
Gladys M. Newcomer
Marian Irene Platt
Russell E. Praul
Raymond D. Rensch
Arco Sattison
Chester H. Shultz
Lester C. Snyder
Barbara V. Szeman
Elizabeth Agnes Szeman

Grant Township

Lulu M. Albright
Raymond Baumgartner
D. Elizabeth Denison
Margaret O. Kessler
Gertrude G. Korff
Lucile Summerlott

Jackson Township

Helen Fay Baker
Laura Ellen Bishop
Velma G. Carper
Phyllis Naomi Cool
Ruby M. Dosch
Leonard M. Doub
Marjorie Irene Furnish
Vergil W. Gerig
Harold Gramling
Robert L. Greenfield
Buster Lusco Hetrick
Irene McInturf
Raymond M. Price
Helen E. Stafford

Keyser Township

Elmer C. Bartels
Calvin Maurice Clark
Delores Cook
Alitha Diederich
Olive Marguerite Diehl
Linus Draime
Ray Francis
Roy L. Hathaway
Carl Henry Haynes
Lucile Kelham
Wendell Chenney Lane
Herbert F. Schroeder
Verda V. Schumaker
Floyd Sherman
Faye Marion Shirk
Dorothy Lanore Wessel
Gareld V. Wiler
Treva M. Wolfe

Newville Township

Pauline Beree
Mary Brown
Doris Conine
Frances DeLucenay
Lester Hubartt
Gladys Kline
Ross Pierman
Oral Richmond
Leta Lelah Webb

Richland Township

Thelma A. Buss
Marian E. DeLong
Ethel Friend
Ruth Magdalene Friend
Olivia Markley
Orgie Mason
Ernest Meese
Edith A. Reeder
Thelma S. Smith

Smithfield Township

Esther M. Benjamin
Wayne Bolinger
Thelma Bowman
Leona Marie Buchs
Lavon Forrest
Robert A. Gillespie
Amelia Hoff
Ramsay R. Jackson
Mildred Kalb
Irene King
John King
Bessie Irene Matson
Agnes May
Carl B. Miller
Paul Peter Miller
Victor Joseph Reinig
A. Lincoln Rose
Wilson Schweitzer
John R. Sharitt
Nellie M. Sherwood
Cecilia Shoudel
Moddise Strater
Alice Joan Wilson
Georgia I. Wines
Leota A. Wolfe
Michael Zircher

Spencer Township

Clarence Melvin Bice
Lois Geraldine Coolidge
Dora B. Hahn
Edith R. Place
Lillian Mae Steffey
Kenneth Vallien
George A. Wilmot
Ernest E. Pflaumer

Stafford Township

Helen G. Blaker
Shirley A. Diehl
Keith Hagerty
Rodney Scoville
Merle Marion Webb

Troy Township

Mildred Bryant
Clela Burkhart
George Burkhart
Clarence Dirrim
Dorothy Dohner
LaRue Fiser
Ralph Johnson
Chester Kepler
Ora Moughler

Union Township

Chalmer Carper
Thelma O. Hutton
Delbert Paul Larowe

Wilmington Township

Arlene Cook
Lucile Esselburn
Velma Bernice Griffin
Mary Lewese Hablawetz
Kenneth A. Jennings
Norman K. Keller
Oscar Mann
Agatha L. Oiler
Charles R. Okuly
Harold L. Powell
Vera I. Rroades
Esther C. Ridge
Thelma Sawyer

7-5-13 HERALD REPUB-LICAN

Betty McCollum

WATERLOO — Betty June Rensch McCollum, 92, of Waterloo, Indiana passed away Wednesday July 3, 2013, at Parkview Regional Medical Center, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Mrs. McCollum

Born June 20, 1921, in Hamilton, Indiana, she was the youngest daughter of the late Harley and Elva May Rensch, and was preceded in death by siblings Raymond Rensch, Kermit Rensch, Virginia Cole and Howard Rensch.

On August 28, 1948, she married John McCollum in Angola, Indiana.

Survivors include her husband of 64 years; her daughter, Rebecca (Paul) Warnock; son, John Paul (Donna) McCollum, five grandchildren, one great-grandson, sister-in-law, and a host of other family and friends.

A lifelong music lover and faithful follower of Christ, she was cherished by many and will be remembered fondly.

Visitation is Sunday July 7, 2-4 p.m., followed by memorial service, 4 p.m. at Fairview Missionary Alliance Church in Angola, IN.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Feller Clark Funeral Home in Waterloo, Indiana.

Memorials to Missionary Church Inc., Ft Wayne, Indiana to be used for overseas missions or Daystar University, Edina, MN.

S. H-R
1-11-2007

Violet Hollinger

WATERLOO — Violet M. Hollinger, 96, of Waterloo died Tuesday, Jan. 9, 2007, at DeKalb Memorial Hospital in Auburn.

Mrs. Hollinger was a homemaker. She formerly was a member of the Hamilton Grange for 25 years.

She was born March 27, 1910, in Noble County, to Charles and Catherine (Putt) Wheeler. They preceded her in death.

She married Jay E. Hollinger on Jan. 24, 1927, in Albion. He died Sept. 10, 1996.

Surviving are a daughter, Carol Lung of Butler; five grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a daughter, Jean Faulkner; two brothers, Paul Wheeler and Riley Wheeler; a sister, Karri Holcomb; and two grandsons, Brian Lung and Kevin Faulkner.

Graveside services will be Friday at 2 p.m. in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville, with the Rev. Richard Pickard officiating.

Memorials are to the Corunna Community Church.

Feller Funeral Home, 875 S. Wayne St., Waterloo, is handling arrangements.

Descendants of John Getz

Some discrepancies.

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN^1 GETZ was born in Rheinpfalz, Germany.

Notes for JOHN GETZ:
See "Reading and Berks County Pennsylvania: A History", editor-in-chief Cyrus T. Fox, Vol. 2, page 71:

"The Getz family is of German origin, and Mr. Getz [Hon. James K. Getz] is the fifth generation in direct descent of John Getz, the pioneer in America. John Getz was born in the Rheinpfalz District of Germany, and receiving a grant of land from King George of England, he settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Nicholas Getz, son of the pioneer, became a resident of Berks county early in life, and until his death was a prominent and successful farmer in this section. He married here, and here his children grew to manhood and womanhood, filling useful positions in life. Jacob Getz, son of Nicholas Getz, was born in Berks County, and also followed farming throughout his lifetime, winning the highest esteem and confidence of his cotemporaries (sic) in similar lines of effort and in the public service. Jacob Getz married Hannah Soder, daughter of John Soder, a captain in the Revolutionary War, who served with honor and distinction in the Continental Line."

Child of JOHN GETZ is:
2. i. NICHOLAS^2 GETZ, b. Lancaster, Pennsylvania; d. 1822, Cumru, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 2

2. NICHOLAS^2 GETZ *(JOHN^1)* was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and died 1822 in Cumru, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married ELIZABETH KOCH May 02, 1782 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, daughter of JACOB KOCH and BARBARA.

More About NICHOLAS GETZ:
Probate: August 30, 1822, Berks County, Pennsylvania

*?

See his b. year correct, Johann 1789 in other d.b.

Children of NICHOLAS GETZ and ELIZABETH KOCH are:
3. i. JOHANN NICHOLAS^3 GETZ, b. September 19, 1787, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. 1833, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

ii. MARIA ELIZABETHA GETZ, b. December 26, 1785, Berks County, Pennsylvania; m. CHRISTIAN RITTER.

Notes for MARIA ELIZABETHA GETZ:
Birthdate from Early, Pt. 4

iii. EVA CATHARINA GETZ, b. June 28, 1793, Berks County, Pennsylvania; m. BENJAMIN GICKER, October 23, 1811.

Koch

Notes for EVA CATHARINA GETZ:
Birthdate from "Trinity Lutheran Church of Reading Berks County Pennsylvania" translated from the Original by Rev. J. W. Early (ca 1906) Part Two

iv. JOHN GETZ.

Notes for JOHN GETZ:
Is this the same person as John George Getz, born July 29, 1783?

v. JACOB GETZ, b. February 27, 1795, Cumru, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for JACOB GETZ:
Birthdate from Early, Pt. 2

Descendants of John Getz

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ GETZ *was born in Rheinpfalz, Germany.*

Notes for JOHN GETZ:
See "Reading and Berks County Pennsylvania: A History", editor-in-chief Cyrus T. Fox, Vol. 2, page 71.

"The Getz family is of German origin, and Mr. Getz (Hon. James K. Getz) is the fifth generation in direct descent of John Getz, the pioneer in America. John Getz was born in the Rheinpfalz District of Germany, and receiving a grant of land from King George of England, he settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Nicholas Getz, son of the pioneer, became a resident of Berks county early in life, and until his death was a prominent and successful farmer in this section. He married here, and here his children grew to manhood and womanhood, filling useful positions in life. Jacob Getz, son of Nicholas Getz, was born in Berks County, and also followed farming throughout his lifetime, winning the highest esteem and confidence of his contemporaries only in similar lines of effort and in the public service. Jacob Getz married Hannah Yoder, daughter of John Yoder, a captain in the Revolutionary War, who served with honor and distinction in the Continental Line."

Child of JOHN GETZ is:
2. i. NICHOLAS² GETZ, b. Lancaster, Pennsylvania; d. 1822, Cumru, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 2

2. NICHOLAS² GETZ *(John¹) was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and died 1822 in Cumru, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married* ELIZABETH KOCH *May 02, 1782 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, daughter of* JACOB KOCH *and* BARBARA.

More About NICHOLAS GETZ:
Probate: August 30, 1822, Berks County, Pennsylvania

Children of NICHOLAS GETZ and ELIZABETH KOCH are:
3. i. JOHANN NICHOLAS³ GETZ, b. September 19, 1782, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. 1843, Berks County, Pennsylvania.
ii. MARIA ELIZABETHA GETZ, b. December 26, 1785, Berks County, Pennsylvania; m. CHRISTIAN RITTER.

Notes for MARIA ELIZABETHA GETZ:
Birthdate from Early, Pt. 2

iii. EVA CATHARINA GETZ, b. June 28, 1792, Berks County, Pennsylvania; m. BENJAMIN GICKER, October 13, 1811.

Notes for EVA CATHARINA GETZ:
Baptisms from "Trinity Lutheran Church of Reading Berks County Pennsylvania" translated from the original by Rev. J. W. Early (ca 1900) Part Two

iv. JOHN GETZ.

Notes for JOHN GETZ:
Is this the same person as John George Getz, born July 29, 1785?

v. JACOB GETZ, b. February 27, 1793, Cumru, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for JACOB GETZ:
Birthdate from Early, Pt. 2

vi. Maria Barbara Getz, b. March 04, 1791, Berks County, Pennsylvania; m. Jacob Kline.

Notes for Maria Barbara Getz:
Birthdate from Early, Pt. 2

vii. Sarah Getz, b. December 16, 1797; m. John Hehn.

Notes for Sarah Getz:
Birthdate from "Pennsylvania Births Berks County 1781-1800" by John T. Humphrey

viii. Joseph Getz, b. June 23, 1803.

Notes for Joseph Getz:
Birthdate from Early, Pt. 2

ix. Susanna Getz, b. September 13, 1805.

Notes for Susanna Getz:
Birthdate from Early, Pt. 2

x. Daniel Getz, b. February 28, 1800, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. September 10, 1803.

Notes for Daniel Getz:
Birthdate from Early, Pt. 2

Death date from Early, Pt. 4

More About Daniel Getz:
Burial: September 12, 1803

Generation No. 3

3. Johann Nicholas^{3} Getz (*Nicholas^{2}, John^{1}*) was born September 19, 1787 in Berks County, Pennsylvania[1,2,3], and died 1833 in Berks County, Pennsylvania[4,5,6]. He married Elizabeth Palm[7,8,9,10] May 13, 1810[11,12], daughter of Peter Palm and Catherine Schwalley. She was born 1791 in Berks Co, PA[13,14,15,16], and died 1857[17,18,19,20].

Notes for Johann Nicholas Getz:
Baptism as Johann Nicholas Getz recorded in TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH OF READING BERKS COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA, translated by Rev. J. W. Early.

Marriage record from Early, Pt. 3

Marriage Notes for Johann Getz and Elizabeth Palm:
Marriage and birth dates from TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH, READING, PENNSYLVANIA, compiled by Jacqueline B. Nein and Gail H. Hesser.

Children's names from above source and Nicholas' estate papers.

Children of Johann Getz and Elizabeth Palm are:
4. i. Sarah Ann^{4} Getts, b. Abt. 1816, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. September 09, 1884.
5. ii. William Getts, b. November 27, 1816; d. October 1872.
6. iii. Mary Getts.
iv. Isaac Getts, b. April 08, 1831; d. 1880; m. Mary Cox; b. 1839; d. 1906.

More About Isaac Getts:
Burial: Circle Cemetery, Salem Twp., Steuben County

More About Mary Cox:

Burial: Circle Cemetery, Salem Twp., Steuben County

v. LUISA KITTY ANN GETTS, b. June 16, 1833.
vi. FRANKLIN GETTS.

Generation No. 4

Is this right ?

4. SARAH ANN[4] GETTS *(JOHANN NICHOLAS[3] GETZ, NICHOLAS[2], JOHN[1])*[20,21] was born Abt. 1816 in Berks County, Pennsylvania[22,23], and died September 09, 1884[24,25,26,27]. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTT[27,28] November 15, 1835[29,30,31,32], son of JACOB PUTT and CATHERINE SHAFFER. He was born November 09, 1814 in Berks County, Pennsylvania[33,34,35,36], and died May 06, 1900 in Salem, Steuben, Indiana.

More About SARAH ANN GETTS:
Burial: County Line Cemetery, Steuben County, Indiana

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTT:
[Christian Stoll Zwally Des.FTW]

John Anstett d
Aug 29, 1908
Fairfield Twp
72 yo

Biography of George Putt, page 580. History of De Kalb County, Indiana.
Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

George Putt, one of the most prosperous and prominent of the early settlers of De Kalb County, was born in Berks County, Pa., Nov. 19, 1814, the eldest son of Jacob and Catharine (Shaffer) Putt, native of Pennsylvania, of English and German descent. He was reared in his native State, and when fifteen years of age began driving a freight team over the mountains, a vocation he followed fifteen years. About 1835 he settled in Lebanon County, Pa., and in 1841 moved to Stark County, Ohio, and eleven months later, in 1842, came to Indiana and entered forty acres of land, and bought forty more in De Kalb County. It was located in the dense timber, but he went to work and soon had enough cleared to build a log cabin and raise a crop. He has been successful and to his land has added forty acres till now he has 120 acres of choice land, all well improved. He was married Nov. 15, 1835, to Sarah Ann, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Polm) Getz, native of Pennsylvania, of German descent. To them were born two children---Levi and Joanna Elizabeth Catharine, wife of John Anstett. Mrs. Putt died Sept 9, 1884. She, as has also Mr. Putt, have been a member of the German Reform church from her youth. Politically, Mr. Putt is a Democrat.

============

Fairfield Real Estate Transfers, DeKalb County, Indiana

(Re: Commissioners Records – Auditor's Office)

From Whom Transferred	To Whom Transferred	Date of Transfer	Date of Deed
George Putt & wife	Joseph Ling	Feb 13, 1863	Nov 3, 1862
Gov of Indiana	George Putt	Jan 16, 1867	Aug 18, 1853
Edward Wright & Park Seberts	Levi Putt	Jun 15, 1870	Jun 13, 1870
Geo . Anstett	John Anstett	Dec 13, 1864	Dec 5, 1864
John Anstett	Adam Gettz	Jan 16, 1867	Sep 3, 1866

1908
72
1836

Substantiate this

[Johannes Zwalle Des.FTW]

Burial: Circle Cemetery, Salem Twp., Steuben County

v. LEMA ELTTY ANN GETTS, b. June 16, 1851.
vi. FRANCIS GETTS.

Generation No. 4

4. SARAH ANN⁴ GETTS (NICHOLAS³ GETZ, NICHOLAS², JOSEPH¹) was born Abt. 1816 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died September 09, 1884. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTT November 15, 1835, son of JACOB PUTT and CATHARINE SHAFFER. He was born November 09, 1814 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died May 06, 1891 in Salem, Steuben, Indiana.

More About SARAH ANN GETTS:
Burial: County Line Cemetery, Steuben County, Indiana

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTT:
[Christian Stoll Family Doc.FTW]

Biography of George Putt, page 580, History of De Kalb County, Indiana
Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885

George Putt, one of the most prosperous and prominent of the early settlers of De Kalb County, was born in Berks County, Pa., Nov. 19, 1814, the eldest son of Jacob and Catharine (Shaffer) Putt, native of Pennsylvania, of English and German descent. He was reared in his native State, and when fifteen years of age began driving a freight team over the mountains, a vocation he followed fifteen years. About 1835 he settled in Lebanon County, Pa.; and in 1841 moved to Stark County, Ohio, and eleven months later, in 1842, came to Indiana and entered forty acres of land, and bought forty more in De Kalb County. It was located in the dense timber, but he went to work and soon had enough cleared to build a log cabin and raise a crop. He has been successful and to his land has added forty acres till now he has 120 acres of choice land, all well improved. He was married Nov 15, 1835, to Sarah Ann, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Poling) Getz, native of Pennsylvania, of German descent. To them were born two children—Levi and Jemima Elizabeth Catharine, wife of John Annett. Mrs. Putt died Sept 9, 1884. She, as has also Mr. Putt, have been a member of the German Reform church from her youth. Politically, Mr. Putt is a Democrat.

Fairfield Real Estate Transfers, DeKalb County, Indiana

(Re: Commissioners Records – Auditor's Office)

From Whom Transferred	To Whom Transferred	Date of Transfer	Date of Deed
George Putt & wife	Joseph Ling	Feb 13, 1863	Nov 3, 1861
Gov of Indiana	George Putt	Jun 16, 1853	Aug 16, 1853
Edward Wright & Park Scheeps	Levi Putt	Jun 13, 1870	Jun 13, 1870
Geo. Annett	John Annett	Dec 13, 1864	Dec 5, 1864
John Annett	Adam Getz	Jan 16, 1867	Sep 3, 1866

[Johnson, Poole Doc.FTW]

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links

ancestry.com

McKay Peterson Hill Treesh (Owner: TrevaTreesh)

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

Home Person Overview People Family Tree

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet View William Franklin Getts Search records

William Franklin Getts

Parents: Isaac Getts & Mary Finley

Birth:	2 APR 1860 Fairfield, DeKalb Co., IN
Death:	29 APR 1927 Fairfield, DeKalb Co., IN

View Profile

Emma Ann Rowe

Parents: George W. Rowe & Harriet F. Shook

Birth:	10 AUG 1872 Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN
Death:	29 NOV 1954 Hudson, Steuben Co., IN

View Profile

Marriage — 19 AUG 1890 in DeKalb Co., IN

Children

Name	Sex	Birth	Death
Edna M. Getts	F	1 APR 1891 Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN	28 DEC 1910 Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN
Blanche E. Getts	F	9 NOV 1892 Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN	10 JUL 1977 DeKalb Co., IN
Clarence H. Getts	M	2 FEB 1895 Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN	7 APR 1977 Kendallville, DeKalb Co., IN
Clinton Isaac Getts	M	10 OCT 1896 Hudson Township, Steuben Co., IN	16 NOV 1974 Kendallville, Noble Co., IN
Edgar W. Getts	M	12 OCT 1898 Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN	19 FEB 1899 Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN
Clifford F. Getts	M	13 DEC 1899 Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN	28 OCT 1922 DeKalb Co., IN
Ivan M. Getts	M	3 OCT 1903 Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN	7 MAR 1970 Angola, Steuben Co., IN
Harry V. Getts	M	14 APR 1905 Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN	28 OCT 1935 IN
Estelle L. Getts	M	9 AUG 1907 Smithfield, DeKalb Co., IN	
Perry E. Getts	M	31 MAR 1910 Smithfield, DeKalb Co., IN	9 APR 1910 Smithfield, DeKalb Co., IN
Maria Adeline Getts	F	28 FEB 1911 Smithfield, DeKalb Co., IN	11 OCT 1969 IN
Bertha A. Getts	F	11 SEP 1913 Smithfield, DeKalb Co., IN	23 OCT 1984 IN

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

Marriage	19 AUG 1890 in DeKalb Co., IN
Custom Event	William F. Getts & Ema A. Rowe

Visit Other Generations Network sites Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us
Ancestry.com

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Subject: Putt DNA Results

From: Mark R. Putnam (markrputnam@hotmail.com)

To: carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com;

Date: Friday, March 2, 2012 6:07 PM

Hi Carolyn,

The results are now in the database.

Nicolas has the following sequence:

228126 Mr. Nicholas Paul Putt R1b1a2 13 24 15 10 12-14 12 12 12 14 13 31

The results are at the following link: http://www.worldfamilies.net/surnames/putnam/results

The patriarch page is at the following link: http://www.worldfamilies.net/surnames/putnam/pats

What the results mean is that you have a somewhat similar DNA to the New England, the Southern US, and the French-American Putman families; however, this is a very, very large group of people, and you are not closely matched it would seem to either family within the last 3,000 years or so is my guess.

Your family is not related to my family, which is I1. Although we may have lived in nearly the same place, our families are not related.

Just today, I corresponded with a Mr. Pottman whose father was born about 1945 in Germany. The son lives in the United States. I asked him if he would like to have a test done. He could be I1 or R1b or another type.

If you have more Pennyslvania Putt's take the DNA test, you will be able to determine whether you are related to them. That would be nice.

The RIb haplotype is seem most commonly in England, Ireland, and Scotland although possibly 1/2 of those in northwestern Europe have the R1b haplotype.

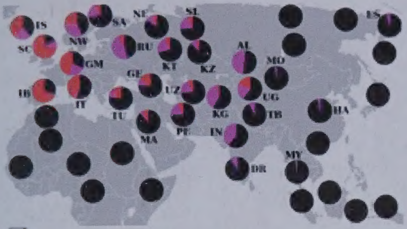
When we get other European Putt's, Pottman's, and Puttman's to take the test as will eventually be the case the picture for all these families will be much more clearer.

In general I would say that in England and northwest Europe, there is a 3/4 chance a person is R1b, and a 1/4 change they are I1.

I1 is the "Anglo-Saxon" or "Viking" DNA.

Mark

Wikpedia says the following . . .:



Distribution of R1a (purple) and R1b (red).

R1b

Main article: Haplogroup R1b (Y-DNA)

Haplogroup R1b predominates in Western Europe. It can be found at high frequency in Bashkortostan (Russia).[20] Low frequency in Central Asia, Middle East, South Asia as well as North Africa. There is an isolated pocket of R1b in Sub Saharan Africa.[21]

R1b is thought to have originated in Central Asia, the Middle East, or Anatolia. It is prolific in Western Europe, where frequencies of 70% or more have been found in populations from Ireland,[12] Spain,[11] and the Netherlands,[11] according to the Genographic Project conducted by the National Geographic Society.[22]

It is also found in Bashkortostan where its frequency surpasses 84%.[20] It is also present at lower frequencies throughout Eastern Europe.[23]

Although it is rare in South Asia, some populations show relatively high percentages for R1b. These include Lambadi (Andhra Pradesh) showing 37%,[24] Hazara 32%[25] and Agharia (East India) at 30%.[25] Besides these, R1b has appeared in Balochi (8%), Chenchu (2%), Makrani (5%), Newars (Nepal) (10.6%), Pallan (3.5%), Pathan (10%), Punjabi (7.6%) and West Bengalis (6.5%).[24][25][26]

It is also found in North Africa where its frequency surpasses 10% in some parts of Algeria.[27]

ancestry.com Hi, CCRIPE Sign Out Account 3 Messages Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire An Expert | 31 days 'til 1940!

Rensch April, 2005_2012-02-21_02

Isaac Getts

Birth **ABT 1831** in Pennsylvania

Death

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints
- Historical Records (1)
- Family Trees (1)

Search records | View his family tree | View family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Suggested Connections (4) What's this?

4 possible connections researching Isaac Getts.

Review what other Ancestry members have in their public trees about Isaac Getts. Add the ones that seem to match your ancestor to your network. Once you are connected, you will be notified when new content is added in their tree for Isaac Getts.

Isaac Getts Compare
McKay Peterson Hil Treesh > Isaac Getts

Added by **TTreesh60** Connect or Ignore

Name	**Isaac Getts**		
Birth		**18 APR 1831 in Cumru District, Berks Co., PA**	**DIFFERENT**
Marriage		**ABT. 1851 in PA** to Elizabeth Moore	**NEW**
Marriage		**1858 in Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN** to Mary Finley	**NEW**
Death		**22 MAR 1880 in Fairfield Township, DeKalb Co., IN**	**NEW**
Relatives		**Johannes Nicholas Getz** Father	
		Elizabeth Palm Mother	
		Elizabeth Moore Spouse	**NEW**
		Mary Elizabeth Getts Child	**NEW**
		John Getts Child	**NEW**
		Mary Finley Spouse	
		Amanda L Getts Child	**NEW**
		Jennie Getts Child	**NEW**
		Angeline Getts Child	**NEW**
		John Edwin Getts Child	**NEW**
		William Franklin Getts Child	
		Jacob Getts Child	**NEW**
		Rebecca Getts Child	**NEW**

Isaac Getts has 6 more timeline events, 0 records, and 0 photos

Isaac Getz Compare
Putt/Raymond/Lovett/Rushton Family Tree > Isaac Getz

Added by **GeraldaPutt64**

Connect or Ignore

Name	**Isaac Getz**	**DIFFERENT**	1860 United States Federal Census	**NEW**
Alternates	**Isaac Getz**	**DIFFERENT**		
Birth	**18 Apr 1831 in Cumru, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA**	**DIFFERENT**	1860 United States Federal Census	**NEW**

Marriage

1851 in, , Pennsylvania, USA **NEW**
to Elizabeth Moore

Death **22 Mar 1880 in Fairfield, De Kalb, Indiana, USA** **NEW**

Relatives

Johannes Nicholas Getz Father
Elizabeth Polm Mother
Elizabeth Moore Spouse **NEW**
Mary Elizabeth Getz Child **NEW**
John Getz Child **NEW**
Unknown Spouse
Amanda L Getz Child **NEW**
John Edwin Getz Child **NEW**
Angeline Getz Child **NEW**
Jennie Getz Child **NEW**
William Franklin Getz Child
Rebecca Getz Child **NEW**

Isaac Getz has 1 more timeline events, 1 records, and 0 photos

Isaac Gettz Compare
parsons Family Tree > Isaac Gettz

Added by **pars0531**

Connect or Ignore

Name **Isaac Gettz** **DIFFERENT**

Birth

18 Apr 1831 in Cumru, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States **DIFFERENT**

Death **22 Mar 1880 in Fairfield, De Kalb, Indiana, United States** **NEW**

Relatives

Johannes Nicholas Getz Father
Elizabeth Palm Mother

Isaac Getz Compare
Putt Family Tree > Isaac Getz

Added by **puttfamilyhistory**

Connect or Ignore

Name **Isaac Getz** **DIFFERENT**

Birth

18 Apr 1831 in Cumru, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States	**DIFFERENT**			
		Death	**22 Mar 1880 in Fairfield, De Kalb, Indiana, United States**	**NEW**
		Relatives	**Johannes Nicholas Getz** Father **Elizabeth Palm** Mother	

Search for other members researching Isaac Getts

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | New Privacy | New Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Rensch April, 2005_2012-02-21_02

Revised

Jacob Riley Putt

Birth in Heidelberg, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA
Death **8 Feb 1924** in DeKalb County, Indiana

Timeline

Birth
Heidelberg, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA

1875
13 May
Marriage to Susanna Getts

1924
8 Feb
Death
DeKalb County, Indiana

Family Members

Parents
- Joseph Putt
- Catherine Brigel

Spouse & Children
- Susanna Getts
  1860 – 1931

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

LURAH
+
KATHY

b 1857

m 4 Aug 1878
to Susanna

Rensch April, 2005_2012-02-21_02

Jacob Riley Putt

Birth in Heidelberg, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA
Death **8 Feb 1924** in DeKalb County, Indiana

Timeline

Birth
Heidelberg, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA

1875
13 May
Marriage to ~~Sarah Ann Getts~~ Susan

1924
8 Feb
Death
DeKalb County, Indiana

Family Members

Parents
- Joseph Putt
- Catherine Brigel

Spouse & Children
- Sarah Ann Getts
  1857 – 1923
  - Edward H. Putt
  - William Franklin Putt
    – 1947

deleted

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Chas. Putt m. Sarah ?

Return to normal view

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002

Contact: Denise Volzka

- *ID:* I23769
- *Name:* Henry PUTT
- *Surname:* Putt
- *Given Name:* Henry
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* 3BA0259AA03AEA4C8961C3B5D43ABFF7D033
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:44

Marriage 1 Sarah

Children

1. Abraham PUTT
2. Jonathan PUTT
3. William PUTT m. Margaret
4. Abel PUTT m Elizabeth
5. Michael PUTT m. Elizabeth Achene
6. Jacob PUTT
7. Henry PUTT b: 10 Sep 1793 in Huntingdon Co., PA

* Descendants of Jacob & Susan Ulrich 1817-1986 by Lloyd L. Ulrich
offered by Denki Books $16

ACPL: 929.2
UL74UL

Masthof Bookstore, 219 Mill Road, Morgantown PA 19543

* Ancestral Line of Christian Umble Stoltzfus, ...
by Lester G. Weber $20.00

ACPL : 929.2
ST696WE

Return to normal view

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002

Contact: Denise Volzka

- *ID:* I24891
- *Name:* Jacob PUTT
- *Surname:* Putt
- *Given Name:* Jacob
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* CDBF334DE888D140AC48C4CDD8B10F9B45F3
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:45

Father: Henry PUTT
Mother: Sarah

Marriage 1 Mary GRUMBLING

Children

1. Michael PUTT
2. Martin PUTT
3. William Theophilus PUTT
4. Elizabeth PUTT
5. Abraham PUTT
6. Susannah PUTT
7. Henry PUTT b: 26 Aug 1815 in Cherry Hill PA

3

Return to normal view

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002

Contact: Denise Volzka

- *ID:* I24869
- *Name:* Henry PUTT
- *Surname:* Putt
- *Given Name:* Henry
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 10 Sep 1793 in Huntingdon Co., PA
- *Death:* 25 Mar 1875
- *_UID:* 94EAE6FC16EA4249B24748692AF5E346DD62
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:45

Father: Henry PUTT
Mother: Sarah

Marriage 1 Elizabeth b: 1795

Children

1. David PUTT
2. Sarah Ann PUTT
3. Levi PUTT
4. Henry PUTT
5. Elizabeth PUTT b: 14 Nov 1823 in Huntingdon Co., PA

Return to normal view

Jesse and Patricia (Wilson) Davis Connected and Collateral Families

Entries: 107082 **Updated:** 2006-03-21 15:59:45 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Jesse F Davis jespat@alum.bucknell.edu

Home Page: DAVIS - Lewistown, Pennsylvania

This database includes every person and all facts we had in our master file when we last updated. Additions and corrections are welcome BUT ONLY IF YOU WISH TO SHARE ONLINE. We try to update about once a month. Due to the use of unverified sources, accuracy is not guaranteed. Click on the alphabet below to search for a surname.

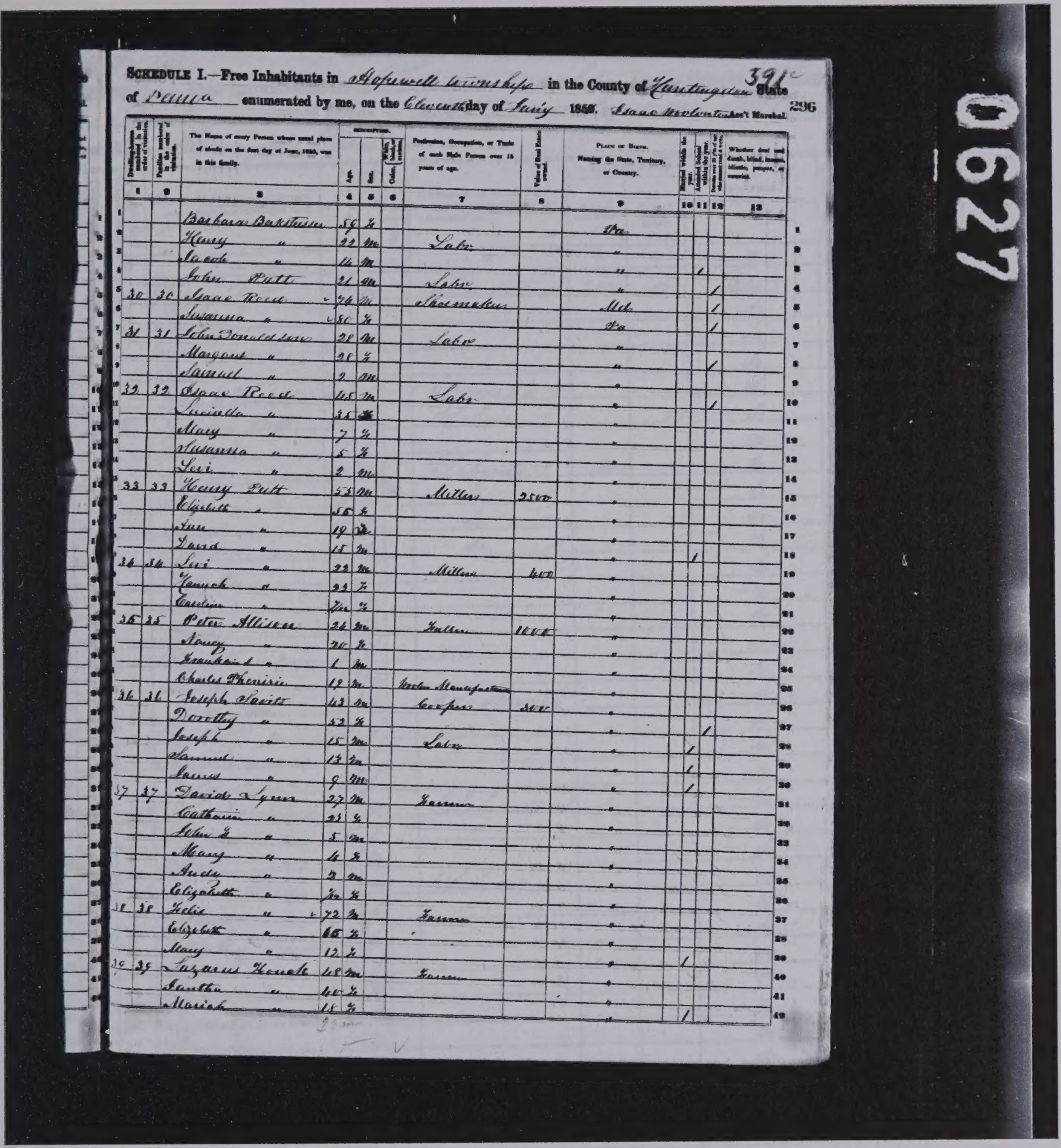
- *ID:* I81907
- *Name:* **Henry PUTT**
- *Given Name:* Henry
- *Surname:* Putt
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* AE0F15EA10ACFA43B49EF2BC50A3A04088FF
- *Change Date:* 21 Jun 2004

Marriage 1 Sarah SHOUP b: ABT 1755

- *Married:*

Children

1. PUTT b: BET 1774 AND 1784 in Northampton Co., PA
2. Lewis PUTT b: BEF 1775 in Northampton Co., PA
3. Elizabeth PUTT b: 29 SEP 1777 in Northampton Co., PA
4. Jacob PUTT b: 28 JAN 1783 in Northampton Co., PA
5. Maria PUTT b: 25 APR 1785 OR 1788 in Bedford Co., PA
6. Abel PUTT b: BET 1784 AND 1790 in Northampton Co., PA
7. Katherine\Christine PUTT b: BET 1790 AND 1800 in Pennsylvania
8. Sarah PUTT b: 27 JUL 1793 in Northampton Co., PA
9. Michael PUTT b: 1794 in Huntingdon Co., PA
10. Henry PUTT b: 10 SEP 1793 OR 10 SEP 1795 in Huntingdon Co., PA
11. Christine PUTT b: 27 JAN 1797 in Northampton Co., PA
12. William PUTT b: 1 MAR 1798 in Saxton, Bedford Co., PA
13. Eva PUTT b: 18 MAY 1799
14. Jonathan PUTT b: 1804 in Huntingdon Co., PA
15. Abraham PUTT b: 1807 in Huntingdon Co., PA



391c

296

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Hopewell township in the County of Huntingdon State of Penna enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of July 1850. Isaac Woolverton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Barbara Bakstresser	59	F				Pa				
		Henry 〃	22	M		Labr		〃				
		Jacob 〃	14	M				〃		1		
		John Putt	21	M		Labr		〃			1	
30	30	Isaac Reed	74	M		Shoemaker		Md			1	
		Susanna 〃	80	F				Pa			1	
31	31	John Donaldson	28	M		Labr		〃				
		Margaret 〃	28	F				〃			1	
		Samuel 〃	2	M				〃				
32	32	Isaac Reed	45	M		Labr		〃			1	
		Lucinda 〃	35	F				〃				
		Mary 〃	7	F				〃				
		Susanna 〃	5	F				〃				
		Levi 〃	2	M				〃				
33	33	Henry Putt	55	M		Miller	2500	〃				
		Elizabeth 〃	56	F				〃				
		Ann 〃	19	F				〃				
		David 〃	15	M				〃		1		
34	34	Levi 〃	22	M		Miller	400	〃				
		Hannah 〃	23	F				〃				
		Caroline 〃	7/12	F				〃				
35	35	Peter Allison	24	M		Fuller	1000	〃				
		Nancy 〃	20	F				〃				
		Frankland 〃	1	M				〃				
		Charles Phenisie	19	M		Woolen Manufacturer		〃				
36	36	Joseph Savitz	43	M		Cooper	300	〃				
		Dorothy 〃	52	F				〃			1	
		Joseph 〃	15	M		Labr		〃		1		
		Samuel 〃	13	M				〃		1		
		James 〃	9	M				〃		1		
37	37	David Lynn	27	M		Farmer		〃				
		Catharine 〃	23	F				〃				
		John F 〃	5	M				〃				
		Mary 〃	4	F				〃				
		Andy 〃	2	M				〃				
		Elizabeth 〃	7/12	F				〃				
38	38	Felix 〃	72	M		Farmer		〃				
		Elizabeth 〃	65	F				〃				
		Mary 〃	12	F				〃		1		
39	39	Lazarus Houck	48	M		Farmer		〃				
		Iantha 〃	40	F				〃				
		Mariah 〃	18	F				〃		1		

2 m

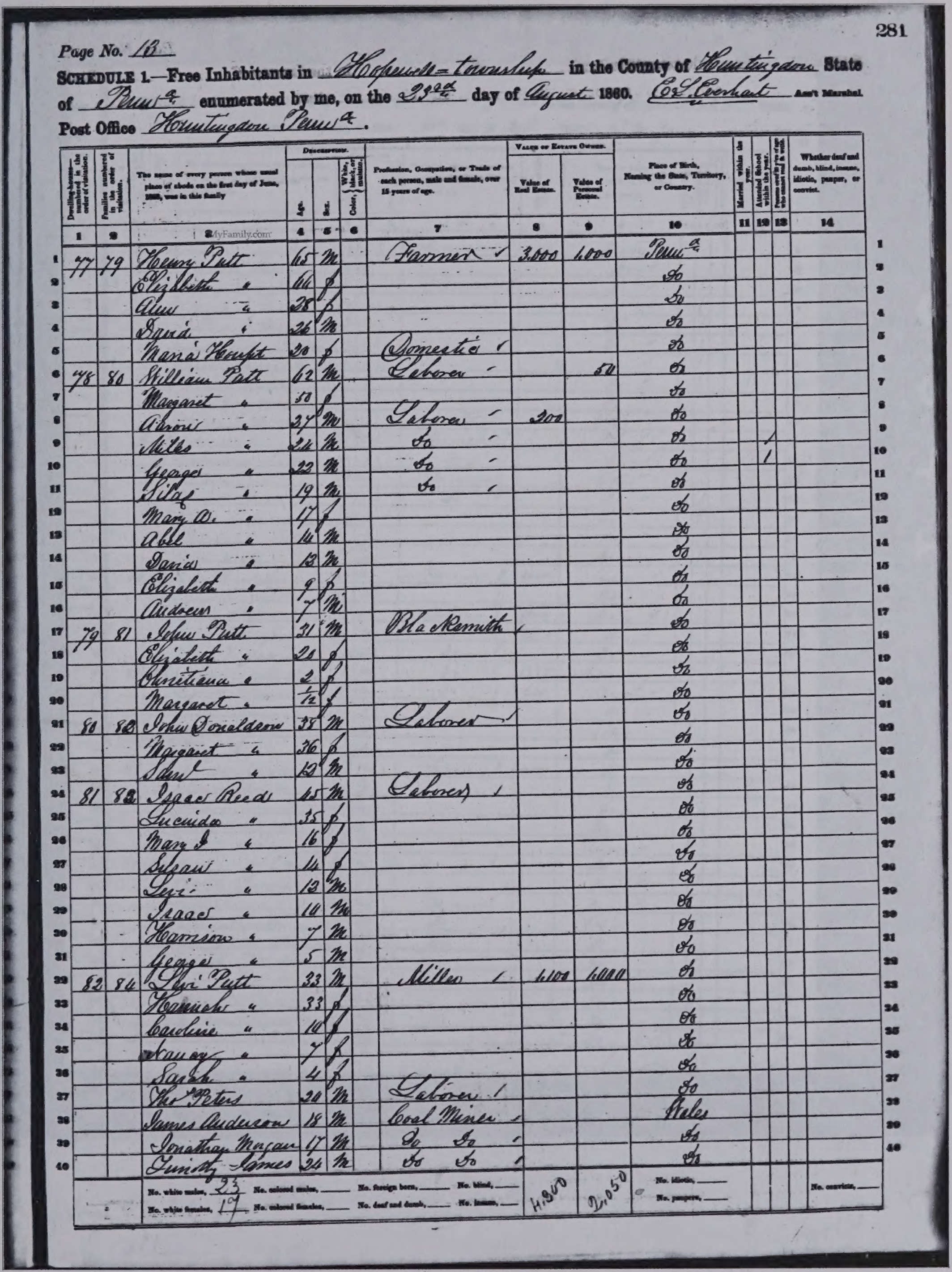
John
Henry, etc
Levi

Henry, 55

PA

1850 – Huntingdon,
Hopewell

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible]



Page No. 13

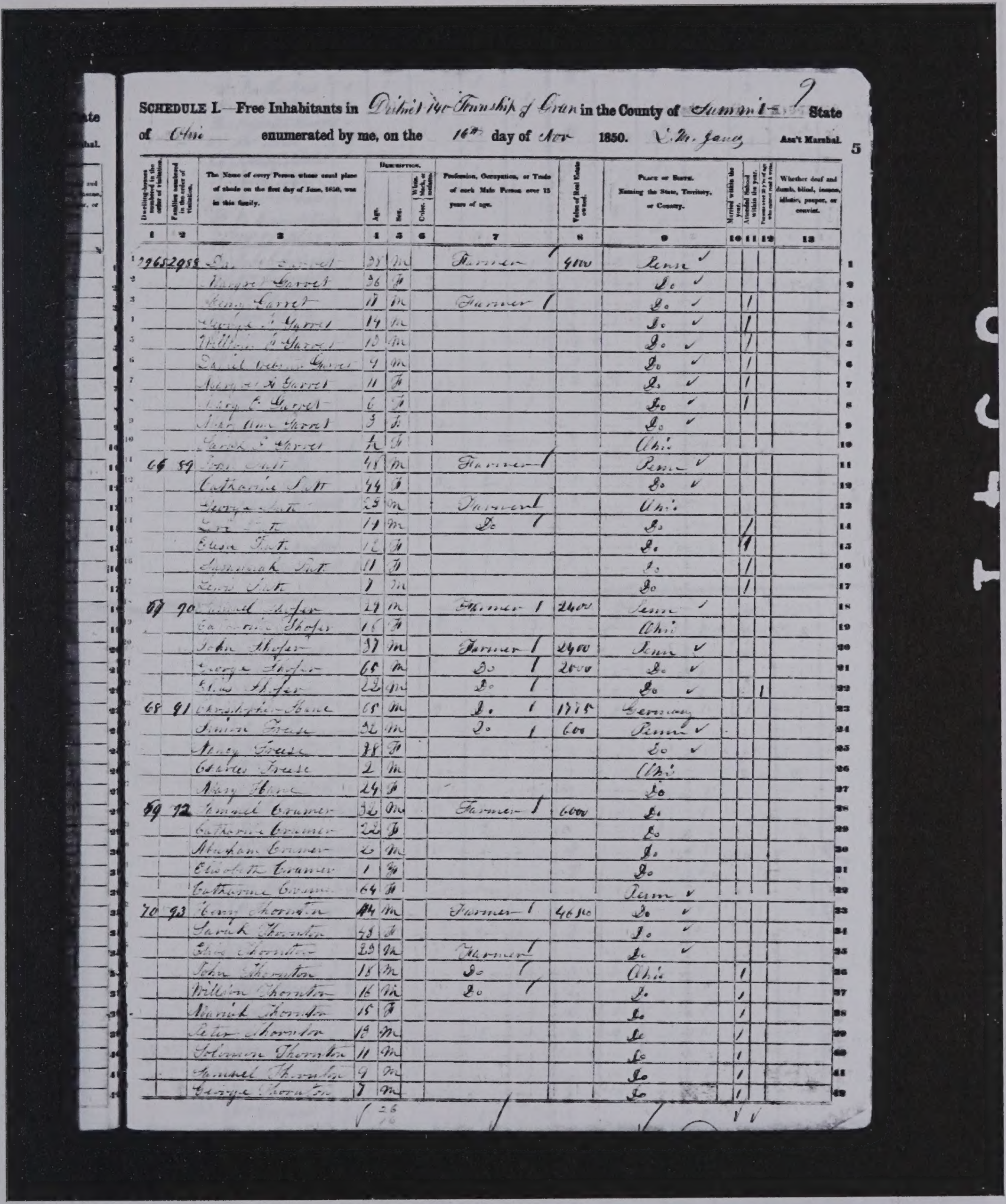
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hopewell-township in the County of Huntingdon State of Penna enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1860. C. L. Everhart Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Huntingdon Penna.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
77	79	Henry Putt	65	M		Farmer	3.000	1.000	Penna				
		Elizabeth "	64	f					Do				
		Ann "	28	f					Do				
		David "	26	M					Do				
		Maria Houpt	20	f		Domestic			Do				
78	80	William Putt	62	M		Laborer		50	Do				
		Margaret "	50	f					Do				
		Aaron "	27	M		Laborer	200		Do				
		Miles "	24	M		Do			Do		1		
		George "	22	M		Do			Do		1		
		Silas "	19	M		Do			Do				
		Mary A. "	17	f					Do				
		Abel "	14	M					Do				
		David "	13	M					Do				
		Elizabeth "	9	f					Do				
		Andrew "	7	M					Do				
79	81	John Putt	31	M		Blacksmith			Do				
		Elizabeth "	20	f					Do				
		Christiana "	2	f					Do				
		Margaret "	1/12	f					Do				
80	82	John Donaldson	38	M		Laborer			Do				
		Margaret "	36	f					Do				
		Saml "	12	M					Do				
81	83	Isaac Reed	45	M		Laborer			Do				
		Lucinda "	35	f					Do				
		Mary J "	16	f					Do				
		Susan "	14	f					Do				
		Levi "	12	M					Do				
		Isaac "	10	M					Do				
		Harrison "	7	M					Do				
		George "	5	M					Do				
82	84	Levi Putt	33	M		Miller	1600	1000	Do				
		Hannah "	33	f					Do				
		Caroline "	10	f					Do				
		Nancy "	7	f					Do				
		Sarah "	4	f					Do				
		Thos Peters	20	M		Laborer			Do				
		James Anderson	18	M		Coal Miner			Wales				
		Jonathan Morgan	17	M		Do Do			Do				
		Timothy James	24	M		Do Do			Do				
		No. white males, 23 No. white females, 17				No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___	4,800	2,050	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

1860 Huntingdon
Hopewell

Henry - 65
Wm - 62
John - 31
Levi - 33



9

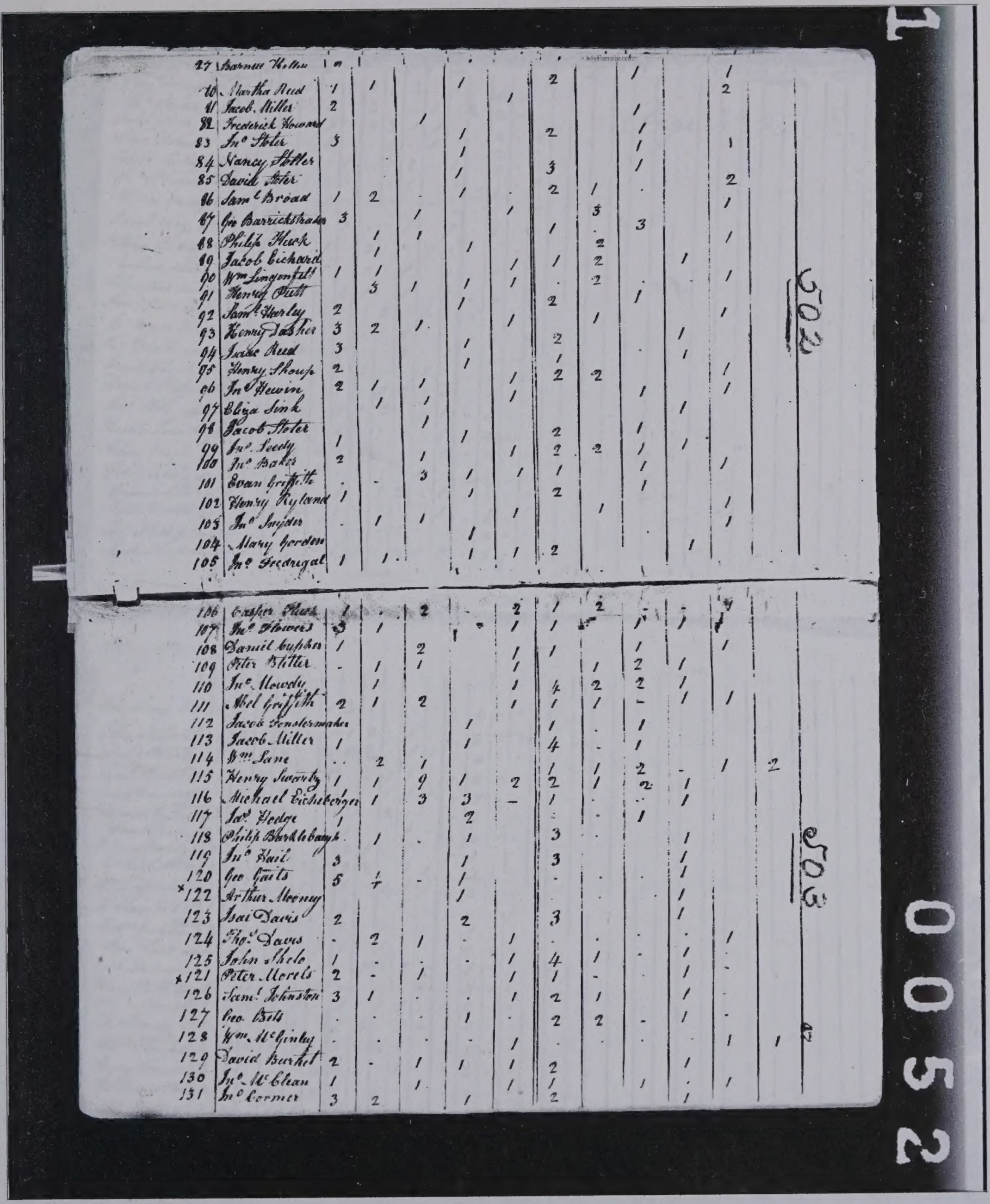
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 140 Township of Green **in the County of** Summit **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Nov **1850.** L. M. Janes **Ass't Marshal.** 5

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2965	2958	[illegible] Garret	38	M		Farmer /	4000	Penn ✓				
2			Margaret Garret	36	F				Do ✓				
3			Henry Garret	17	M		Farmer /		Do ✓		1		
4			George [illegible] Garret	14	M				Do ✓		1		
5			William [illegible] Garret	13	M				Do ✓		1		
6			Daniel Webster Garret	9	M				Do ✓		1		
7			Margaret A Garret	11	F				Do ✓		1		
8			Mary E Garret	6	F				Do ✓		1		
9			Mary Ann Garret	3	F				Do ✓				
10			Sarah E Garret	2	F				Ohio				
11	66	89	John Putt	48	M		Farmer /		Penn ✓				
12			Catharine Putt	44	F				Do ✓				
13			George Putt	23	M		Farmer /		Ohio				
14			Levi Putt	19	M		Do /		Do		1		
15			Eliza Putt	12	F				Do		1		
16			Susannah Putt	11	F				Do		1		
17			Lewis Putt	7	M				Do		1		
18	67	90	Samuel Shofer	29	M		Farmer /	2400	Penn ✓				
19			Catharine Shofer	16	F				Ohio				
20			John Shofer	37	M		Farmer /	2400	Penn ✓				
21			George Shofer	65	M		Do /	2000	Do ✓				
22			Elias Shofer	22	M		Do /		Do ✓			1	
23	68	91	Christopher Hane	65	M		Do /	1775	Germany				
24			Simon Freese	32	M		Do /	600	Penn ✓				
25			Nancy Freese	28	F				Do ✓				
26			Charles Freese	2	M				Ohio				
27			Mary Hane	24	F				Do				
28	69	92	Samuel Cramer	32	M		Farmer /	6000	Do				
29			Catharine Cramer	22	F				Do				
30			Abraham Cramer	2	M				Do				
31			Elisabeth Cramer	1	F				Do				
32			Catharine Cramer	64	F				Penn ✓				
33	70	93	Henry Thornton	44	M		Farmer /	4650	Do ✓				
34			Sarah Thornton	43	F				Do ✓				
35			Elias Thornton	23	M		Farmer /		Do ✓				
36			John Thornton	18	M		Do /		Ohio		1		
37			William Thornton	16	M		Do /		Do		1		
38			Mariah Thornton	15	F				Do		1		
39			Peter Thornton	13	M				Do		1		
40			Solomon Thornton	11	M				Do		1		
41			Samuel Thornton	9	M				Do		1		
42			George Thornton	7	M				Do		1		
				✓ 26 16									

John Putt age 48 - Farmer, b. PA
wf. Catherine age 44
George
Levi
? Eleser? F
Susannah F
Lewis

1850 - OHIO

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1880. [illegible], Enumerator.



27	Barnet Walker								1		1
80	Martha Reed	1	1		1		2				2
81	Jacob Miller	2				1			1		
82	Frederick Howard			1					1		
83	Jno Stoler	3			1		2		1		1
84	Nancy Stoler				1		3		1		
85	David Stoler				1						2
86	Saml Broad	1	2		1		2	1			1
87	Geo Barrickstraler	3		1		1	1	3	3		
88	Philip Huck		1	1	1			2			1
89	Jacob Eickard		1			1	1	2		1	
90	Wm Lingenfelt	1	1		1	1	.	2			1
91	Henry Putt		3	1	1				1		
92	Saml Harley	2			1		2				1
93	Henry Dasher	3	2	1		1	2	1		1	
94	Isaac Reed	3			1		1		.	1	
95	Henry Shoup	2			1		2	2			1
96	Jno Hewin	2	1	1		1			1		1
97	Eliza Sink		1	1						1	
98	Jacob Stoter			1	1		2		1		
99	Jno Seedy	1				1	2	2	1	1	
100	Jno Baker	2		1			1		1		1
101	Evan Griffith	.	-	3	1	1			1		
102	Henry Ryland	1			1		2	1			1
103	Jno Snyder	.	1	1		1			.		1
104	Mary Gordon				1					1	
105	Jno Fredrigal	1	1		1	1	2				
106	Casper Huss	1	.	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	[illegible]
107	Jno Flowers	3	1		1	1	1	-	1	1	1
108	Daniel Cupher	1		2		1	1		1		1
109	Peter Stitler	-	1	1		1		1	2	1	
110	Jno Mowdy		1			1	4	2	2	1	
111	Abel Griffith	2	1	2		1	1	1	-	1	1
112	Jacob Fenstermaker				1		1	.	1		
113	Jacob Miller	1			1		4	-	1		
114	Wm Lane	..	2	1			1	1	2	-	1	2
115	Henry Swarty	1	1	9	1	2	2	1	2	1	
116	Michael Eichelberger	1	1	3	3	–	1	.	..	1	
117	Jas Hodge	1			2		:	.	1		
118	Philip Barklebaugh	.	1	.	1		3	.		1	
119	Jno Hail	3			1		3			1	
120	Geo Gaits	5	1	-	1		.	.	.	1	
*122	Arthur Mooney				1		.	.	.	1	
123	Isai Davis	2			2		3			1	
124	Thos Davis	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
125	John Shelo	1	.	.	.	1	4	1	-	1	:
*121	Peter Morels	2	-	1		1	1	-	.	1	-
126	Saml Johnston	3	1	.	.	1	2	1		1	.
127	Geo Bets	.	.	.	1	.	2	2	-	1	-
128	Wm McGinley	.	.	.	-	1	.	.	.	.	1	1
129	David Burket	2	-	1	1	1	2			1	
130	Jno McClean	1		1		1	1		1	.	1
131	Jno Cormer	3	2		1		2			1	

502

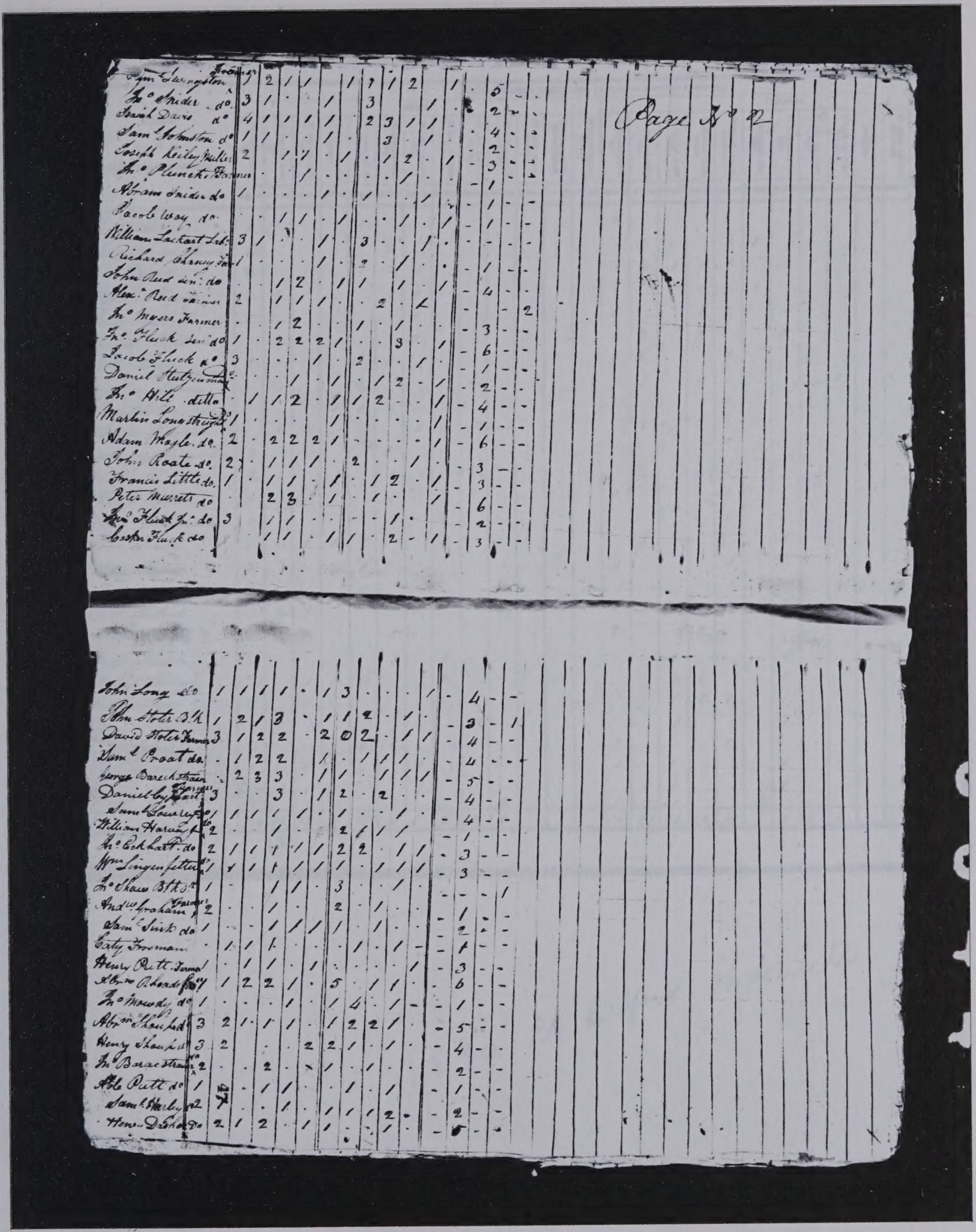
503

47

1

0052

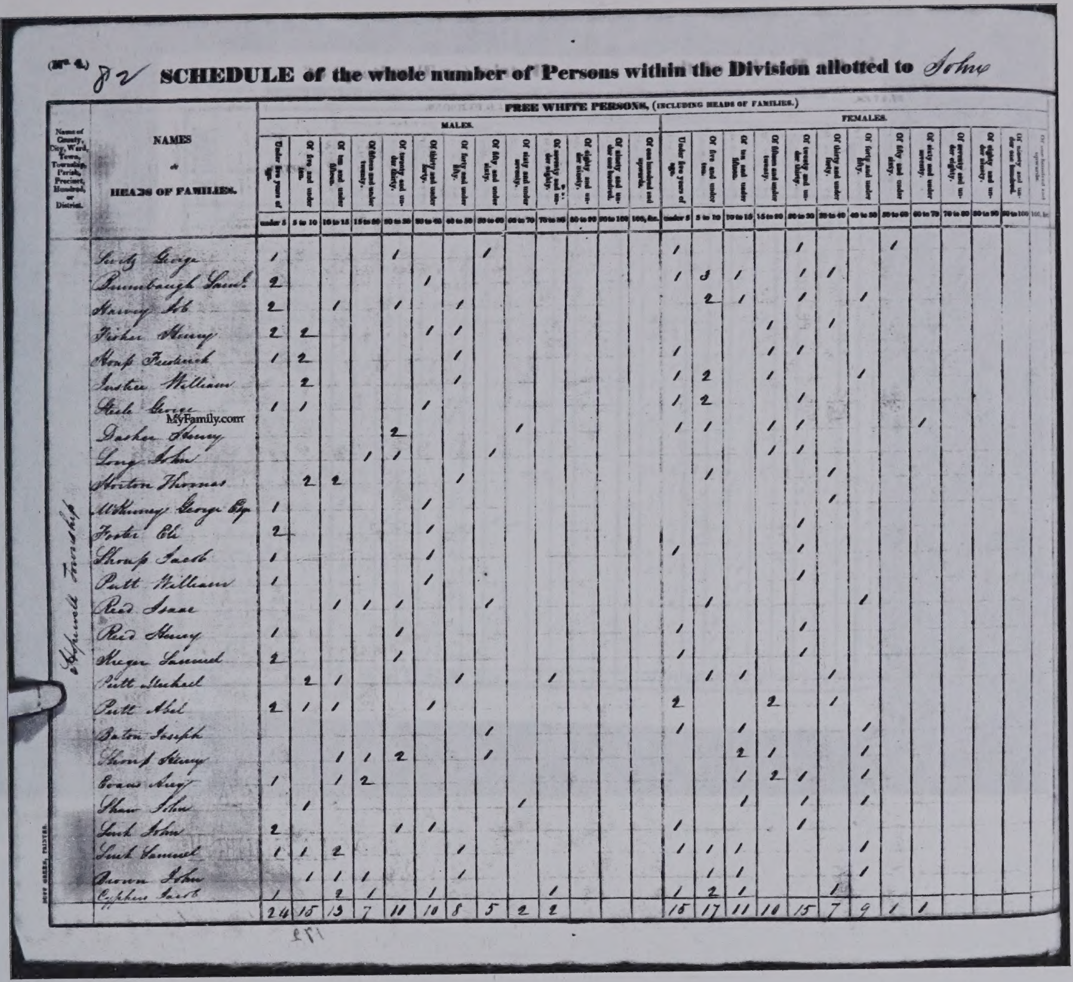
1810 Hopewell, Bedford, Pa



Page No 2

Wm Livingston Farmer	1	2	1	1		1	1	1	2		1	.	5	-	.
Jno Snider do	3	1	.		1		3			1	.		2	-	.
Isaiah Davis do	4	1	1	1	1	.	2	3	1	1	.		2	-	.
Saml Johnston do	1	1	.	.	1	.		3	.	1	.	.	4	.	-
Joseph Keiley Miller	2		1	1	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	-	2	-	.
Jno Plunket Farmer		.		1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	-	3	-	-
Abram Snider do	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1		-	1	-	-
Jacob Way do		.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	-	1	-	-
William Lackart Lab.	3	1	.	.	1	.	3	-	.	1	.	-	-	-	-
Richard Chiney Far.	1	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	-	1	-	.
John Reed sen. do	.	.	1	2	.	1	1		1	.	1	-	4	-	.
Alexr Reed Farmer	2		1	1	1	.	.	2	.	1		-		-	2
Jno Myers Farmer	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	-	3	-	-
Jno Fluck sen do	1	.	2	2	2	1	.	.	3	.	1	-	6	-	-
Jacob Fluck do	3	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	-	1	-	-
Daniel Stutzeman Do		.	.	1	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	-	2	-	.
Jno Hill ditto	.	1	1	2	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	-	4	-	-
Martin Longstreight Do	1	.	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	1	-	1	-	-
Adam Wagle do	2	.	2	2	2	1	-	.	.	.	1	-	6	-	-
John Roate do	2	.	1	1	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	3	-	.
Francis Little do	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	-	3	-	.
Peter Murrets do	.		2	3	.	1	.	1	.		1	-	6	-	-
Jno Fluck Jr do	3		1	1	.	.	-	-	1	.		-	2	-	-
Casper Fluck do			1	1	.	1	1	.	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
John Long do	1	1	1	1	.	1	3	.	.	.	1	-	4	-	-
John Stoler Blk	1	2	1	3	.	1	1	4	.	1	.	-	3	-	1
David Stoler Farmer	3	1	2	2	.	2	0	2	.	1	1	-	4	-	-
Saml Proat do	.	1	2	2		1	.	1	1	1	.	-	4	.	.
George Bareckstraw	.	2	3	3	.	1	1	.	1	1	1	-	5	-	-
Daniel Cyphart Farmer	3	.	.	3	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	-	4	-	-
Saml Lowrey do	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	-	1	.	-	4	-	-
William Harven do	2	.	.	1	.		2	1	1	1		-	1	-	-
Jno Eckhart do	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	.	1	1	.	3	-	-
Wm Lingenfelter do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	1	-	3	-	-
Jno Shaw Blk Sr	1	-		1	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	-	-	-	1
Andw Graham Farmer	2	.	.	1	.		2	-	1	.	.	-	1	.	-
Saml Swik do	1	.	-	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	-	2	.	-
Caty Freeman	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	-	-	1	-	-
Henry Putt Farmer	1	.	1	1	.	1	:	.	.	.	1	-	3	-	-
Abrm Rhoads Farmer	1	1	2	2	1	.	5	.	1	1	.	.	6	-	-
Jno Moody do	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	4	.	1	-	-	1	-	-
Abrm Shouphet do	3	2	1	1	1	.	1	2	2	1	.	-	5	:	-
Henry Shoup do	3	2		.	.	2	2	1	.	1	.	-	4	-	.
Jno Bareckstraw do	2	.	.	2	.	x	1	.	1	.	.	-	2	-	-
Able Putt do	1	47	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	1		-	1	-	-
Saml Harley do	2		.	.	1	.	1	1	1	2	.	-	2	-	-
Henry Dasher do	2	1	2	.	1	1	.	.	1	.		-	5	-	.

1820 Hopewell, Bedford PA
Henry + Able



(No. 4.) 82

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to John

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

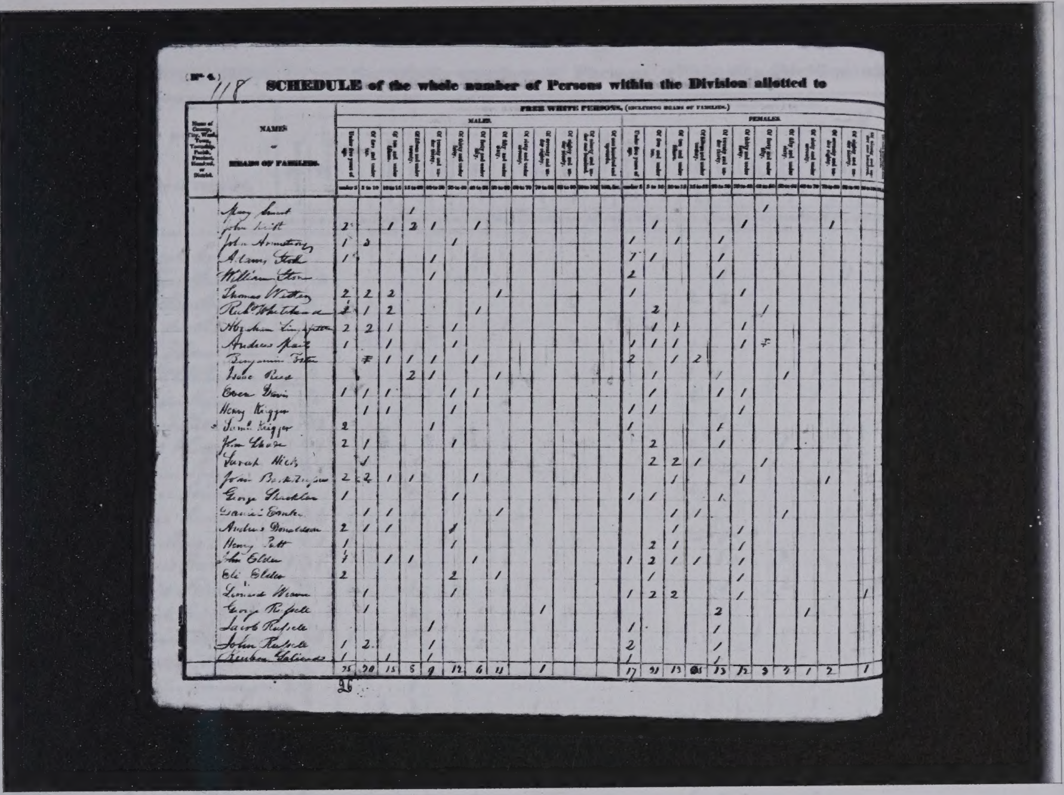
Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES. Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.	FEMALES. Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.
Hopewell Township	Seitz George	1				1			1						1				1			1					
	Brumbaugh Saml.	2					1								1	3	1		1	1							
	Harvey Job	2		1		1		1								2	1		1		1						
	Fisher Henry	2	2				1	1										1		1							
	Houf Frederick	1	2					1							1			1	1								
	Justice William		2					1							1	2		1			1						
	Steele George	1	1				1								1	2			1								
	Dasher Henry					2				1					1	1		1	1				1				
	Long John				1	1			1									1	1								
	Horton Thomas		2	2				1								1				1							
	McKinney George Esq.	1					1													1							
	Foster Eli	2					1												1								
	Shoup Jacob	1					1								1				1								
	Putt William	1					1												1								
	Reed Isaac			1	1	1			1							1					1						
	Reed Henry	1				1									1				1								
	Kreger Samuel	2				1									1				1								
	Putt Michael		2	1				1			1					1	1			1							
	Putt Abel	2	1	1			1								2			2		1							
	Baton Joseph								1						1		1				1						
	Shoup Henry			1	1	2			1								2	1			1						
	Evans Henry	1		1	2												1	2	1		1						
	Shaw John		1							1							1		1		1						
	Seek John	2				1	1								1				1								
	Seek Samuel	1	1	2				1							1	1	1				1						
	Brown John		1	1	1			1								1	1				1						
	Cypher Jacob	1		2	1		1				1				1	2	1			1							
		24	15	13	7	11	10	8	5	2	2				15	17	11	10	15	7	9	1	1				

172

DUFF GREEN, PRINTER.

MyFamily.com

1830 PA Bedford Hopewell



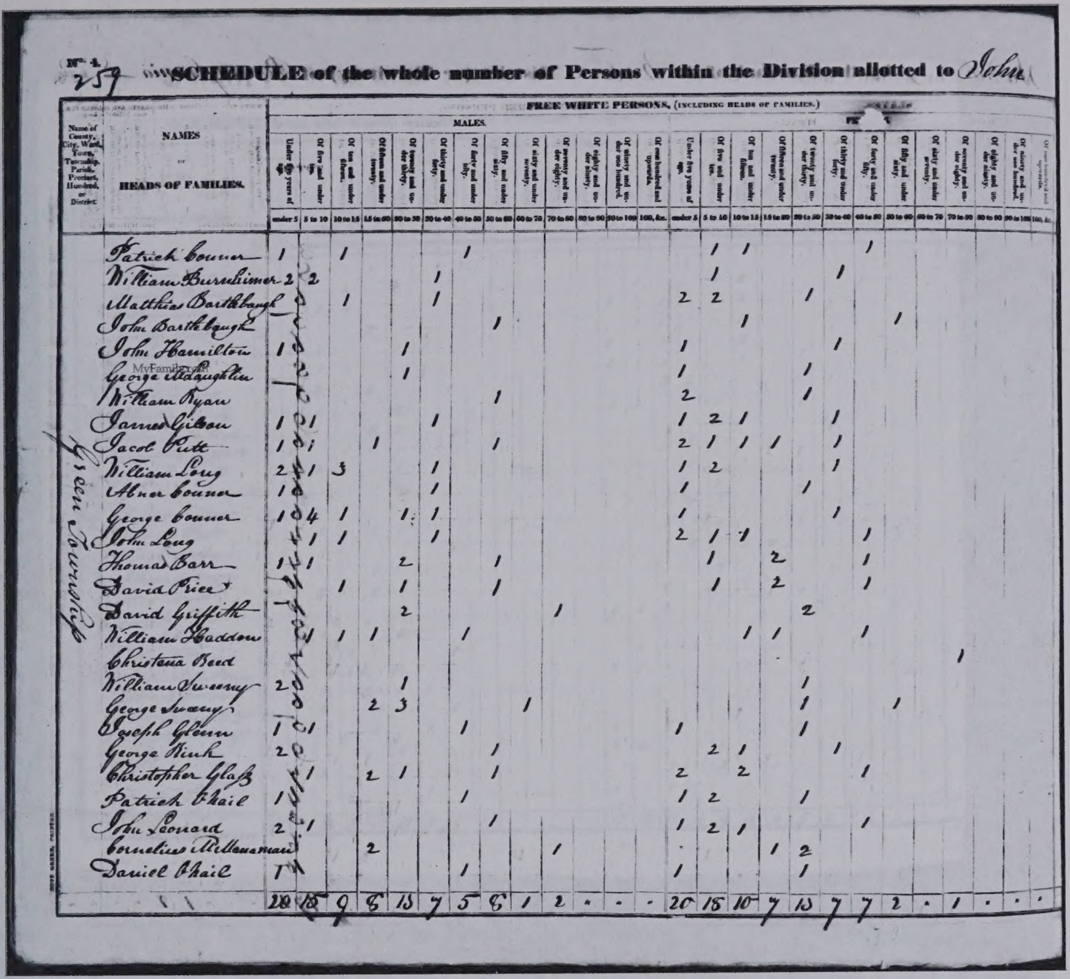
(No. 4.) 118

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (including heads of families.)																									
		MALES.													FEMALES.												
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
	Mary Smart				1																1						
	John Keith	2		1	2	1		1								1				1				1			
	John Armstrong	1	3				1								1		1		1								
	Adam Stoll	1				1									1	1			1								
	William Stover					1									2				1								
	Thomas Whitting	2	2	2					1						1					1							
	Richd Whitehead	2	1	2				1								2					1						
	Abraham Livingston	2	2	1			1									1	1			1							
	Andrew Kail	1		1			1								1	1	1			1	7						
	Benjamin Foster		7	1	1	1		1							2		1	2									
	Isaac Reed				2	1			1							1			1			1					
	Owen Davis	1	1	1			1	1								1			1	1							
	Henry Kigger		1	1			1								1	1				1							
	Saml Kigger	2				1									1				1								
	John Shade	2	1				1									2			1								
	Sarah Hicks		1													2	2	1			1						
	John Berkstresser	2	2	1	1			1									1			1				1			
	George Shuckler	1					1								1	1			1								
	Daniel Ennke		1	1					1								1	1				1					
	Andrew Donaldson	2	1	1			1										1			1							
	Henry Pitt	1					1									2	1			1							
	John Elder	1		1	1			1							1	2	1	1		1							
	Eli Elder	2					2		1							1				1							
	Leonard Weaver		1				1								1	2	2			1						1	
	George Rupsele		1								1								2				1				
	Jacob Rupsele					1									1				1								
	John Rupsele	1	2			1									2				1								
	Reuben Galiands	1		1		1									1				1								
		25	20	15	5	9	12	6	11		1				17	21	13	5	13	12	5	3	1	2		1	

26

1830
PA Bedford Hopewell

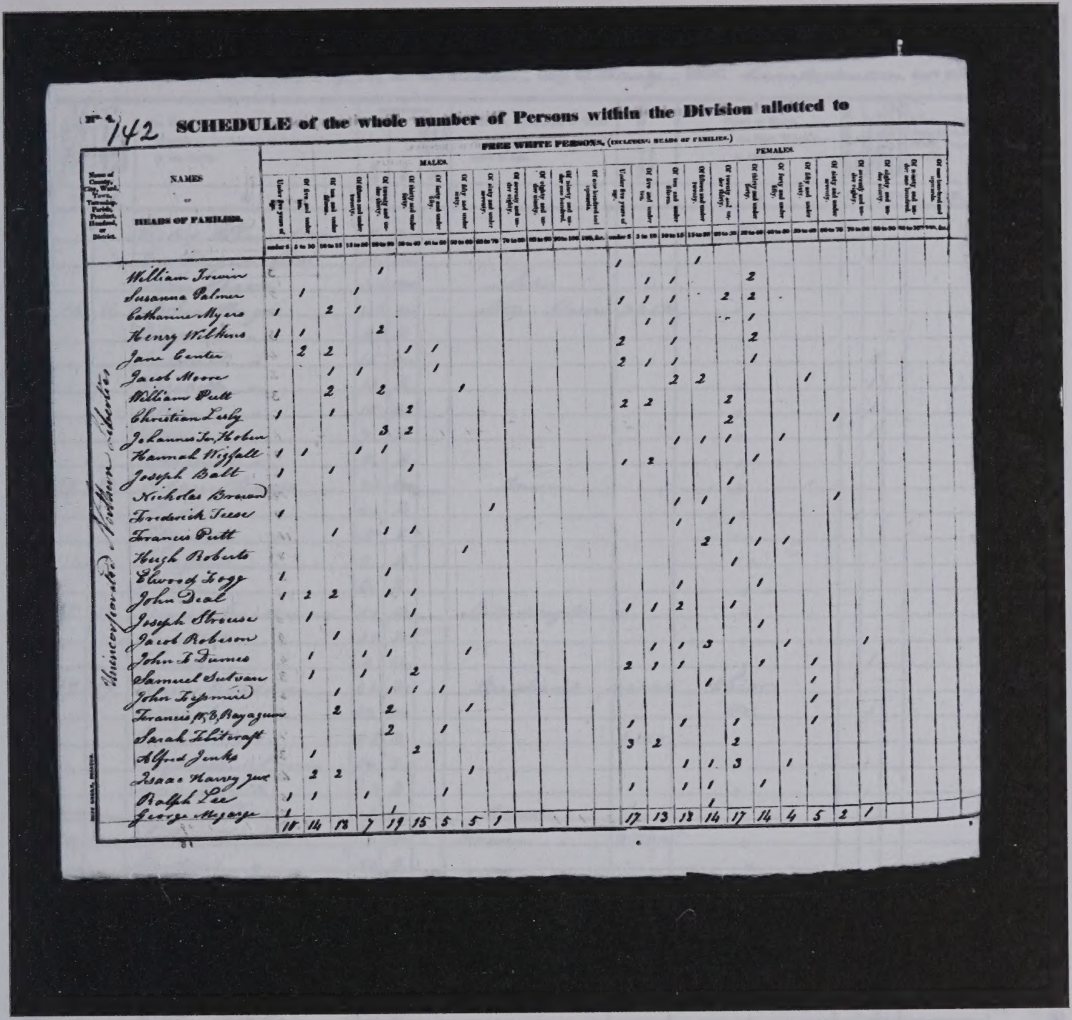


No. 1. 257 SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to John

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES. under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	FE[MALES] under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
Green Township	Patrick Conner	1		1				1								1	1				1						
	William Burnheimer	2	2				1									1				1							
	Matthias Barthebaugh			1			1								2	2			1								
	John Barthebaugh								1								1					1					
	John Hamilton	1				1									1					1							
	George McLaughlin					1									1				1								
	William Ryan								1						2				1								
	James Gibson	1	1				1								1	2	1			1							
	Jacob Pitt	1	1		1				1						2	1	1	1		1							
	William Long	2	1	3			1								1	2				1							
	Abner Conner	1					1								1				1								
	George Conner	1	4	1		1	1								1					1							
	John Long		1	1			1								2	1	1				1						
	Thomas Barr	1	1			2			1							1		2			1						
	David Price +			1		1			1							1		2			1						
	David Griffith					2					1								2								
	William Haddon		1	1	1			1									1	1			1						
	Christena Beed																							1			
	William Sweeny	2				1													1								
	George Sweeny				2	3				1									1			1					
	Joseph Glenn	1	1					1							1				1								
	George Kink	2							1							2	1			1							
	Christopher Glass		1		2	1			1						2		2				1						
	Patrick Phail	1						1							1	2			1								
	John Leonard	2	1						1						1	2	1				1						
	Cornelius Millenaman				2						1							1	2								
	Daniel Phail	1						1							1				1								
		20	15	9	8	13	7	5	8	1	2	·	·	·	20	18	10	7	13	7	7	2	·	1	·	·	·

MyFamily.com

1830 PA Indiana Green



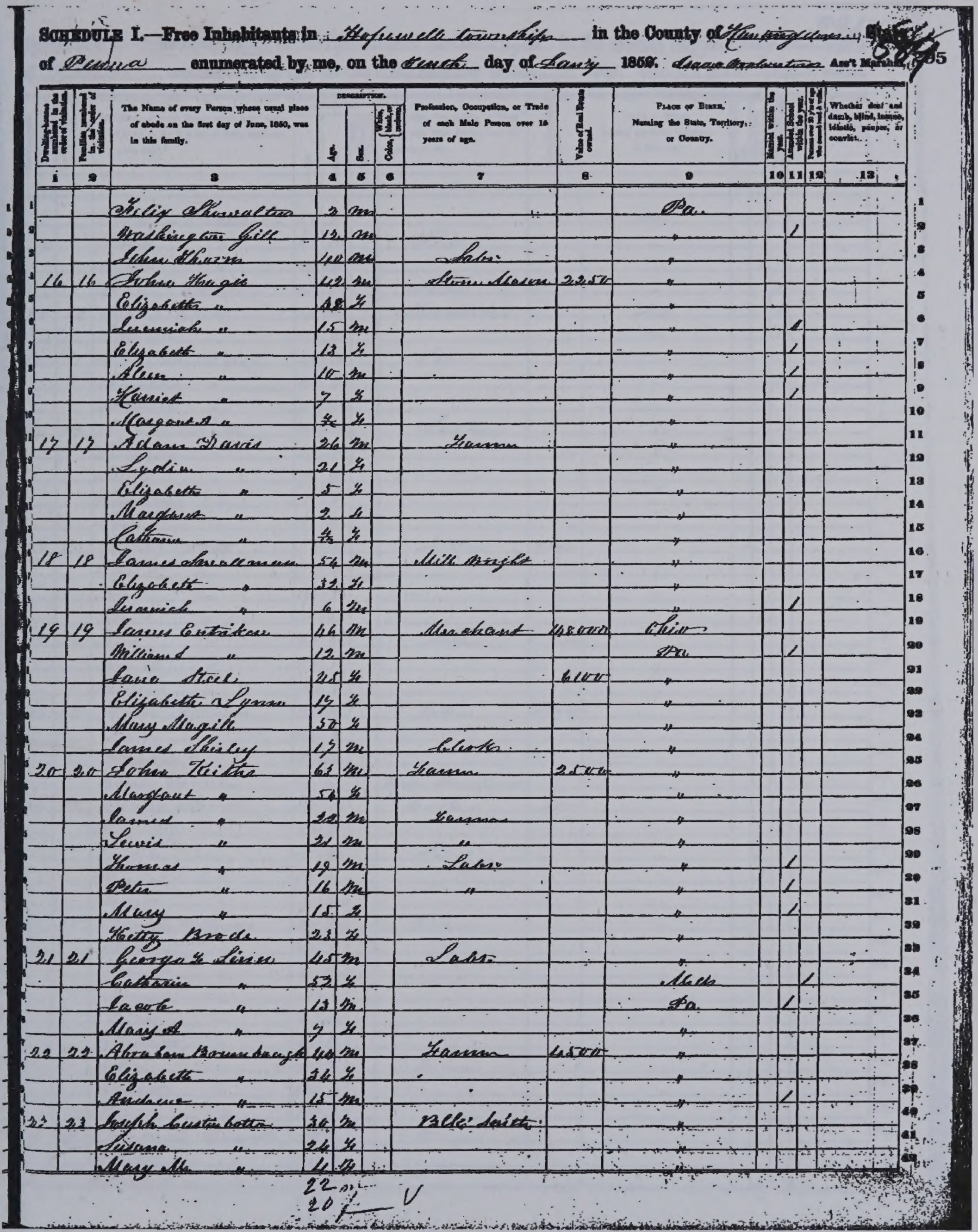
Nº 4. 142 **SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to**

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES													FEMALES												
		Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.	Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.
Unincorporated Northern Liberties	William Irwin					1									1			1									
	Susanna Palmer		1		1											1	1			2							
	Catharine Myers	1		2	1										1	1	1		2	2							
	Henry Wilkins	1	1			2										1	1			1							
	Jane Center		2	2			1	1							2		1			2							
	Jacob Moore			1	1			1							2	1	1			1							
	William Putt			2		2			1								2	2				1					
	Christian Lesly	1		1			2								2	2			2								
	Johannes Ter, Hoben					3	2												2				1				
	Hannah Wigfall	1	1		1	1											1	1	1		1						
	Joseph Batt	1		1			1								1	2				1							
	Nicholas Brown									1									1								
	Frederick Feese	1															1	1					1				
	Francis Putt			1		1	1										1		1								
	Hugh Roberts								1									2		1	1						
	Elwood Fogg	1				1													1								
	John Deal	1	2	2		1	1										1			1							
	Joseph Strouse		1				1								1	1	2		1								
	Jacob Robeson			1			1													1							
	John F. Dumes		1		1	1			1							1	1	3			1			1			
	Samuel Sutvan		1		1		2								2	1	1			1		1					
	John Tepmire			1		1	1	1										1				1					
	Francis W. B. Rayaguen			2		2			1													1					
	Sarah Whitcraft					2		1							1		1		1			1					
	Alfred Jenks		1				2								3	2			2								
	Isaac Harvey Jun		2	2					1								1	1	3		1						
	Ralph Lee	1	1		1			1							1		1	1		1							
	George Megarge	1				1												1									
		10	14	18	7	19	15	5	5	1					17	13	18	14	17	14	4	5	2	1			

81

1830 PA Phila - Northern Liberties



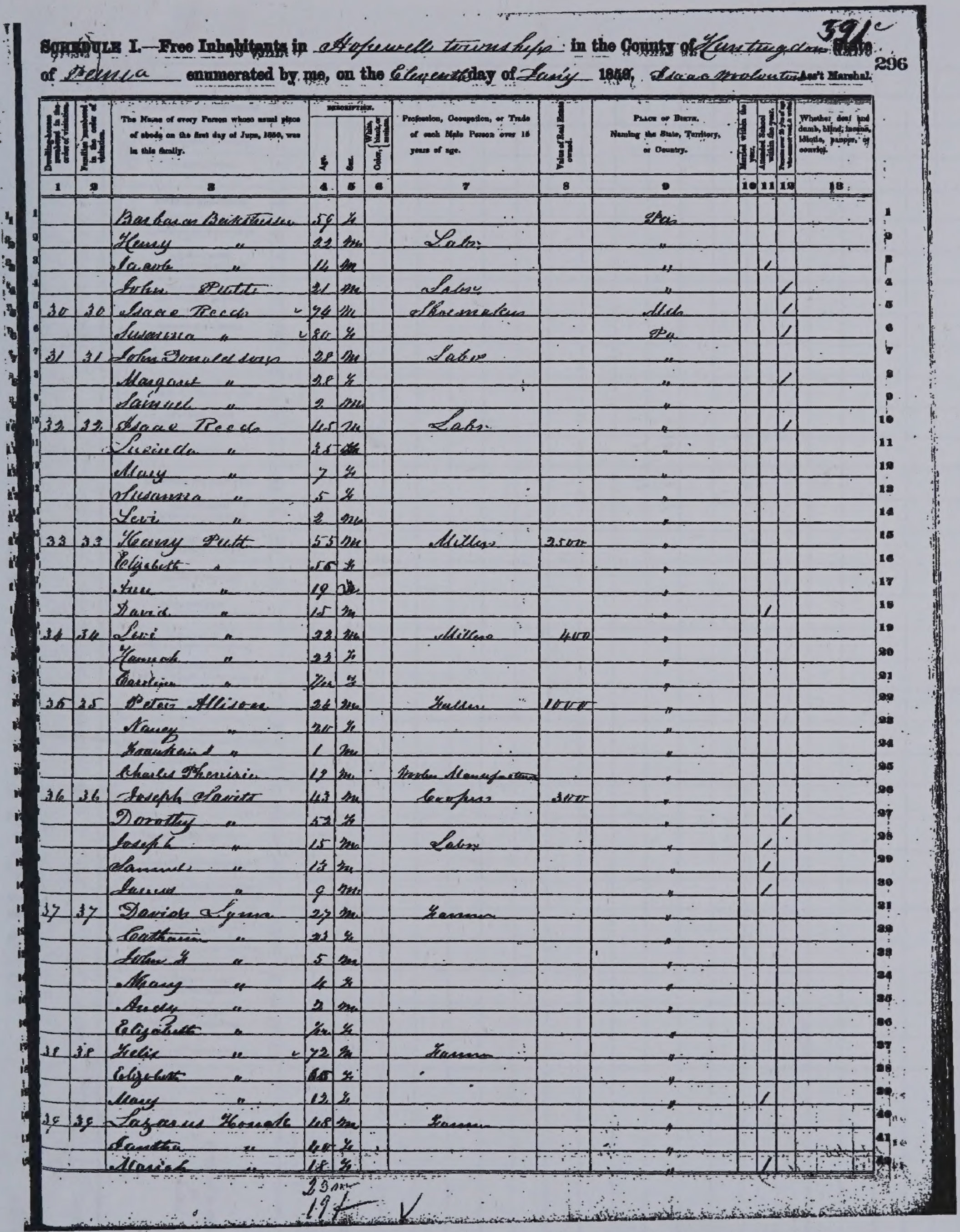
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Hopewell township in the County of Huntingdon State of Penna enumerated by me, on the tenth day of Jany 1850. Isaac Wolverton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Felix Showalter	2	m				Pa.				
		Washington Gill	12	m				〃		1		
		John Thorn	40	m		Labr		〃				
16	16	John Hagie	42	m		Stone Mason	2250	〃				
		Elizabeth 〃	38	f				〃				
		Jeremiah 〃	15	m				〃		1		
		Elizabeth 〃	13	f				〃		1		
		Allen 〃	10	m				〃		1		
		Harriet 〃	7	f				〃		1		
		Margaret A 〃	4	f				〃				
17	17	Adam Davis	26	m		Farmer		〃				
		Lydia 〃	21	f				〃				
		Elizabeth 〃	5	f				〃				
		Margaret 〃	2	f				〃				
		Catharine 〃	4/12	f				〃				
18	18	James Smallman	54	m		Mill Wright		〃				
		Elizabeth 〃	32	f				〃				
		Jeremiah 〃	6	m				〃		1		
19	19	James Entriken	44	m		Merchant	48000	Ohio				
		William S 〃	12	m				Pa		1		
		Jane Steel	45	f			6100	〃				
		Elizabeth Lynn	17	f				〃				
		Mary Magill	50	f				〃				
		James Shirley	17	m		Clerk		〃				
20	20	John Keith	63	m		Farmer	2500	〃				
		Margaret 〃	56	f				〃				
		James 〃	22	m		Farmer		〃				
		Lewis 〃	21	m		〃		〃				
		Thomas 〃	19	m		Labr		〃		1		
		Peter 〃	16	m		〃		〃		1		
		Mary 〃	15	f				〃		1		
		Hetty Brode	23	f				〃				
21	21	George W Linn	45	m		Labr		〃				
		Catharine 〃	52	f				Md			1	
		Jacob 〃	13	m				Pa.		1		
		Mary A 〃	7	f				〃				
22	22	Abraham Brumbaugh	40	m		Farmer	4500	〃				
		Elizabeth 〃	34	f				〃				
		Andrew 〃	15	m				〃		1		
23	23	Joseph Custerbotton	30	m		Blk Smith		〃				
		Susana 〃	24	f				〃				
		Mary M 〃	4	f				〃				

22 m
20 f ✓

This census page is continued on the next image.

2



391c

296

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Hopewell townships in the County of Huntingdon State of Penna enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of July 1850, Isaac Wolverton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Barbara Berkstresser	59	F				Pa				
		Henry "	22	M		Labr.		"				
		Jacob "	14	M				"		1		
		John Putt	21	M		Labr.		"			1	
30	30	Isaac Reed	74	M		Shoemaker		Md			1	
		Susanna "	80	F				Pa			1	
31	31	John Donaldson	28	M		Labr		"				
		Margaret "	28	F				"			1	
		Samuel "	2	M				"				
32	32	Isaac Reed	45	M		Labr.		"			1	
		Lucinda "	35	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
		Susanna "	5	F				"				
		Levi "	2	M				"				
33	33	Henry Putt	55	M		Miller	2500	"				
		Elizabeth "	56	F				"				
		Ann "	19	F				"				
		David "	15	M				"		1		
34	34	Levi "	22	M		Miller	400	"				
		Hannah "	22	F				"				
		Caroline "	7/12	F				"				
35	35	Peter Allison	24	M		Fuller	1000	"				
		Nancy "	20	F				"				
		Franklin "	1	M				"				
		Charles Phenirie	19	M		Woolen Manufacturer		"				
36	36	Joseph Savitt	43	M		Cooper	300	"				
		Dorothy "	52	F				"			1	
		Joseph "	15	M		Labr		"		1		
		Samuel "	13	M				"		1		
		James "	9	M				"		1		
37	37	David Lynn	27	M		Farmer		"				
		Catharine "	23	F				"				
		John F. "	5	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Andy "	2	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	7/12	F				"				
38	38	Felix "	72	M		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	65	F				"				
		Mary "	12	F				"		1		
39	39	Lazarus Houck	48	M		Farmer		"				
		Santha "	40	F				"				
		Mariah "	18	F				"		1		

23m
19f

This census page is continued on the next image.

Ancestry.com℠

1820 United States Federal Census

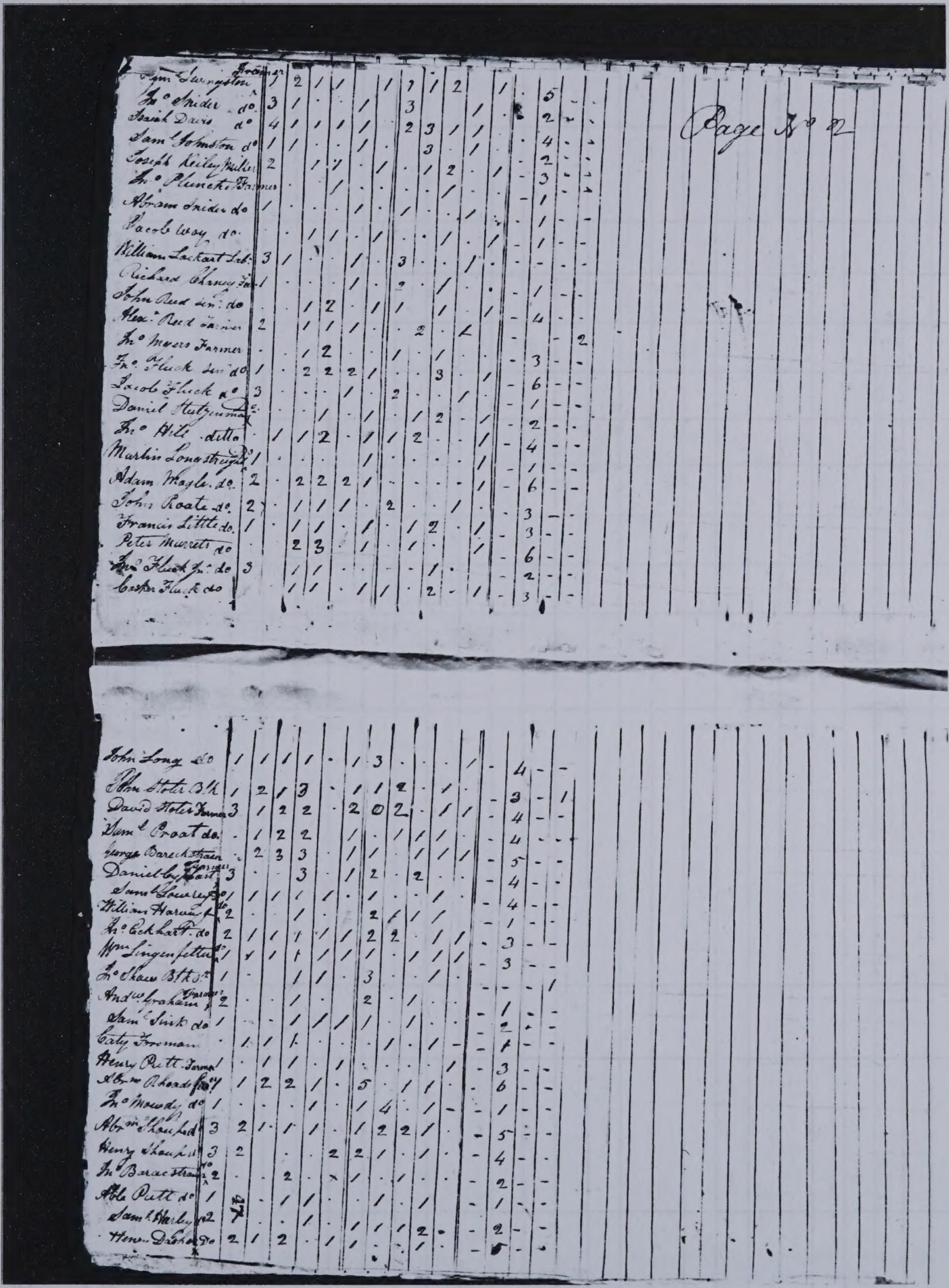
For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: ____ State: PA County: BEDFORD Call Number/URL: HOPEWELL Enumeration Date: ____

Name of the county, parish, township, town or city where the family resides	Names of heads of families	Free White Males						Free White Females									Slaves								Free Colored Persons								
																	Males				Females				Males				Females				
		Free white males under ten years	Free white males of ten and under sixteen	Free white males between sixteen and eighteen	Free white males of of sixteen and under twenty-six, including heads of families	Free white males of twenty six and under forty-five, including heads of families	Free white males of forty five and upwards, including heads of families	Free white females under ten years	Free white females of ten and under sixteen	Free white females of of sixteen and under twenty-six, including heads of families	Free white females of twenty six and under forty-five, including heads of families	Free white females of forty five and upwards, including heads of families	Foreigners not naturalized	Numbers of persons engaged in Agriculture	Numbers of persons engaged in Commerce	Numbers of persons engaged in Manufactures	Males under fourteen	Males of fourteen and under twenty-six	Males of twenty-six and under forty-five	Males of forty-five and upwards	Females under fourteen	Females of fourteen and under twenty-six	Females of twenty-six and under forty-five	Females of forty-five and upwards	Males under fourteen	Males of fourteen and under twenty-six	Males of twenty-six and under forty-five	Males of forty-five and upwards	Females under fourteen	Females of fourteen and under twenty-six	Females of twenty-six and under forty-five	Females of forty-five and upwards	All other persons except Indians not taxed
		to 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 & c.	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 & c.					to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	
HOPEWELL	HENRY PUTT	1	1	1	1		1					1																					
	ABLE PUTT	1			1	1			1		1																						

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1820 census online, visit www.ancestry.com



Page No 82

Wm Livingston Farmer	1	2	1	1		1	1	1	2		1	.	5	-	.
Jno Snider do.	3	1	.		1		3			1	.		2	-	.
Isaiah Davis do	4	1	1	1	1	.	2	3	1	1	.	.	4	.	-
Saml Johnston do	1	1	.	.	1	.		3	.	1	.	-	2	-	.
Joseph Keiley Miller	2		1	1	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	-	3	-	-
Jno Plunckett Farmer		.		1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	-	1	-	-
Abram Snider do	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	-	1	-	-
Jacob Way do.		.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	-	1	-	-
William Lockart Lab.	3	1	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	-	-	-	-
Richard Chaney Far.	1	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	-	1	-	-
John Reed senr. do	.	.	1	2	.	1	1		1	.	1	-	4	-	-
Alexr. Reed Farmer	2		1	1	1	.	.	2	.	1		-		-	2
Jno Myers Farmer	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	-	3	-	-
Jno Fluck senr do	1	.	2	2	2	1	.	.	3	.	1	-	6	-	-
Jacob Fluck do	3	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	-	1	-	-
Daniel Stutzman do.		.	.	1	.	1	.	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
Jno Hite ditto	.	1	1	2	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	-	4	-	-
Martin Longstreth do	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1		-	1	-	-
Adam Wagle do.	2	.	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
John Roate do.	2	.	1	1	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	-	3	-	-
Francis Little do.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	-	3	-	-
Peter Murrets do	.		2	3	.	1	.	1	.		1	-	6	-	-
Jno Fluck Jr. do	3		1	1	.	.	-	-	1	.		-	2	-	-
Casper Fluck do			1	1	.	1	1	.	2	-	1	-	3	-	-

John Long do	1	1	1	1	.	1	3	.	.	.	1	-	4	-	-
John Stoter Blk	1	2	1	3	.	1	1	2	.	1	.	-	3	-	1
David Stoter Farmer	3	1	2	2	.	2	0	2	.	1	1	-	4	-	-
Saml Proat do.	.	1	2	2		1	.	1	1	1	.	-	4	.	.
George Bareckstraw	.	2	3	3	.	1	1	.	1	1	1	-	5	-	-
Daniel Eyshart Farmer	3	.	.	3	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	-	4	-	-
Saml Lowrey do	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	-	4	-	-
William Harvey do	2	.	.	1	.		2	1	1	1		-	1	-	-
Jno Eckhart do	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	.	1	1	.	3	-	-
Wm Lingenfelter do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	1	-	3	-	-
Jno Shaw Blk Sr	1	-		1	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	-	-	-	1
Andw Graham Farmer	2	.	.	1	.		2	.	1	.		-	1	.	-
Saml Sink do	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	-	2	.	-
Caty Freeman	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	-	-	1	-	-
Henry Putt Farmer	1	.	1	1	.	1	:	.	.	.	1	-	3	-	-
Abrm Rhoads Farmer	1	1	2	2	1	.	5	.	1	1	.	.	6	-	-
Jno Moudy do	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	4	:	1	-	-	1	-	-
Abrm Shoufed do	3	2	1	1	1	.	1	2	2	1	.	-	5	:	-
Henry Shouf do	3	2		.	.	2	2	1	.	1	.	-	4	-	.
Jno Barackstraw do	2	.	.	2	.	x	1	.	1	.	.	-	2	-	-
Able Putt do	1	47	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	1		-	1	.	-
Saml Harley do	2		.	.	1	.	1	1	1	2	.	-	2	-	-
Henry Dasher do		2	1	2	.	1	1	:	.	1	.	-	5	-	.

1820 Hopewell, Bedford

Ancestry.com℠

1810 United States Federal Census

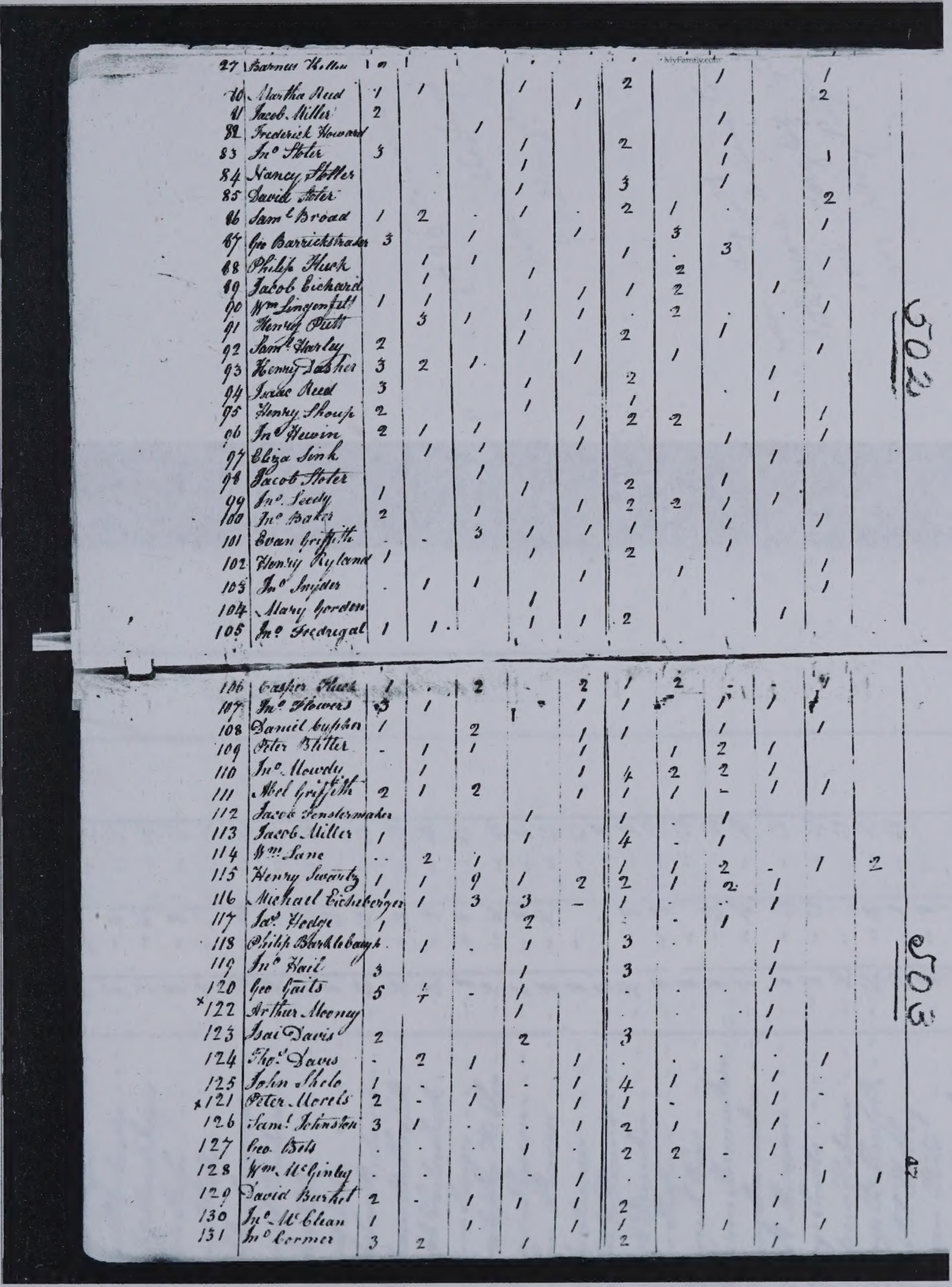
For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: PA Call Number/URL: ______ Enumeration Date: ______

county	~~city~~	page	names of heads of families	free white males					free white females					all other free persons	slaves
				under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over	under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over		
BEDFORD	HOPEWELL		HENRY PUTT		3	1	1	1		2			1		

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1810 census online, visit www.ancestry.com



MyFamily.com

27	Barnet Hellen	[illegible]					2		1		1	
80	Martha Reed	1	1		1	1					2	
81	Jacob Miller	2							1			
82	Frederick Howard			1					1			
83	Jno Stoler	3			1		2		1		1	
84	Nancy Stotler				1		3		1			
85	David Stoler				1						2	
86	Saml Broad	1	2		1		2	1			1	
87	Geo Barrickstraker	3		1		1		3	3			
88	Philip Huck		1	1	1		1	2			1	
89	Jacob Eickard		1			1	1	2		1		
90	Wm Lingenfelt	1	1					2			1	
91	Henry Pitt		3	1	1	1			1			
92	Saml Harley	2			1		2				1	
93	Henry Dasher	3	2	1		1	2	1		1		
94	Isaac Reed	3			1		1			1		
95	Henry Shoup	2			1	1	2	2			1	
96	Jno Hewin	2	1	1		1			1		1	
97	Eliza Sink		1	1		1				1		
98	Jacob Stoler			1	1		2		1			
99	Jno Seedy	1				1	2	2	1	1		
100	Jno Baker	2		1					1		1	
101	Evan Griffith	-	-	3	1	1	1		1			
102	Henry Ryland	1			1		2	1			1	
103	Jno Snyder	-	1	1		1					1	
104	Mary Gordon				1					1		
105	Jno Fredrigal	1	1		1	1	2					
106	Casper Huck	1		2		2	1	2	-	-		
107	Jno Flowers	3	1			1	1		1	1	1	
108	Daniel Cupher	1		2		1	1		1		1	
109	Peter Bitter	-	1	1		1		1	2	1		
110	Jno Mowdy		1			1	4	2	2	1		
111	Abel Griffith	2	1	2		1	1	1	-	1	1	
112	Jacob Fenstermaker				1		1		1			
113	Jacob Miller	1			1		4	-	1			
114	Wm Lane		2	1			1	1	2	-	1	2
115	Henry Swanty	1	1	9	1	2	2	1	2	1		
116	Michael Eichelberger		1	3	3	—	1			1		
117	Jas. Hodge	1			2				1			
118	Philip Blacklebaugh		1		1		3			1		
119	Jno Hail	3			1		3			1		
120	Geo Gaits	5	[illegible]	-	1					1		
×122	Arthur Mooney				1					1		
123	Isai Davis	2			2		3			1		
124	Thos Davis	-	2	1		1					1	
125	John Shelo	1				1	4	1		1		
×121	Peter Morels	2	-	1		1	1	-		1		
126	Saml Johnston	3	1			1	2	1		1		
127	Geo. Bets				1		2	2	-	1		
128	Wm McGinley					1					1	1
129	David Burket	2	-	1	1	1	2			1		
130	Jno McClean	1		1		1	1		1		1	
131	Jno Cormer	3	2		1		2			1		

502

503

47

1810 Hopewell, Bedford

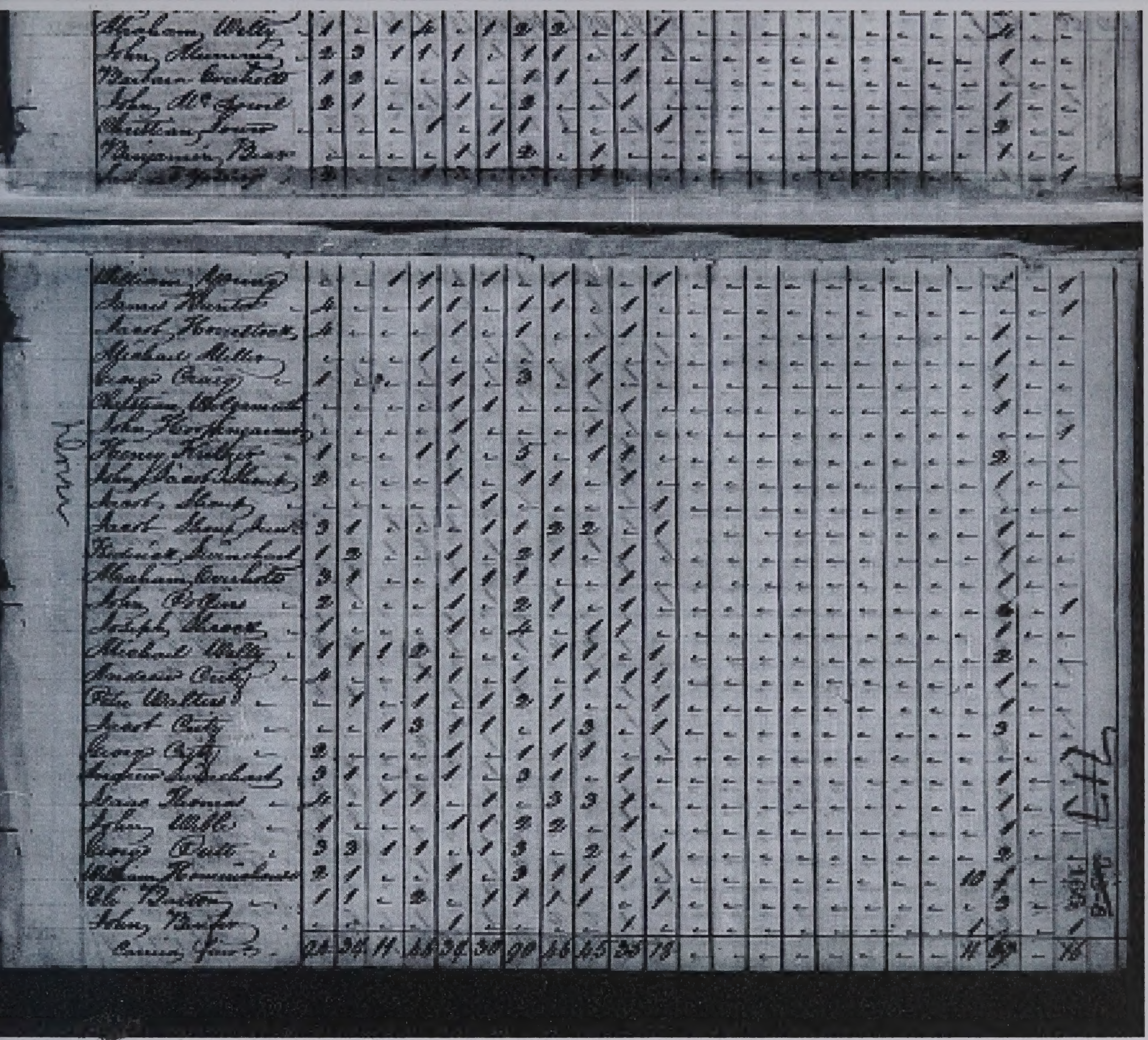
243

[illegible] Hager	1	„	„ 1
John Plencer	3	„	„ 2
John Shaw	6	„ 3	„ 10
William Carr	1	· 2	„ 3
Jacob Simmerer	2	„ 3	„ 2
Adam Stogher	2	„	„ 2
John Allembender	1	„ 1	„ 2
Philip Burkhoyer	1	„ 6	„ 4
Adam Shafer	1	„ 1	„ 2
Simon Heller	1	„ 2	„ 2
Melchor Bogard	4	„ 4	„ 4
Daniel Britain	2	„	„ 3
John Heller	2	„ 6	„ 3
Jacob Sorber	1	„ 3	„ 7
Nicholas Peiterman	4	„ 3	„ 3
William Dellerfelt	2	„ 3	„ 3
Joseph Vanbuskirk	2	„ 1	„ 4
Adam Singer	1	„ 1	„ 3
Christopher Heller	2	„ 2	„ 5
David Alberson	1	„ 1	„ 1
Adam Alberson	1	„ 2	„ 3
John Bonner	1	„	„ 3
John Williams	1	„	„ 1
Jacob Brinker	2	„ 1	„ 1
Jobe Shafer	1	„ 1	„ 2
Daniel Weir	1	„	„ 3
William Shoemaker	1	„ 3	„ 3
Henry Shoemaker	1	„ 4	„ 4
Jacob Merwine	1	„ 3	„ 3
George Puts	1	„ 3	„ 4
Andrew Hebner	2	„	„ 3
George Dellerfelt	2	„ 4	„ 2
Bartel Shelley	2	„ 1	„ 3
Adam Puts	1	„ 1	„
Conrad Arnold	1	„ 1	„ 1
Adam Arnold	1	„	„ 2
Jacob Arnold	1	„ 2	„ 2

ADAM PUTS
GEORGE PUTS ?

1790 census
Hamilton Twp
Northampton ?

Ham. Twp part of
later became Monroe Co.
1776 Georg Betz } tax lists
1791 Henry Putz }



George PUTT - not mine

1820 Census
Ohio, Tuscarawas, Dover

Roll M33—95
Page 166

was still in Tuscarawas
in 1840

www.rootsweb.com/~
CTuhubio

Bill M 33—15

1½

Bags

ANCESTORS

from Memorial of Thomas Potts Jr.

Family Group Record

POTT

1

Write name as:
Jeffrey Ryan MURRAY

Write date as:
23 Jan 1874

Write places as:
Las Vegas, Clark, NV or
Baldridge, Dunfermline, Scotland

Husband's name John POTT			
Born 16 Dec 1759	Place		
Mar. 1786	Place		
Died 23 Dec 1827	Place		
Father John POTT		Mother Maria HOCH	
Wife's name Maria LESHER			
Born	Place		
Mar.	Place		
Died 21 Apr 1823	Place aged 54y 9m 12d		
Father John LESHER		Mother Mary	
Children (In order of birth)			
1 Sex M	Name John POTT	Spouse [illegible]	
Born 16 Mar 1787	Place		
Mar.	Place		
Died [illegible]	Place		
2 Sex F	Name Magdalena	Spouse Michael BOWER	
Born 30 Nov 1789	Place		
Mar.	Place		
Died	Place		
3 Sex M	Name Benjamin	Spouse Christina DREIBELBIS	
Born 10 July 1793	Place Oley Forge		
Mar.	Place		
Died 1868	Place		
4 Sex	Name James ? (Jakobus) ?	Spouse	
Born	Place		
Mar.	Place		
Died	Place		
5 Sex	Name Abraham	Spouse	
Born 2 May 1799	Place		
Mar.	Place		
Died	Place		
6 Sex	Name Mary (Maria)	Spouse	
Born 18 June 1797	Place		
Mar.	Place		
Died	Place		
Other marriages			
Sources			

Major funding for *ANCESTORS* provided by Brigham Young University and Eastman Kodak Company.

© KBYU 1996

Additional Children (In order of birth)

7 Sex Name Catherine Spouse WHITNEY
Born 25 Aug 1801 Place
Mar. Place
Died Place

8 Sex Name William (Wilhelm) Spouse
Born 20 Aug 1791 Place
Mar. Place
Died Place

9 Sex Name Jacob Spouse
Born 10 Jan 1808 Place
Mar. Place
Died Place

10 Sex Name JaKobus Spouse
Born 15 Mar 1795 Place
Mar. Place
Died Place

11 Sex Name Spouse
Born Place
Mar. Place
Died Place

12 Sex Name Spouse
Born Place
Mar. Place
Died Place

Other marriages

Sources

Major funding for ANCESTORS provided by Brigham Young University and Eastman Kodak Company.

© KBYU 1996

Historical Collections relating to the Potts Family

Family Group Record

Husband: John POTT	**Page** 1 **of** 2
Birth: Marriage: 23 Dec 1755 Death: 1804 Buried:	Place: Place: Place: Place:
Father: Wilhelm POTT	Mother: Gertrude
Wife: Maria HOCH	
Birth: Marriage: Death: Buried:	Place: Place: Place: Place:
Father:	Mother:

M/F (Sex of the Children)		List each child (living or dead) in order of birth.
F	**Name:** Esther POTT Birth: 24 Nov 1756 Marriage: Death: 27 July 1757 Buried:	**Spouse:** WEISER Place: Place: Place: Place:
F	**Name:** Esther POTT Birth: 27 Sept 1758 Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Place: Place: Place: Place:
M	**Name:** Johannes POTT Birth: 16 Dec 1759 Marriage: 1786 Death: 23 Dec 1827 Buried:	**Spouse:** Maria LESHER Place: Place: Place: Place:
F	**Name:** Magdalena POTT Birth: 1 Sept 1762 Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Michael BOWER Place: Place: Place: Place:
F	**Name:** Catherine POTT Birth: 6 Jun 1764 Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** GLASE Place: Place: Place: Place:

Family Group Record

Husband: John POTT	**Page** 2 **of** 2
Birth:	Place:
Marriage:	Place:
Death:	Place:
Buried:	Place:
Father:	Mother:

Wife:	
Birth:	Place:
Marriage:	Place:
Death:	Place:
Buried:	Place:
Father:	Mother:

M/F (Sex of the Children)		List each child (living or dead) in order of birth.
M	**Name:** Benedictus POTT Birth: 1 Apr 1766 Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Place: Place: Place: Place:
M	**Name:** Wilhelm POTT Birth: 9 Nov 1769 Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Place: Place: Place: Place:
M	**Name:** Benjamin PaTT Birth: 10Mar 1773 Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Place: Place: Place: Place:
	Name: Birth: Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Place: Place: Place: Place:
	Name: Birth: Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Place: Place: Place: Place:

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, PA
1752-1802
WILLS

PUTT

NORTHAMPTON

JOHN EYERMAN
EASTON, PA
1897

Busse 55

Butler 411 626 721

83 BUTZ: Michael: Forks tsp. 13/6/1779-30/7/1779. Elizabeth w X. Jacob eldest s given lands in Nolton, Sussex Co. N.J.; where he now lives. mens Henry, Christian, Peter, George each 100 Pounds. 13 ch Catharina, Jacob, Charlotta, Henry, Christian, Elizabeth, Margareth, Peter George, Michael, Coecilia, Abraham, and Mary. mens Catherine (w of John Sipperlin) given plantation in Nolton. bought lands in Nolton of Jacob Staehly. Christian s X and Benjamin Siegal of Bucks X. John Arndt, Jacob Shoemaker, McOdenvelder W. See Eyerman "Genealogical Studies". Inventory 2991 Pounds.

Butz 268 310 338 456 703 739 740

CADY 491

Calbreath 482 476

Cally 552

Calver 231

Calwell 795

84 CANER (Kemerer): Friederick: up. Milford tsp. 6/11/1778-23/11/1778. Rossina w. ch Henry(eldest), Jacob, Rossina (w of George Reiss), George X, Christina (w of Conrad Neymeyer), Friederick, John. Ludwig Stahler of Up. Milford co-X. Adam Schuller, Peter Kocken W.

Campbell 758

Cane 494

Canterbury Arch. of 229 532

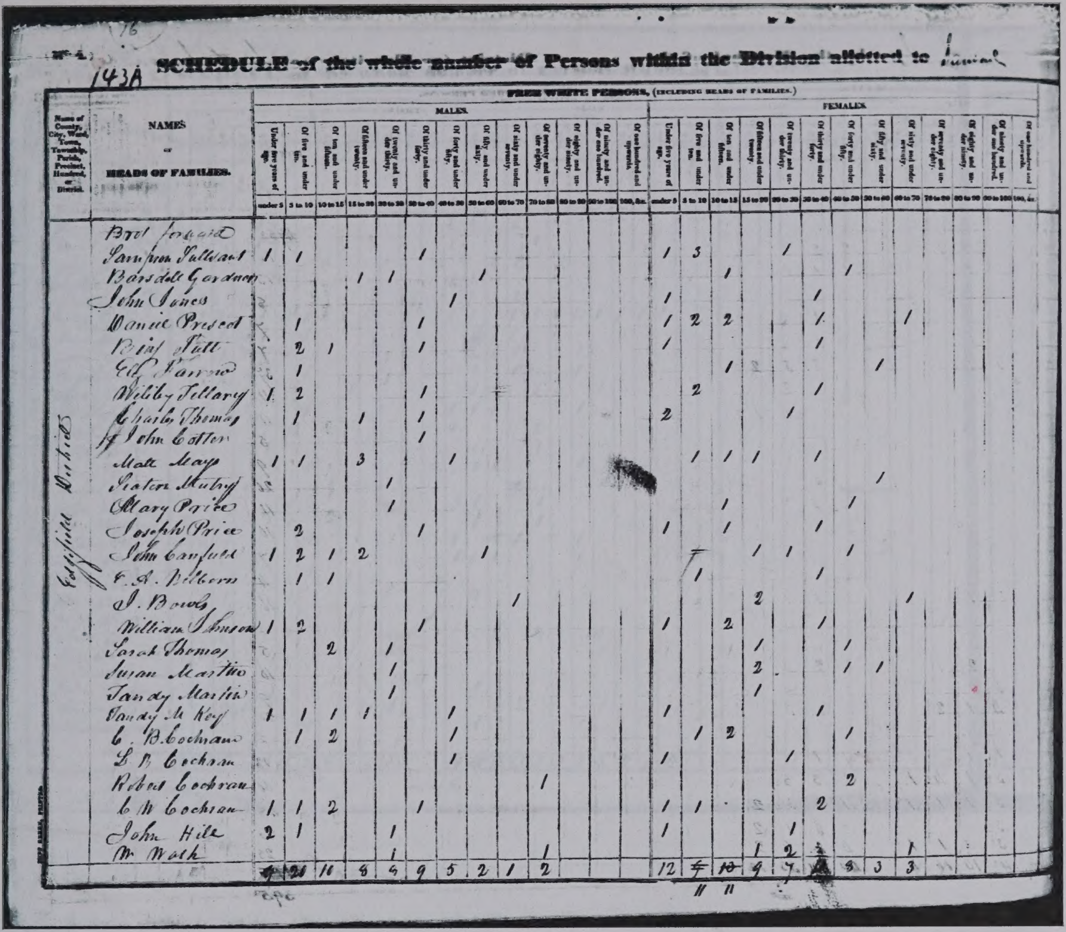
85 CAPIS(CAPPES): Henry: 1.Saucon tsp. 21/12/1782- ? Anne-Mary w X. Christina and Catharine daus. gdch Anna-Mary. Paul Appel co-X. Conrad Fogelman, Michael Ernst W.

Cappes 85

86 CARNACHAY: William: senior: Mr.Bethel tsp. 18/6/1774-17/8/1774. Jude w. Ch William X. Alexander, John, Robert, Margaret, Esther, Jude, Site. John Mack and Benjamin Goodwin of Mt.Bethel co-X. Thomas Parry, Zenas Everitt, and Abraham EverittW.

87 CARRUTHERS: William: Allentsp. 19/12/1776-28/8/1777. Mary w X. and William McNair of Allen X. mens his bro Samuel minor ch (William, Samuel, Margaret). Robt.Lattimor, Neigel Gray, John McNair W.

88 CARRUTHERS: Saml: Allentsp. weaver. 2/9/1769-9/10/1769. Margaret w X. "two minors s had two half sisters Elizabeth and Mary McEnhyre. mens John Ralston: bro William C. X. Arthur Lattimore, James Clendinin, Robert Beard W.



76

No. 4.

143A

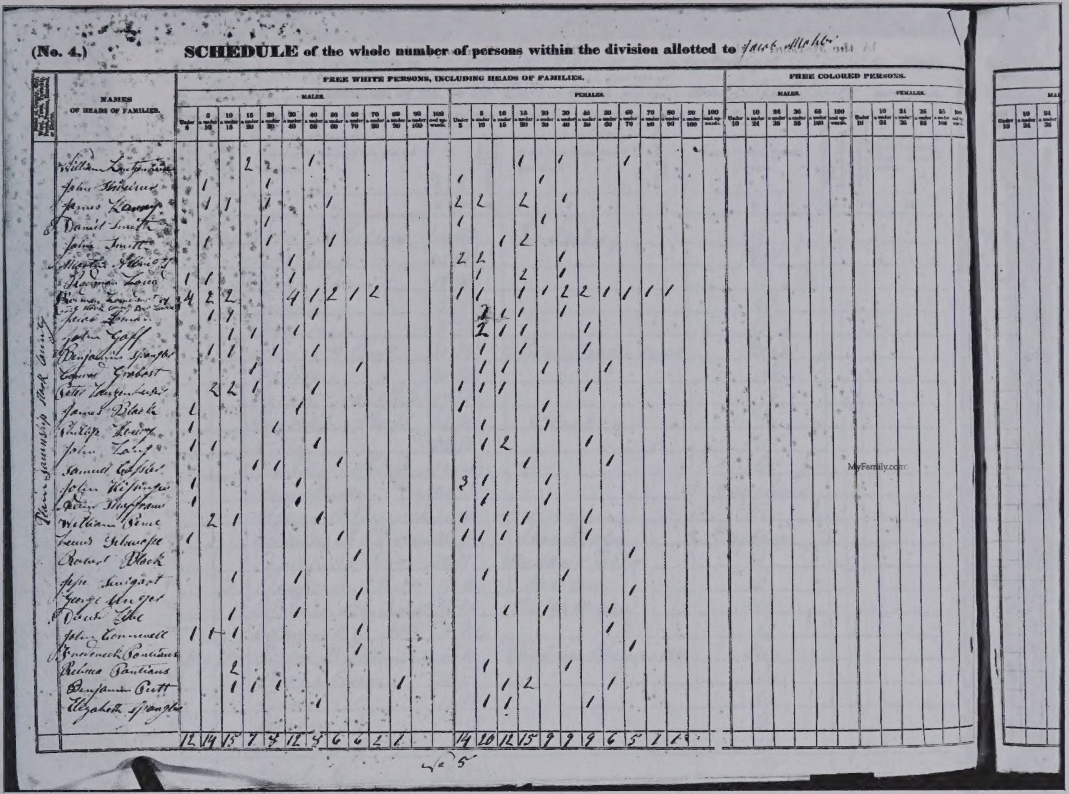
SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to [illegible]

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES.													FEMALES.												
		Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.	Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.
Edgefield District	Brot forward																										
	Sampson Tullsant	1	1				1								1	3			1								
	Barsdell Gardner				1	1			1								1				1						
	John Jones							1							1					1							
	Daniel Prescot		1				1								1	2	2			1			1				
	Benj Tutt		2	1			1								1					1							
	Eli Farrow		1														1					1					
	Wiliby Tillary	1	2				1									2				1							
	Charles Thomas		1		1		1								2				1								
	John Cotter						1																				
	Matt May	1	1		3			1								1	1	1		1							
	Seaton Mutry					1																1					
	Mary Price					1											1				1						
	Joseph Price		2				1								1		1			1							
	John Canfield	1	2	1	2				1							~~1~~		1	1		1						
	E. A. Wilborn		1	1												1				1							
	J. Bowls									1								2					1				
	William Johnson	1	2				1								1		2			1							
	Sarah Thomas			2		1												1			1						
	Susan Martin					1												2			1	1					
	Tandy Martin					1												1									
	Tandy McKey	1	1	1	1			1							1					1							
	C. B. Cochran		1	2				1								1	2				1						
	L. B. Cochran							1							1				1								
	Robert Cochran										1										2						
	C. M. Cochran	1	1	2			1								1	1				2							
	John Hill	2	1			1									1				1								
	W. Walk					1					1							1	2	[illegible]			1				
		9	20	11	8	4	9	5	2	1	2				12	~~4~~ 11	~~10~~ 11	9	7	[illegible]	8	3	3				

1830 S. Carolina, Edgefield

Benj



(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Jacob Mahler

Plain Township Stark County

FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.

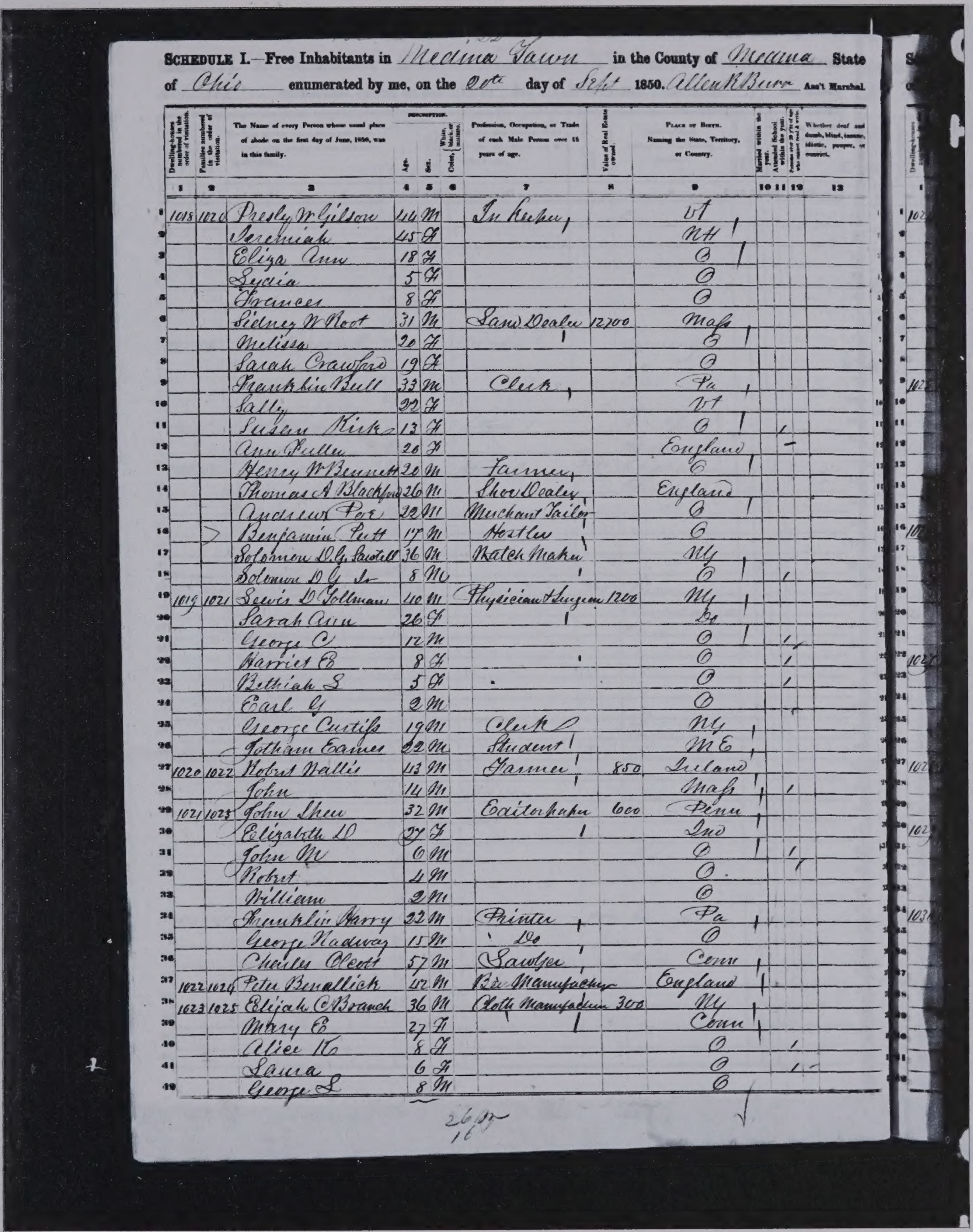
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Males Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Females Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards
William Lantzenheiser				2			1										1		1			1				
John Shriner		1			1									1				1								
James Lowry		1	1		1			1						2	2		2		1							
Daniel Smith					1									1				1								
John Smith		1			1			1								1	2									
Martin Albright						1								2	2				1							
Reuben Lance	1	1				1									1		2		1							
Poorman Committee of Stark County Poor house	4	2	2			4	1	2	1	2				1	1		1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1		
Jesse Lomas		1	1				1								2	1	1		1							
John Goff			1	1		1									2	1	1			1						
Benjamin Spangler		1	1		1		1								1		1			1						
Conrad Grabast				1					1						1	1		1			1					
Peter Langenbeck		2	2	1			1							1	1	1				1						
James Black	1					1								1				1								
Philip Lowry	1				1										1			1								
John Lang	1	1					1								1	2				1						
Samuel Cassler				1	1			1									1				1					
John Kissinger	1					1								3	1			1								
Adam Hoffman	1					1									1			1								
William Pence		2	1				1							1		1	1			1						
Lewis Schwope	1							1						1	1	1				1						
Robert Black									1													1				
Jesse Swigart			1			1									1				1							
George Unger									1													1				
David Zehe			1			1										1		1			1					
John Connell	1	1	1						1												1					
Frederick Pontious									1													1				
Rebecca Pontious			2												1				1							
Benjamin Pitt			1	1	1						1					1	2				1					
Elizabeth Spangler							1								1	1				1						
	12	14	15	7	8	12	8	6	6	2	1			14	20	12	15	9	9	9	6	5	1	1		

FREE COLORED PERSONS.

MALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards

MyFamily.com

OHIO 1840
Stark
Plain Benj

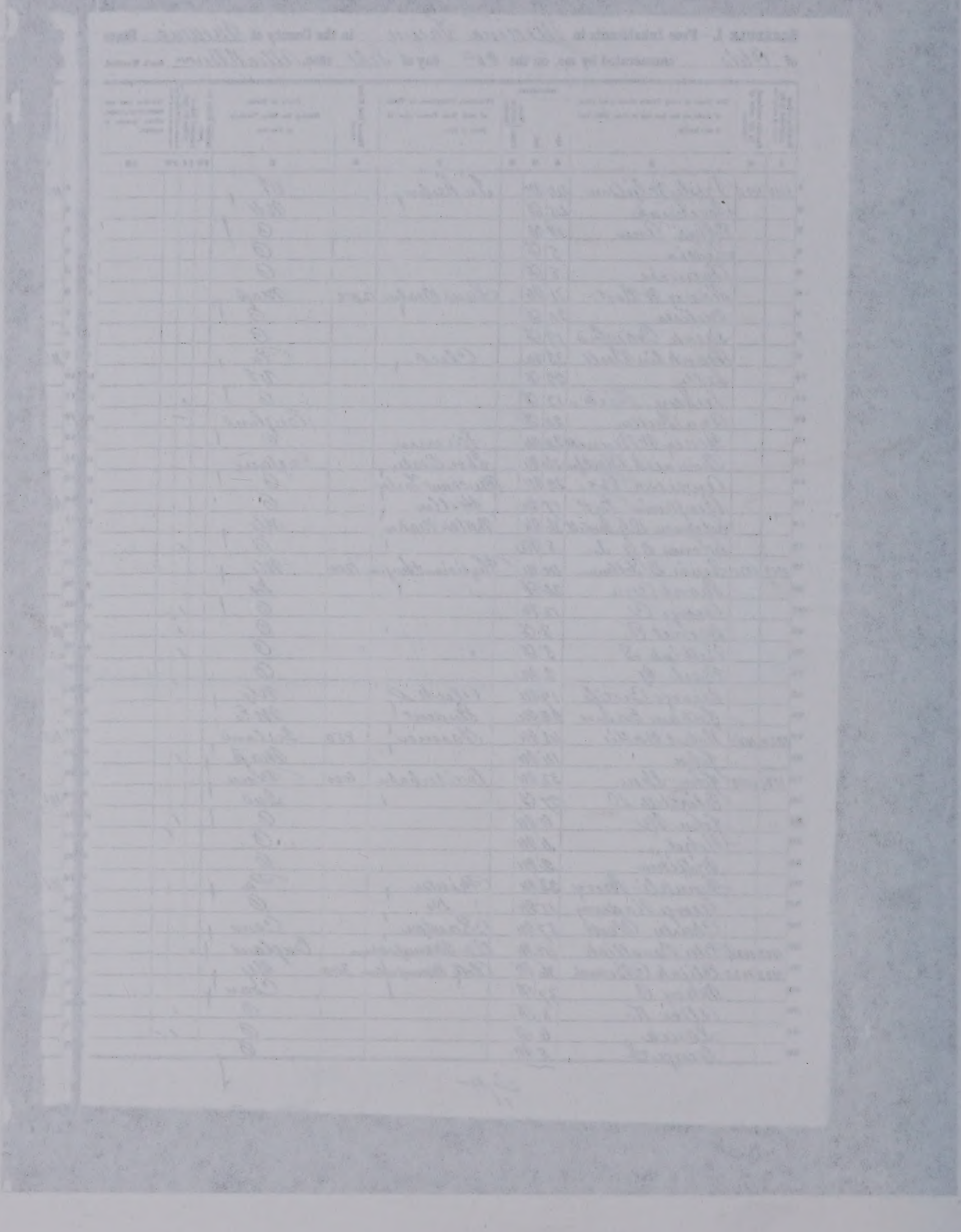


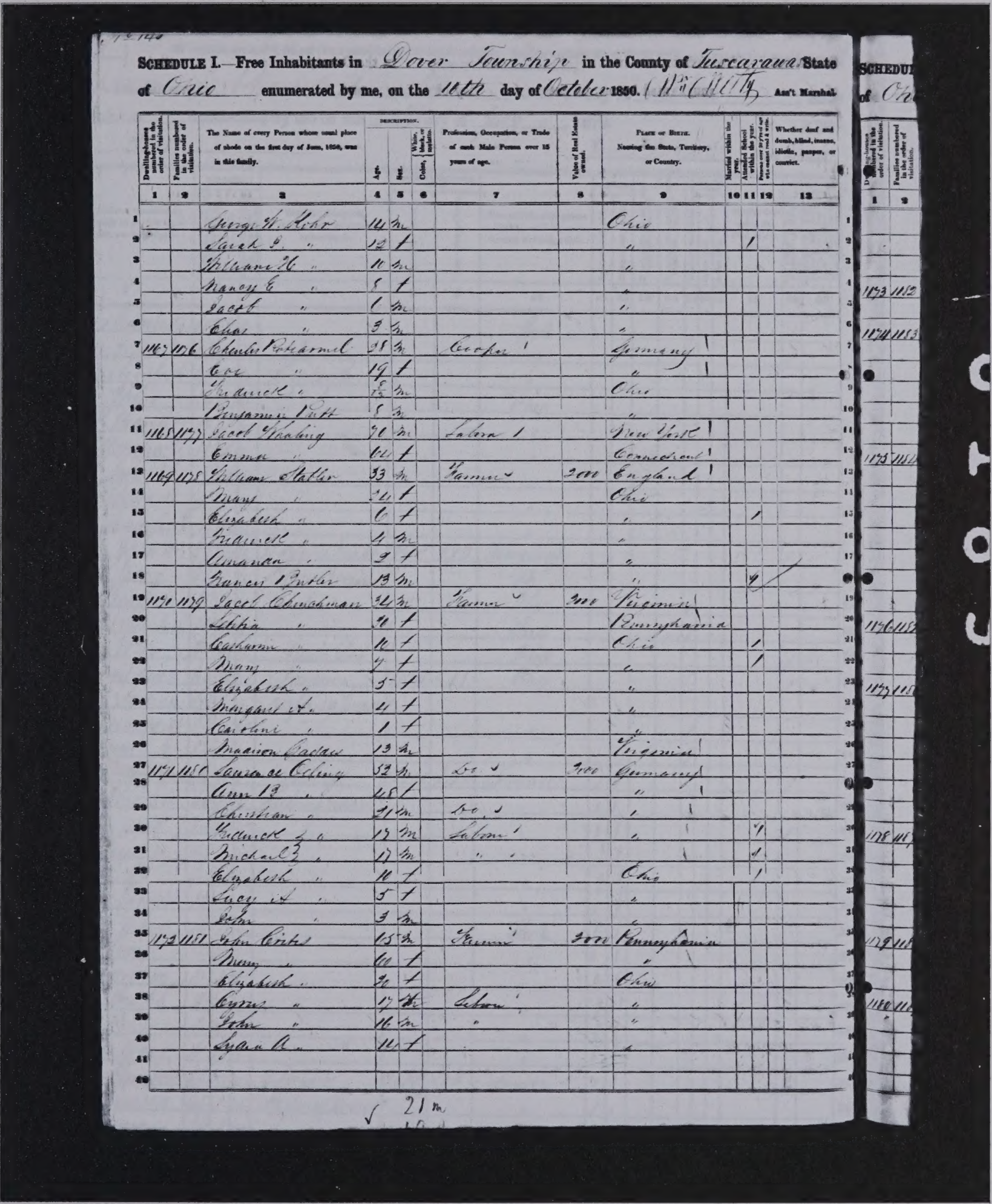
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Medina Town in the County of Medina State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1850. Allen R Burr Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1018	1020	Presly W Gilson	44	M		Inn Keeper		Vt				
		Jerchiah	45	F				NH				
		Eliza Ann	18	F				O				
		Lydia	5	F				O				
		Frances	8	F				O				
		Sidney W Root	31	M		Land Dealer	12700	Mass				
		Melissa	20	F				O				
		Sarah Crawford	19	F				O				
		Franklin Bull	33	M		Clerk		Pa				
		Sally	22	F				Vt				
		Susan Kirk	13	F				O		/		
		Ann Fuller	20	F				England				
		Henry W Bennett	20	M		Farmer		O				
		Thomas A Blackford	26	M		Shoe Dealer		England				
		Andrew Poe	22	M		Merchant Tailor		O				
	>	Benjamin Pott	17	M		Hostler		O				
		Solomon D.G. Sautell	36	M		Match Maker		NY				
		Solomon D G Jr	8	M				O		/		
1019	1021	Lewis D Tollman	40	M		Physician & Surgeon	1200	NY				
		Sarah Ann	26	F				Do				
		George C	12	M				O		/		
		Harriet E	8	F				O		/		
		Bethiah L	5	F				O		/		
		Earl G	2	M				O				
		George Curtiss	19	M		Clerk		NY				
		Jotham Eames	22	M		Student		ME				
1020	1022	Robert Wallis	43	M		Farmer	850	Ireland				
		John	14	M				Mass		/		
1021	1023	John Shew	32	M		Editor paper	600	Penn				
		Elizabeth W	27	F				Ind				
		John M	6	M				O		/		
		Robert	4	M				O				
		William	2	M				O				
		Franklin Harry	22	M		Printer		Pa				
		George Hadway	15	M		Do		O				
		Charles Olcott	57	M		Lawyer		Conn				
1022	1024	Peter Benallick	42	M		Box Manufacturer		England				
1023	1025	Elijah C Branch	36	M		Cloth Manufacturer	300	NY				
		Mary E	27	F				Conn				
		Alice K	8	F				O		/		
		Laura	6	F				O		/		
		George L	8	M				O				

26
16

OH 10 1850
Benj





140

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Dover Township **in the County of** Tuscarawas **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** October **1850.** Wm Cotty **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			George W. Kohr	14	m				Ohio				
2			Sarah J. "	12	f				"		1		
3			William H. "	10	m				"				
4			Nancy E. "	8	f				"				
5			Jacob "	6	m				"				
6			Chas "	3	m				"				
7	1167	1176	Charles Rotharmel	28	m		Cooper		Germany				
8			Eve "	19	f				"				
9			Frederick "	8/12	m				Ohio				
10			Benjamin Putt	8	m				"				
11	1168	1177	Jacob Whaling	70	m		Labora		New York				
12			Emma "	64	f				Connecticut				
13	1169	1178	William Statler	33	m		Farmer	2000	England				
14			Mary "	24	f				Ohio				
15			Elizabeth "	6	f				"		1		
16			Frederick "	4	m				"				
17			Amanda "	2	f				"				
18			Francis Butler	13	m				"		4		
19	1170	1179	Jacob Churchman	34	m		Farmer	300	Virginia				
20			Letitia "	30	f				Pennsylvania				
21			Catharine "	10	f				Ohio		1		
22			Mary "	7	f				"		1		
23			Elizabeth "	5	f				"				
24			Margaret A. "	4	f				"				
25			Caroline "	1	f				"				
26			Marion Cadaw	13	m				Virginia				
27	1171	1180	Laurence Oeling	52	m		Do	700	Germany				
28			Ann B "	48	f				"				
29			Christian "	21	m		Do		"				
30			Frederick "	19	m		Labor		"		1		
31			Michael "	17	m		"				1		
32			Elizabeth "	10	f				Ohio		1		
33			Lucy A. "	5	f				"				
34			John "	3	m				"				
35	1172	1181	John Crites	65	m		Farmer	2000	Pennsylvania				
36			Mary "	60	f				"				
37			Elizabeth "	30	f				Ohio				
38			Cyrus "	17	m		Labor		"				
39			John "	16	m		"		"				
40			Lydia A. "	14	f				"				
41													
42													

√ 21 m

SCHEDU

of Oh

1173 1182

1174 1183

1175 115

1176 118

1177 11

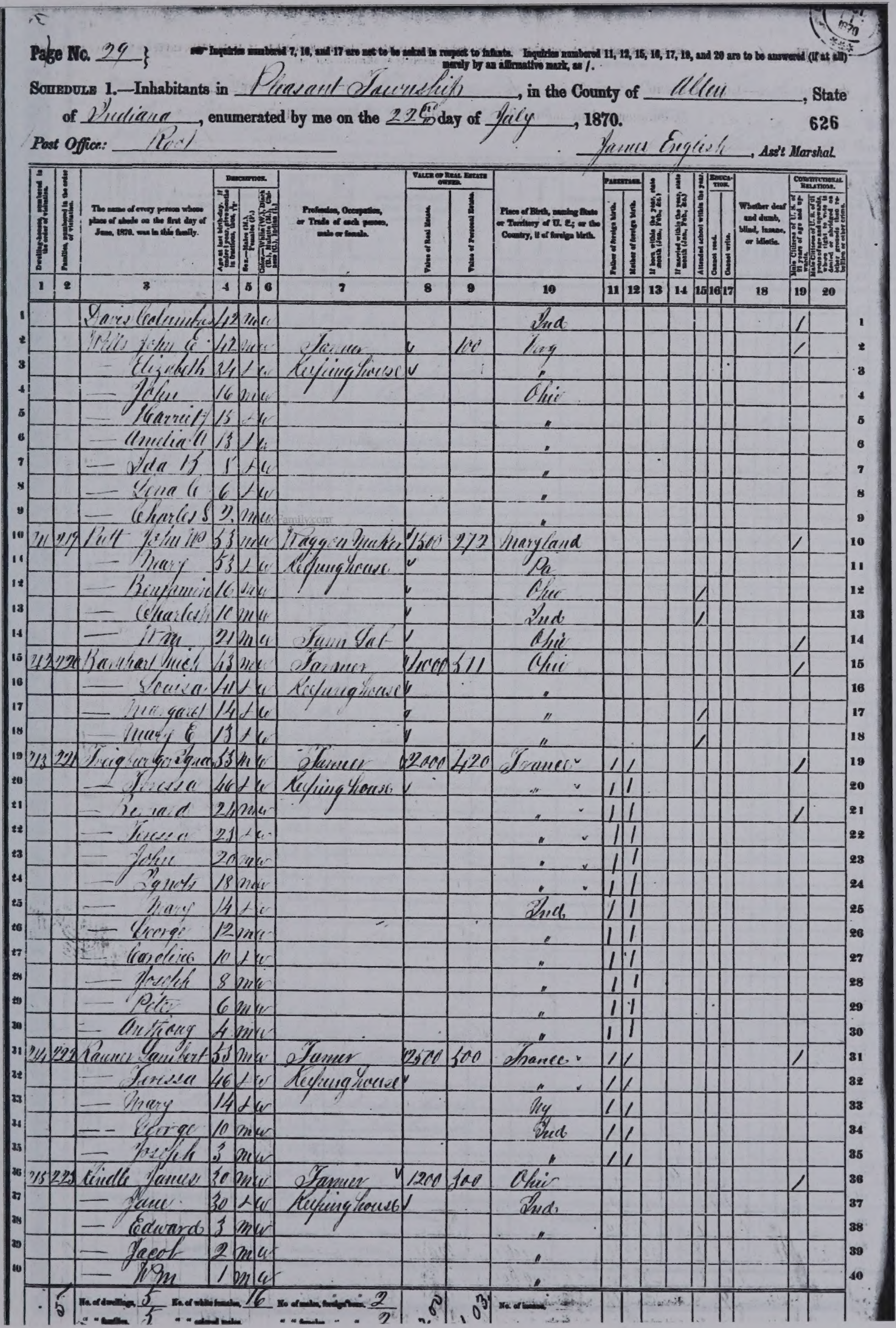
1178 116

1179 11

1180 11

1850 0410

Benj



Page No. 29 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Township, in the County of Allen, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

626

Post Office: Root

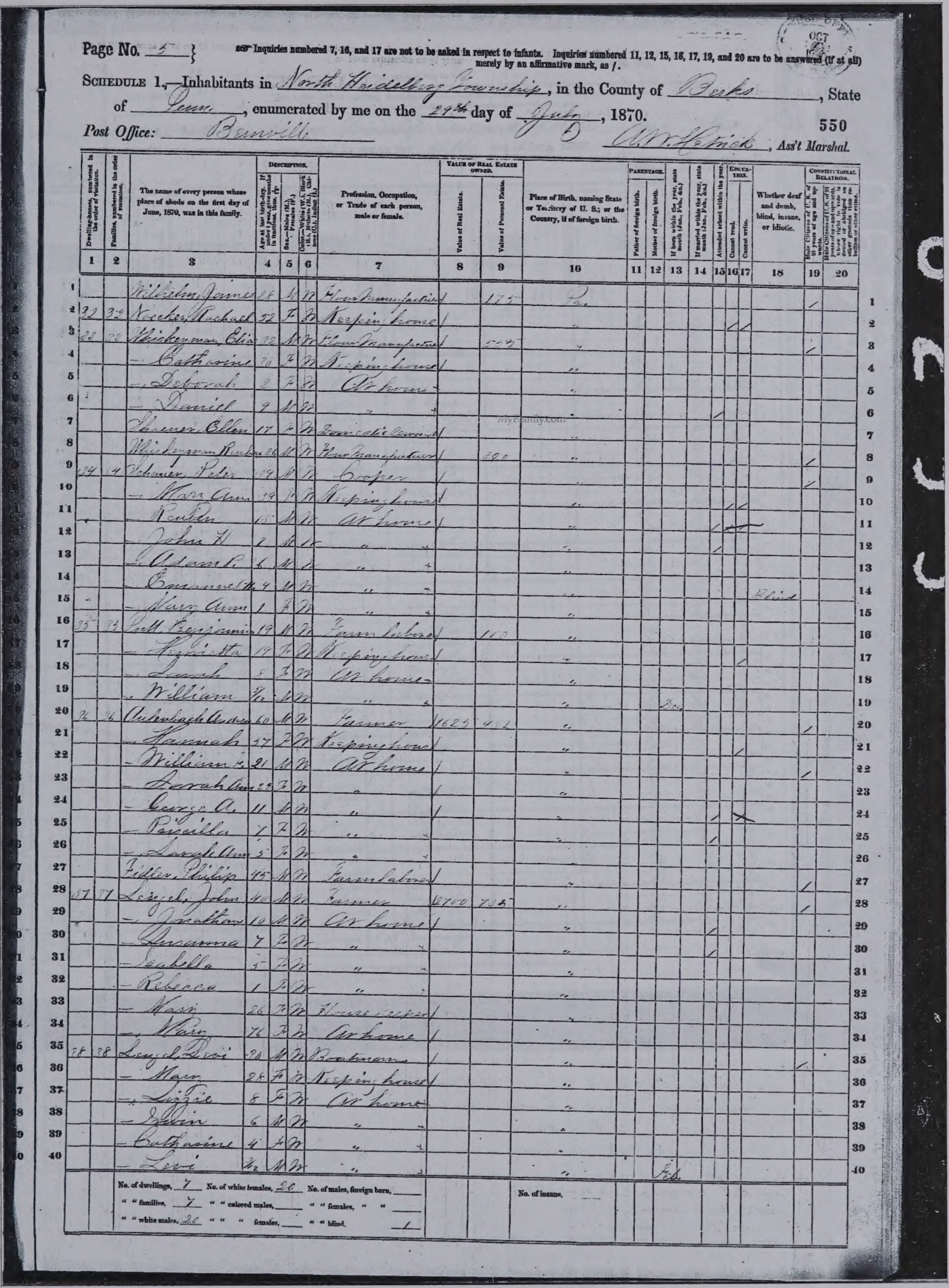
James English, Ass't Marshal.

			Description.				Value of Real Estate Owned.			Parentage.					Education.			Constitutional Relations.		
	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Davis Columbus	42	m	w				Ind									/	
2			Wells John E	42	m	w	Farmer	√	100	Virg									/	
3			— Elizabeth	34	f	w	Keeping house	√		"										
4			— John	16	m	w				Ohio										
5			— Harriet J	15	f	w				"										
6			— Amelia A	13	f	w				"										
7			— Ida B	8	f	w				"										
8			— Lena C	6	f	w				"										
9			— Charles S	2	m	w				"										
10	211	219	Pott John W	53	m	w	Waggon Maker	1500	272	Maryland									/	
11			— Mary	53	f	w	Keeping house	√		Pa										
12			— Benjamin	16	m	w		√		Ohio					/					
13			— Charles W	10	m	w		√		Ind					/					
14			— Wm	21	m	w	Farm Lab	√		Ohio									/	
15	212	220	Barnhart Mich	43	m	w	Farmer	4000	511	Ohio									/	
16			— Louisa	41	f	w	Keeping house	√		"										
17			— Margaret	14	f	w		√		"					/					
18			— Mary E	13	f	w		√		"					/					
19	213	221	Treigher Geo Igna	53	m	w	Farmer	2000	420	France √	/	/							/	
20			— Teressa	40	f	w	Keeping house	√		" √	/	/								
21			— Bernard	24	m	w				" √	/	/							/	
22			— Teressa	21	f	w				" √	/	/								
23			— John	20	m	w				" √	/	/								
24			— Ignatz	18	m	w				" √	/	/								
25			— Mary	14	f	w				Ind	/	/								
26			— George	12	m	w				"	/	/								
27			— Caroline	10	f	w				"	/	/								
28			— Joseph	8	m	w				"	/	/								
29			— Peter	6	m	w				"	/	/								
30			— Anthony	4	m	w				"	/	/								
31	214	222	Rauner Lambert	53	m	w	Farmer	2500	500	France √	/	/							/	
32			— Teressa	46	f	w	Keeping house	√		" √	/	/								
33			— Mary	14	f	w				NY	/	/								
34			— George	10	m	w				Ind	/	/								
35			— Joseph	3	m	w				"	/	/								
36	215	223	Lindle James	30	m	w	Farmer √	1200	500	Ohio									/	
37			— Jane	30	f	w	Keeping house	√		Ind										
38			— Edward	3	m	w				"										
39			— Jacob	2	m	w				"										
40			— Wm	1	m	w				"										

5
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females " " 2
No. of insane,

IN

1820 - John



OCT

Page No. 5 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Heidelberg Township, in the County of Berks, State of Penn., enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bernville

550

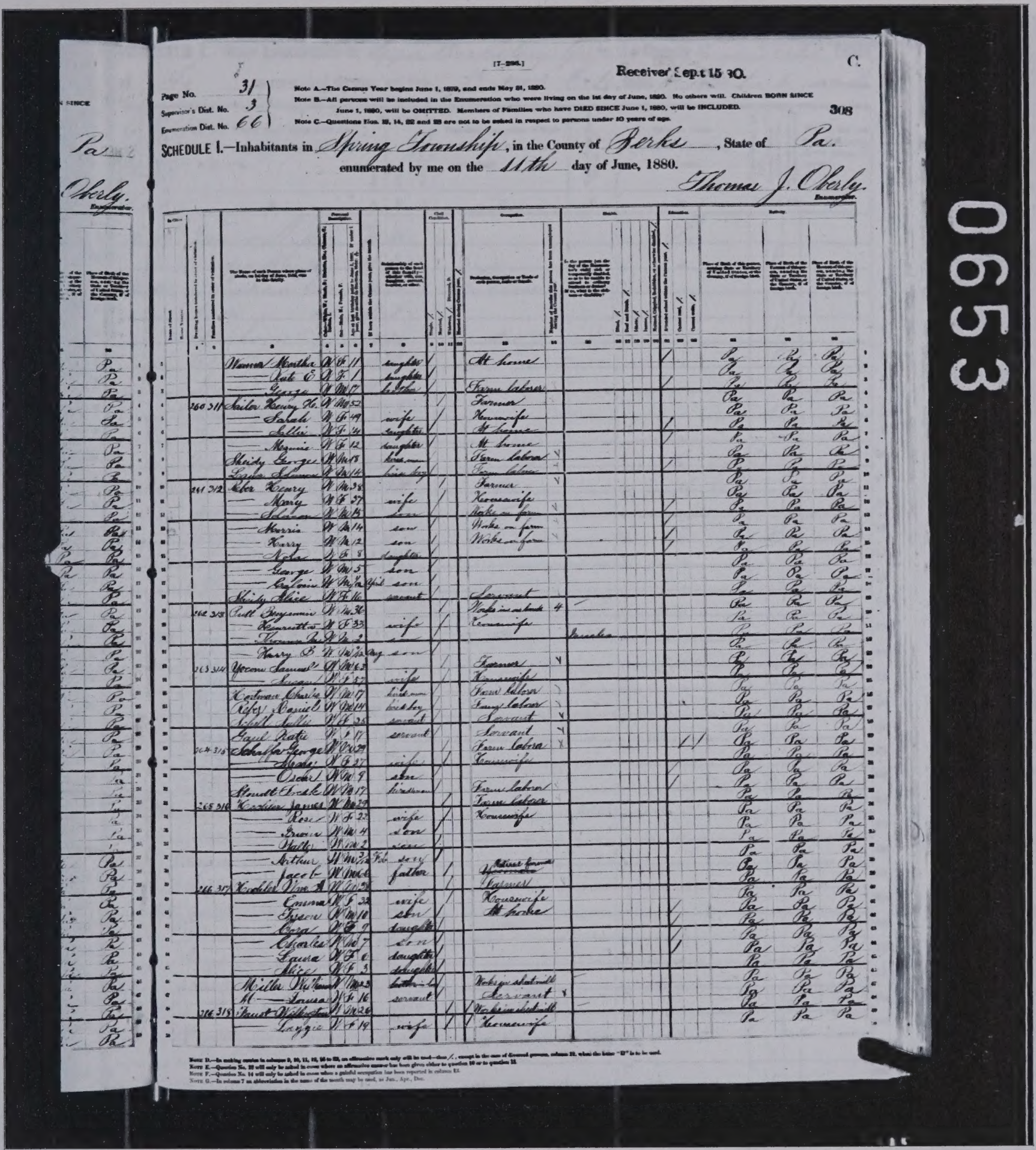
A. W. Hetrick, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families, numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. 3	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12. 4	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) 5	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. 7	Value of Real Estate. 8	Value of Personal Estate. 9	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. 10	Father of foreign birth. 11	Mother of foreign birth. 12	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) 13	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) 14	Attended school within the year. 15	Cannot read. 16	Cannot write. 17	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 18	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. 19	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. 20
		Wilhelm, James	28	M	W	Flour manufacturer		175	Pa.									/	
32	32	Noecker, Rachael	52	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
33	33	Whickeyman, Elias	32	M	W	Flour Manufacturer		555	"									/	
		— Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Deborah	2	F	W	At home			"										
		— Daniel	9	M	W	"			"					/					
		Shaener, Ellen	17	F	W	Domestic servant			"										
		Whickeyman Reuben	26	M	W	Flour manufacturer		390	"									/	
34	34	Schaner, Peter	39	M	W	Cooper			"									/	
		— Mary Ann	34	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Reuben	15	M	W	At home			"					/	~~/~~	~~/~~			
		— John H	9	M	W	"			"					/					
		— Adam P.	6	M	W	"			"										
		— Emanuel H.	4	M	W	"			"								Blind		
		— Mary Ann	1	F	W	"			"										
35	35	Pott, Benjamin	19	M	W	Farm laborer		100	"										
		— Henrietta	19	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Sarah	2	F	W	At home			"										
		— William	7/12	M	W	"			"			Dec.							
36	36	Aulenbach, Andrew	60	M	W	Farmer	1625	482	"									/	
		— Hannah	57	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
		— William F.	21	M	W	At home			"									/	
		— Sarah Ann	22	F	W	"			"										
		— George A.	11	M	W	"			"					/	✗	✗			
		— Priscilla	7	F	W	"			"					/					
		— Sarah Ann	5	F	W	"			"										
		Fidler, Philip	45	M	W	Farm laborer			"									/	
37	37	Lengel, John	40	M	W	Farmer	2700	735	"									/	
		— Jonathan	10	M	W	At home			"					/					
		— Susanna	7	F	W	"			"					/					
		— Isabella	5	F	W	"			"										
		— Rebecca	1	F	W	"			"										
		— Mary	26	F	W	House keeper			"										
		— Mary	76	F	W	At home			"										
38	38	Lengel, Levi	30	M	W	Boatman			"									/	
		— Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Lizzie	8	F	W	At home			"										
		— Edwin	6	M	W	"			"										
		— Catharine	4	F	W	"			"										
		— Levi	3/12	M	W	"			"			Feb.							

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 20 " " " females, ___ " " blind, 1

No. of insane, ___

PA 1870 Benjamin



[7-296.]

Received Sep.t 15 80.

C.

308

0653

Page No. 31
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 66

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spring Township, in the County of Berks, State of Pa. enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1880.

Thomas J. Oberly, Enumerator.

		Warner Martha	W	F	11		daughter	/		At home			/	Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Kate E.	W	F	1		daughter	/						Pa	Pa	Pa
		— George	W	M	17		brother	/		Farm laborer			/	Pa	Pa	Pa
260	311	Sailor Henry H.	W	M	52				/	Farmer				Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Sarah	W	F	49		wife		/	Housewife				Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Sallie	W	F	14		daughter	/		At home			/	Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Maggie	W	F	12		daughter	/		At home			/	Pa	Pa	Pa
		Sheidy George	W	M	18		hired man	/		Farm laborer	Y			Pa	Pa	Pa
		Laub Solomon	W	M	14		hired boy	/		Farm laborer	Y		/	Pa	Pa	Pa
261	312	Reber Henry	W	M	38				/	Farmer	Y			Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Mary	W	F	37		wife		/	Housewife				Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Solomon	W	M	15		son	/		Works on farm	Y		/	Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Morris	W	M	14		son	/		Works on farm			/	Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Harry	W	M	12		son	/		Works on farm			/	Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Nola	W	F	8		daughter	/						Pa	Pa	Pa
		— George	W	M	5		son	/						Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Calvin	W	M	7/12	April	son	/						Pa	Pa	Pa
		Sheidy Alice	W	F	16		servant	/		Servant				Pa	Pa	Pa
262	313	Rutt Benjamin	W	M	36				/	Works in a [illegible]	4			Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Henrietta	W	F	33		wife		/	Housewife				Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Thomas W.	W	M	2		son	/				Measles		Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Harry B.	W	M	1/12	May	son	/						Pa	Pa	Pa
263	314	Yocom Samuel	W	M	63				/	Farmer	Y			Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Susan	W	F	57		wife		/	Housewife				Pa	Pa	Pa
		Hartman Charles	W	M	17		hired man	/		Farm laborer	Y			Pa	Pa	Pa
		Refs Daniel	W	M	14		hired boy	/		Farm laborer	Y			Pa	Pa	Pa
		Schell Sallie	W	F	25		servant	/		Servant	Y			Pa	Pa	Pa
		Gaul Katie	W	F	17		servant	/		Servant	Y		/ /	Pa	Pa	Pa
264	315	Schaffer George	W	M	29				/	Farm laborer	X			Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Mary	W	F	27		wife		/	Housewife				Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Oscar	W	M	9		son	/					/	Pa	Pa	Pa
		Stoudt Frank	W	M	17		hired man	/		Farm laborer				Pa	Pa	Pa
265	316	Herbine James	W	M	29				/	Farm laborer				Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Rose	W	F	22		wife		/	Housewife				Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Irvin	W	M	4		son	/						Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Walter	W	M	2		son	/						Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Arthur	W	M	3/12	Feb	son	/						Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Jacob	W	M	66		father		/	Retired farmer ~~Farmer~~				Pa	Pa	Pa
266	317	Koehler Wm. A.	W	M	35				/	Farmer				Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Emma	W	F	32		wife		/	Housewife				Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Tyson	W	M	10		son	/		At home			/	Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Cora	W	F	9		daughter	/					/	Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Charles	W	M	7		son	/					/	Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Laura	W	F	6		daughter	/						Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Alice	W	F	3		daughter	/						Pa	Pa	Pa
		Miller William	W	M	23		brother-in-law	/		Works in shot mill				Pa	Pa	Pa
		M — Louisa	W	F	16		servant	/		Servant	Y			Pa	Pa	Pa
266	318	Faust Wellington	W	M	26				/ /	Works in shot mill				Pa	Pa	Pa
		— Lizzie	W	F	19		wife		/ /	Housewife				Pa	Pa	Pa

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. [illegible] will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

1880

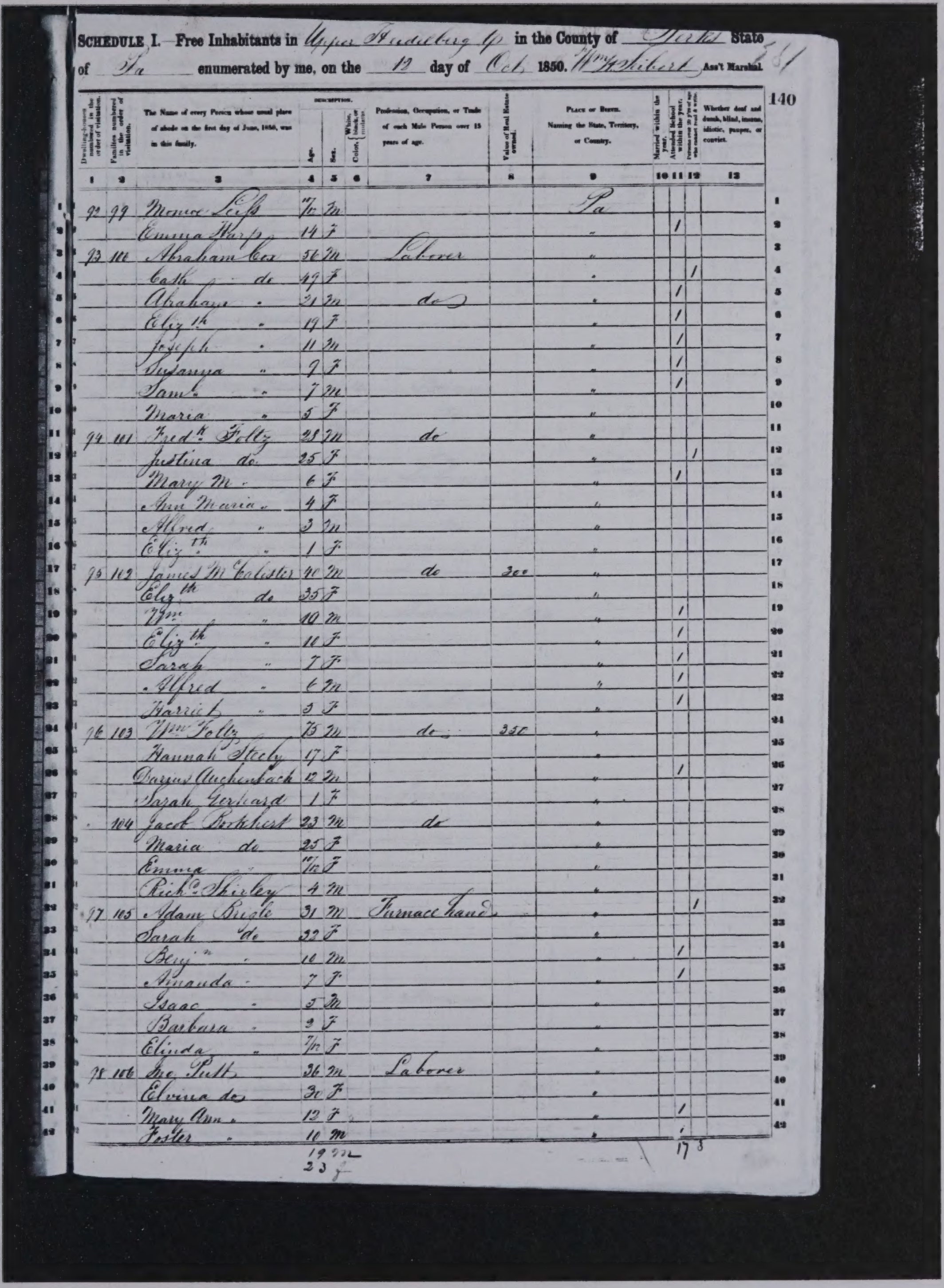
PA

Benjamin

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1880.

0653

John Pick



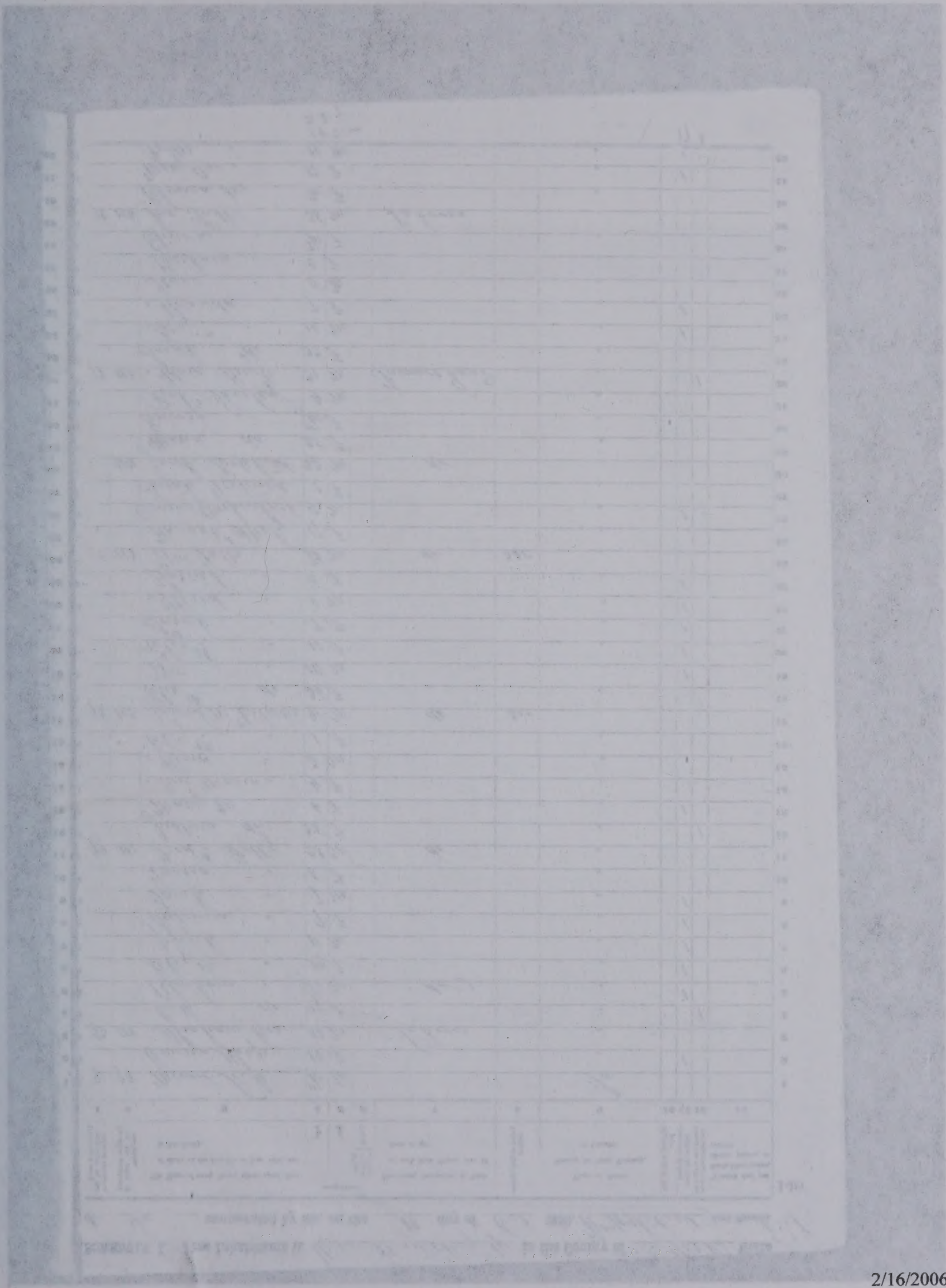
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Upper Heidelberg Tp in the County of Berks State of Pa enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Oct. 1850. Wm H. Seibert Ass't Marshal.

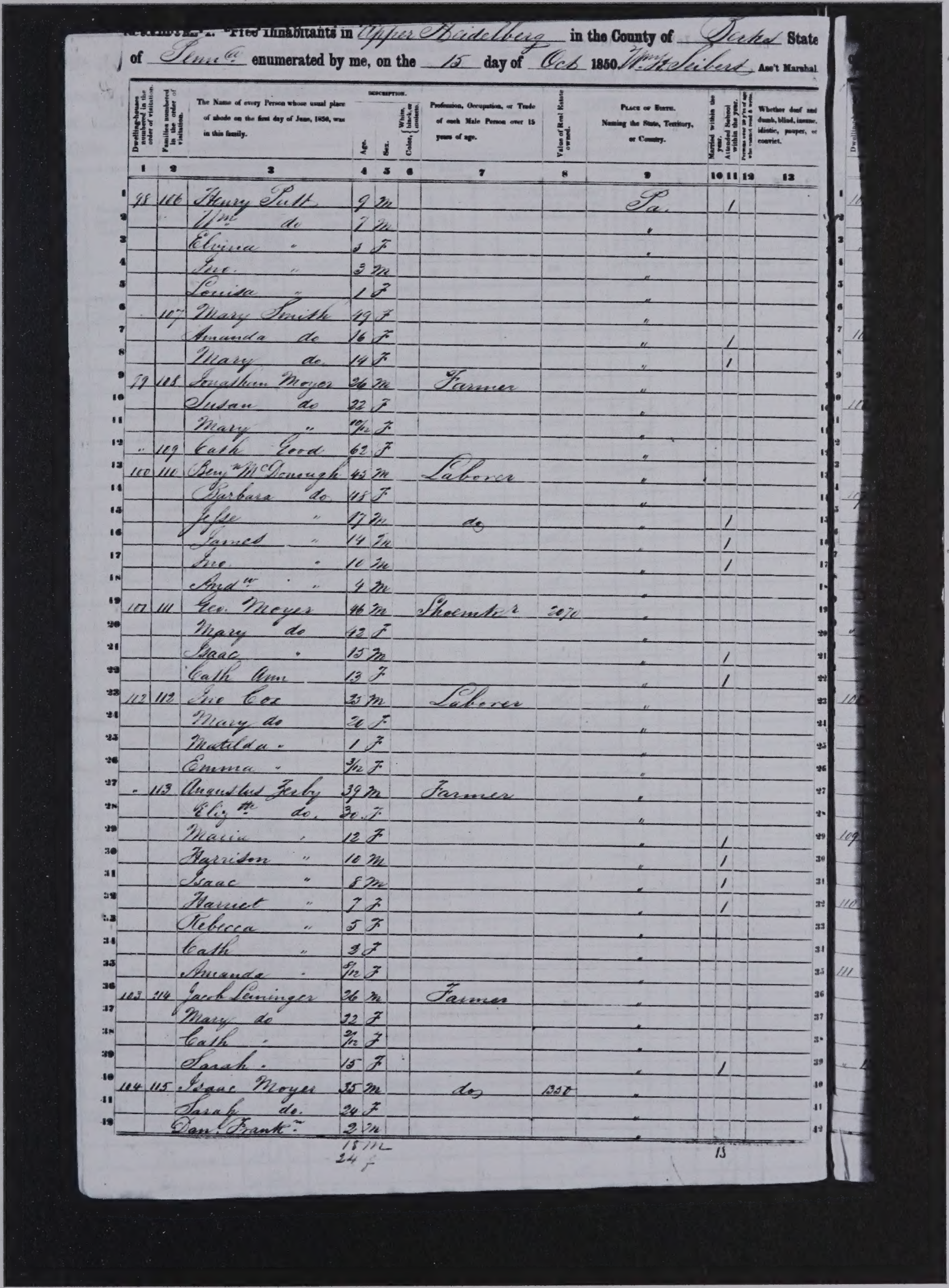
581

140

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
92	99	Monroe Leiss	7/12	M				Pa				
		Emma Harp	14	F				"		1		
93	100	Abraham Cox	56	M		Laborer		"				
		Cath do	49	F				"			1	
		Abraham "	21	M		do		"		1		
		Elizth "	19	F				"		1		
		Joseph "	11	M				"		1		
		Susanna "	9	F				"		1		
		Saml "	7	M				"		1		
		Maria "	5	F				"				
94	101	Fredk Foltz	28	M		do		"				
		Justina do	25	F				"			1	
		Mary M. "	6	F				"		1		
		Ann Maria "	4	F				"				
		Alfred "	3	M				"				
		Elizth "	1	F				"				
95	102	James McCalister	40	M		do	300	"				
		Elizth do	35	F				"				
		Wm "	10	M				"		1		
		Elizth "	10	F				"		1		
		Sarah "	7	F				"		1		
		Alfred "	6	M				"		1		
		Harriet "	5	F				"		1		
96	103	Wm Foltz	75	M		do	350	"				
		Hannah Steely	17	F				"				
		Darius Auchenbach	12	M				"		1		
		Sarah Gerhard	1	F				"				
	104	Jacob Borkhest	23	M		do		"				
		Maria do	25	F				"				
		Emma "	10/12	F				"				
		Richd Shirley	4	M				"				
97	105	Adam Briele	31	M		Furnace hand		"			1	
		Sarah do	32	F				"				
		Benjn "	10	M				"		1		
		Amanda "	7	F				"		1		
		Isaac "	5	M				"				
		Barbara "	2	F				"				
		Elinda "	7/12	F				"				
98	106	Jno. Pett	36	M		Laborer		"				
		Elvina do	30	F				"				
		Mary Ann "	12	F				"		1		
		Foster "	10	M				"		1		
			19 m 23 f							17	3	

John

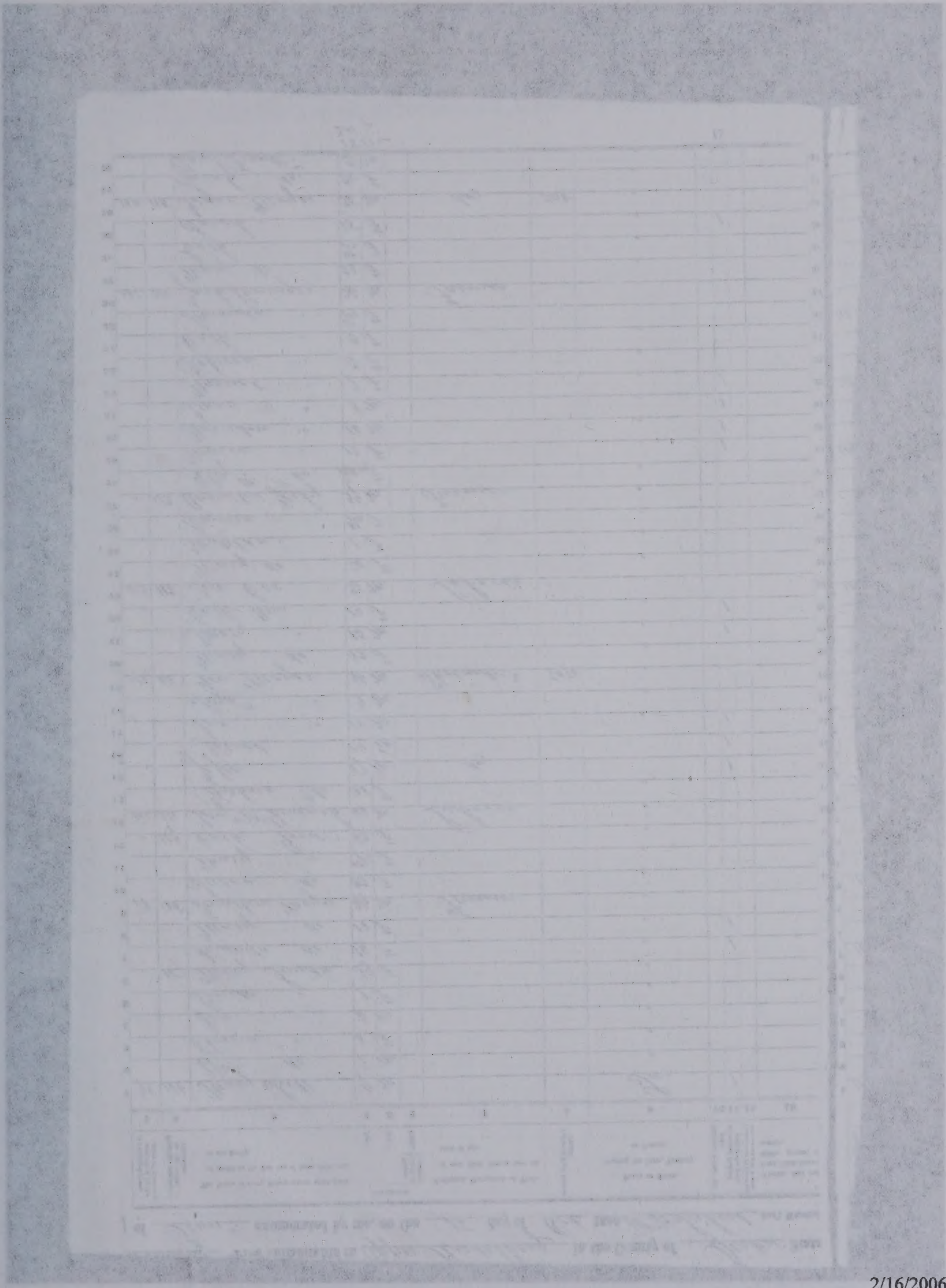




Free Inhabitants in Upper Haidelberg in the County of Berks State of Penn^a enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Oct 1850. Wm H. Seibert, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
98	106	Henry Putt	9	M				Pa.		1		
		Wm do	7	M				"				
		Elvina "	5	F				"				
		Jno. "	3	M				"				
		Louisa "	1	F				"				
	107	Mary Smith	49	F				"				
		Amanda do	16	F				"		1		
		Mary do	14	F				"		1		
99	108	Jonathan Moyer	26	M		Farmer		"				
		Susan do	22	F				"				
		Mary "	10/12	F				"				
"	109	Cath Good	62	F				"				
100	110	Benj^n McDonough	45	M		Laborer		"				
		Barbara do	48	F				"				
		Jesse "	17	M		do		"		1		
		James "	14	M				"		1		
		Jno. "	10	M				"		1		
		And^w "	4	M				"				
101	111	Geo. Moyer	46	M		Shoemker	2070	"				
		Mary do	42	F				"				
		Isaac "	15	M				"		1		
		Cath Ann	13	F				"		1		
102	112	Jno Cox	25	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary do	20	F				"				
		Matilda "	1	F				"				
		Emma "	3/12	F				"				
-	113	Augustus Zeeby	39	M		Farmer		"				
		Eliz^th do.	30	F				"				
		Maria "	12	F				"		1		
		Harrison "	10	M				"		1		
		Isaac "	8	M				"		1		
		Harriet "	7	F				"		1		
		Rebecca "	5	F				"				
		Cath "	3	F				"				
		Amanda "	8/12	F				"				
103	114	Jacob Leininger	26	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary do	22	F				"				
		Cath "	2/12	F				"				
		Sarah "	15	F				"		1		
104	115	Isaac Moyer	35	M		do	1350	"				
		Sarah do.	24	F				"				
		Dan^l Frank^n	2	M				"				
			18 M 24 F							13		

John-
Henry,
son



Page No. 20 }

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Heidleberg Township, in the County of Berks, State of Penna, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.

J. W. Manbeck, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Robesonia

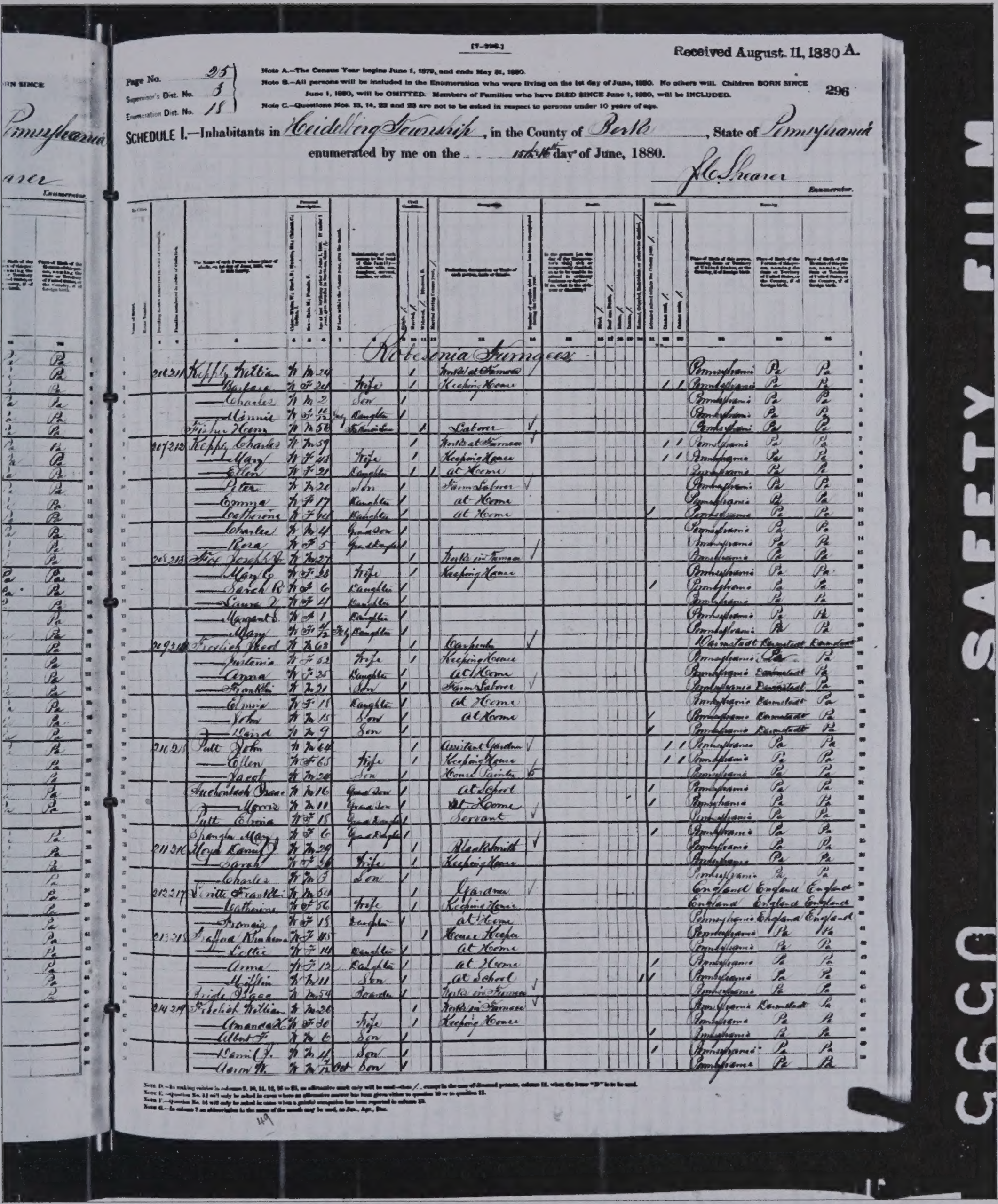
John

Elvina

				Description.				Value of Real Estate owned.			Parentage.					Education.			Constitutional Relations.	
	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Putt Ellen	12	F	W		/		Penna					/					
2			William	10	M	„		/		do					/					
3			George	7	M	„	+			do					/					
4	124	147	Freeman John	40	M	„	Work for Blk Smith	/	350	do									/	
5			Carolina	39	F	„	Keeping house	/		do										
6			Sophia	17	F	„		/		do										
7			Fanny	12	F	„		/		do					/					
8			Rachael	11	F	„		/		do					/					
9			Charles	9	M	„	+			do					/					
10			John	5	M	„	+			do					/					
11			Harry	1	M	„				do										
12	125	148	Putt John	55	M	„	Farm Labour	/	190	do									/	
13			Elvina	50	F	„	Keeping house	/		do										
14			Louisa	22	F	„		/		do										
15			George	20	M	„	Work in furnace	/		do										
16			Jacob	16	M	„		/		do					/					
17			Fronhalt Morris	1	M	„	+			do										
18	126	149	Fraelich Jacob	55	M	„	Work for Carpenter	3.000	600	do									/	
19			Justina	44	F	„	Keeping house	/		do										
20			Anna	17	F	„		/		do										
21			William	16	M	„		/		do					/					
22			Charles	13	M	„		/		do					/					
23			Frank	11	M	„		/		do					/					
24			Elmira	8	F	„	+			do					/					
25			John	6	M	„	+			do					/					
26	127	150	Putt William	25	M	„	Work in furnace	/	200	do									/	
27			Mary	22	F	„	Keeping house	/		do										
28			Sally	2	F	„	+			do										
29	128	151	Garner Andrew	25	M	„	Work in furnace	/	250	do									/	
30			Mary	24	F	„	Keeping house	/		do										
31			Susannah	4	F	„	+			do										
32		152	Miller Mary	41	F	„	Keeping house	/	100	do										
33			John	1	M	„	+			do										
34			Garner William	21	M	„	Work in furnace	/		do									/	
35	129	153	Cox David	47	M	„	Farm Laborer	/	225	do									/	
36			Catharine	31	F	„	Keeping house	/		do										
37			Emma	13	F	„		/		do					/					
38			George	6	M	„	+			do					/					
39			Catharine	5	F	„	+			do					/					
40			Elmira	3	F	„	+			do										
		7	No of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, — " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —							No. of insane, —					16					

7
?

Is this the same John ?



[7-296.]

Received August. 11, 1880 A.

Page No. 25
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 18

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

296

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Heidelberg Township, in the County of Berks, State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me on the 15th & 16th day of June, 1880.

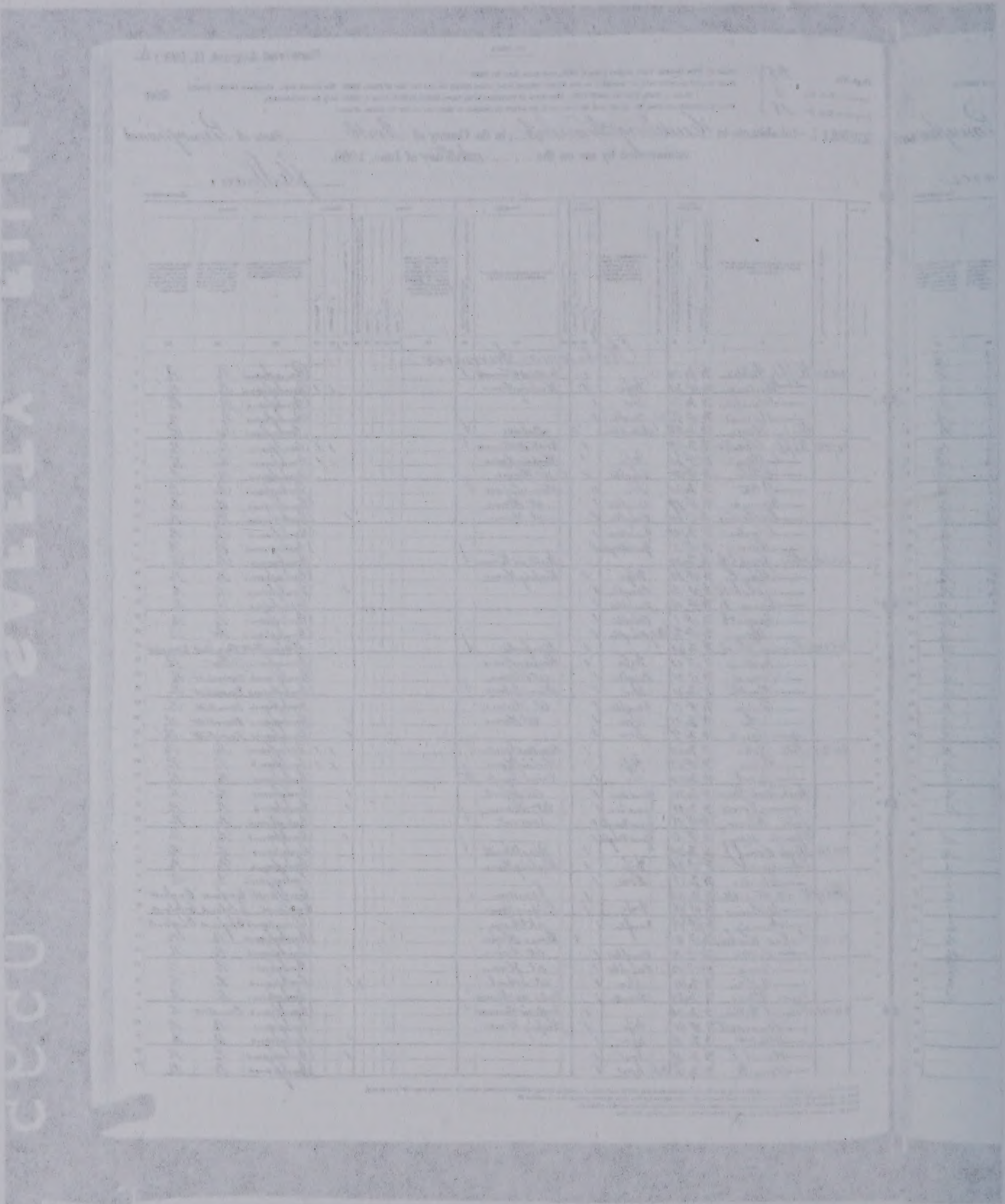
J. C. Shearer, Enumerator.

Robesonia Furnaces

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
216	211	Kepply William	W	M	24				1			Works at Furnace	✓										Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Barbara	W	F	21		Wife		1			Keeping House									1	1	Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Charles	W	M	2		Son	1															Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Minnie	W	F	10/12	July	Daughter	1															Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		Fisher Henry	W	M	56		Father in Law			1		Laborer	✓										Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
217	212	Kepply Charles	W	M	59				1			Works at Furnace	✓								1	1	Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Mary	W	F	48		Wife		1			Keeping House									1	1	Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Ellen	W	F	21		Daughter		1		1	At Home											Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Peter	W	M	20		Son	1				Farm Laborer	✓										Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Emma	W	F	17		Daughter	1				at Home											Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Catherine	W	F	14		Daughter	1				at Home								1			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Charles	W	M	4		Grandson	1															Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Rora	W	F	5		Granddaughter	1															Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
218	213	Fox Joseph J	W	M	27				1			Works in Furnace	✓										Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Mary C	W	F	28		Wife		1			Keeping House											Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Sarah R	W	F	6		Daughter	1												1			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Laura V	W	F	4		Daughter	1															Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Margaret E	W	F	1		Daughter	1															Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Mary	W	F	4/12	Feb	Daughter	1															Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
219	214	Froelich Theod	W	M	68				1			Carpenter	✓										Darmstadt	Darmstadt	Darmstadt
		—— Justonia	W	F	52		Wife		1			Keeping House											Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Anna	W	F	25		Daughter	1				At Home											Pennsylvania	Darmstadt	Pa
		—— Franklin	W	M	21		Son	1				Farm Laborer	✓										Pennsylvania	Darmstadt	Pa
		—— Elmira	W	F	18		Daughter	1				At Home											Pennsylvania	Darmstadt	Pa
		—— John	W	M	15		Son	1				At Home								1			Pennsylvania	Darmstadt	Pa
		—— David	W	M	9		Son	1												1			Pennsylvania	Darmstadt	Pa
216	215	Putt John	W	M	64				1			Assistant Gardener	✓								1	1	Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Ellen	W	F	65		Wife		1			Keeping House									1	1	Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Jacob	W	M	20		Son	1				House Painter	✓										Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		Auchenbach Isaac	W	M	16		Grandson	1				At School								1			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Morris	W	M	11		Grandson	1				At Home	✓							1			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		Putt Elvina	W	F	18		Granddaughter	1				Servant	✓										Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		Spangler Mary	W	F	6		Granddaughter	1												1			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
211	216	Moyer Daniel J	W	M	29				1			Blacksmith	✓										Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Sarah	W	F	26		Wife		1			Keeping House											Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Charles	W	M	3		Son	1															Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
212	217	Smith Franklin	W	M	54				1			Gardener	✓										England	England	England
		—— Catherine	W	F	56		Wife		1			Keeping House											England	England	England
		—— Francis	W	F	18		Daughter	1				At Home											Pennsylvania	England	England
213	218	Graffa Kirchena	W	F	45					1		House Keeper											Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Lottie	W	F	14		Daughter	1				At Home											Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Anna	W	F	12		Daughter	1				at Home								1			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Mifflin	W	M	11		Son	1				At School							1	1			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		Bride Isaac	W	M	54		Boarder	1				Works in Furnace	✓										Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
214	219	Froelich William	W	M	26				1			Works in Furnace	✓										Pennsylvania	Darmstadt	Pa
		—— Amanda K	W	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping House											Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Albert F	W	M	6		Son	1												1			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Daniel J	W	M	4		Son	1												1			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		—— Aaron W.	W	M	7/12	Oct	Son	1															Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 20 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

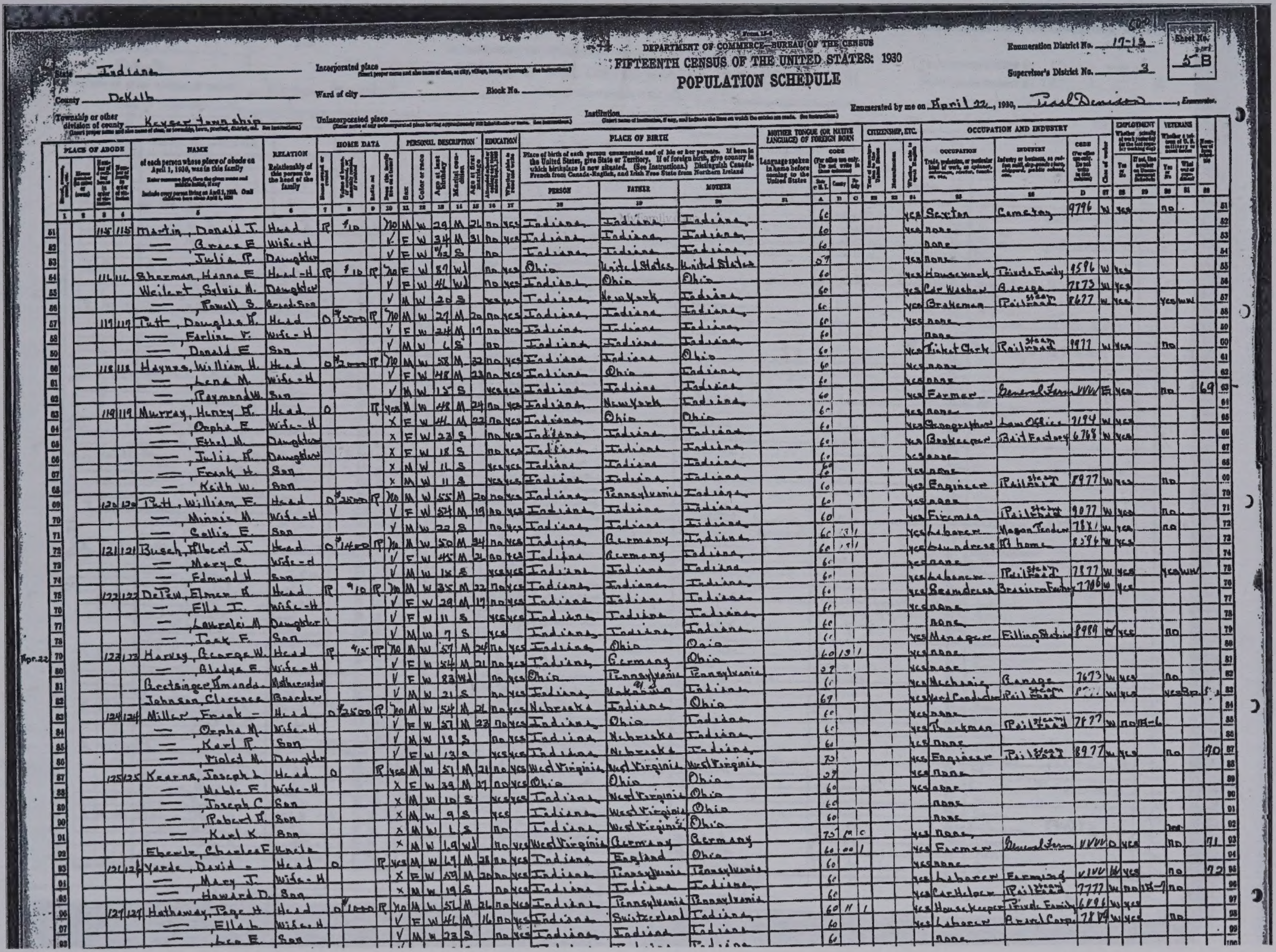
49



Approved August 13, 1880.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1880.

Wm. F. Putt



600

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 17-13

Supervisor's District No. 3

Sheet No. 5 B

State Indiana

County DeKalb

Township or other division of county Keyser township

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

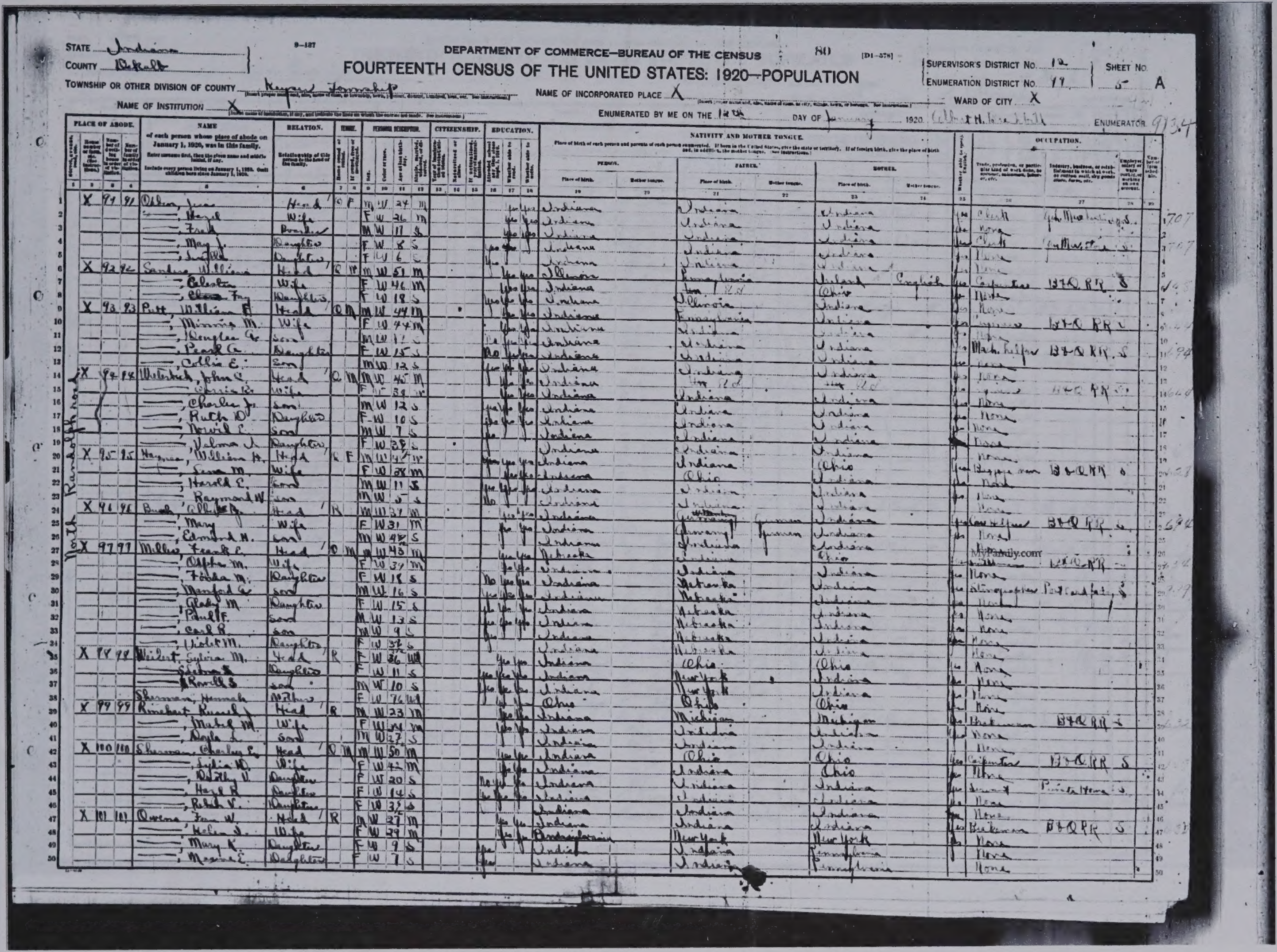
Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Pearl Denison, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME	6 RELATION	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D	27 Class of worker	28 Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51			115	115	Martin, Donald J.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		6c					yes	Sexton	Cemetery	9796	W	yes		no		
52					—, Grace E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
53					—, Julia R.	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						none								
54			116	116	Sherman, Hanna E.	Head-H	R	$10	R	No	F	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	United States	United States		59					yes	none								
55					Weilert, Sylvia M.	Daughter				V	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
56					—, Powell S.	Grand-Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Indiana	New York	Indiana		60					yes	Car Washer	Garage	7873	W	yes				
57			117	117	Putt, Douglas H.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		6c					yes	Brakeman	Railroad steam	8677	W	yes		yes	WW	
58					—, Earline V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
59					—, Donald E.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						none								
60			118	118	Haynes, William H.	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	58	M	32	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	Ticket Clerk	Railroad steam	9977	W	yes		no		
61					—, Lena M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					yes	none								
62					—, Raymond W.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
63			119	119	Murray, Henry H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	New York	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		69
64					—, Orpha E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		6c					yes	none								
65					—, Ethel M.	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes				
66					—, Julia H.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		6c					yes	Bookkeeper	Bait Factory	6768	W	yes				
67					—, Frank H.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
68					—, Keith W.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		6c					yes	none								
69			120	120	Putt, William F.	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					yes	Engineer	Railroad steam	8977	W	yes		no		
70					—, Minnie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
71					—, Sollis E.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Fireman	Railroad steam	9077	W	yes		no		
72			121	121	Busch, Albert J.	Head	O	$1400	R	No	M	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		6c	3	1			yes	Laborer	Wagon Tender	7881	W	yes		no		
73					—, Mary C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	3	1			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
74					—, Edmund H.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		6c					yes	none								
75			122	122	DePew, Elmer H.	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		6c					yes	Laborer	Railroad steam	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
76					—, Ella I.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Seamstress	Brassiere Factory	7706	W	yes				
77					—, Lauralei M.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		6c					yes	none								
78					—, Jack F.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		6c						none								
Apr. 22 79			123	123	Harvey, George W.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		6c					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
80					—, Gladys E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Ohio		60	13	1			yes	none								
81					Bretsinger, Amanda	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	none								
82					Johnson, Clarence	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Indiana	U.S. Unknown	Indiana		6c					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
83			124	124	Miller, Frank —	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Ohio		69					yes	Yard Conductor	Railroad steam	8[illegible]	W	yes		yes	Sp.	
84					—, Orpha M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		6c					yes	none								
85					—, Karl R.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Indiana	Nebraska	Indiana		6c					yes	Trackman	Railroad steam	7877	W	no	H-6			
86					—, Violet M.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Nebraska	Indiana		60					yes	none								
87			125	125	Kearns, Joseph L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		70					yes	Engineer	Railroad steam	8977	W	yes		no		70
88					—, Mable F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
89					—, Joseph C.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Indiana	West Virginia	Ohio		60					yes	none								
90					—, Robert H.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Indiana	West Virginia	Ohio		60						none								
91					—, Karl K.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Indiana	West Virginia	Ohio		60						none								
92					Eberle, Charles F.	Uncle				X	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	West Virginia	Germany	Germany		75	m	c			yes	none						yes		
93			126	126	Yarde, David —	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	England	Ohio		60	00	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
94					—, Mary J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		60					yes	none								
95					—, Howard D.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		6c					yes	Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes		no		72
96			127	127	Hathaway, Page H.	Head	O	$1000	R	No	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		6c					yes	Car Helper	Railroad steam	7777	W	no	H-7	no		
97					—, Ella L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Indiana	Switzerland	Indiana		60	11	1			yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6896	W	yes				
98					—, Leo E.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Brazil Corp.	7874	W	yes		no		
99										V										Indiana		60						none								

Wm F Putt



9—187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 80

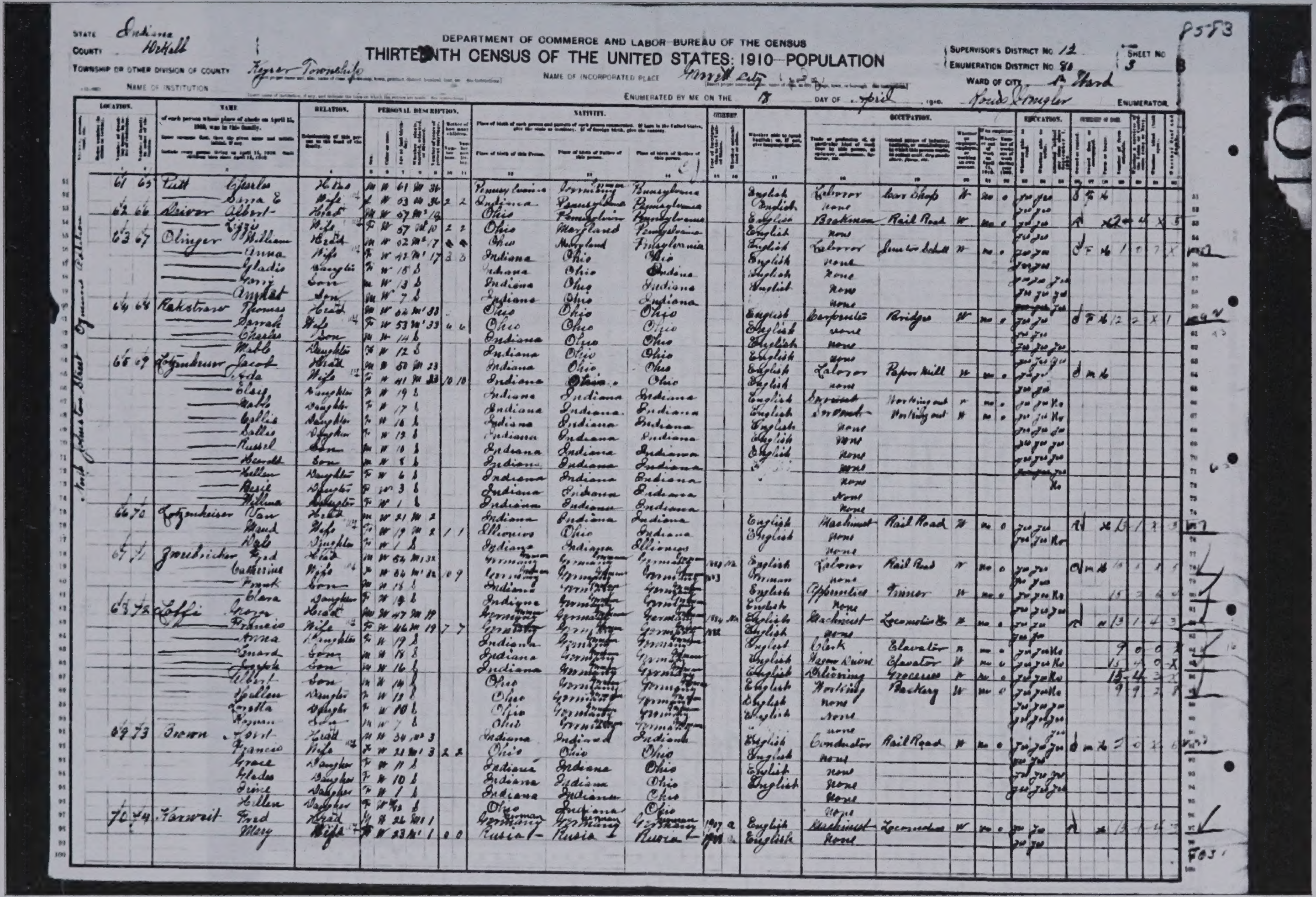
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Dekalb
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keyser Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 5 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Albert H. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

Line	1 Street	2 House	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Free or mortgaged	9 Sex	10 Color	11 Age	12 Marital	13	14	15	16 Attended school	17 Read	18 Write	19 Birthplace	20 Mother tongue	21 Father's birthplace	22 Father's mother tongue	23 Mother's birthplace	24 Mother's mother tongue	25 Speak English	26 Trade	27 Industry	28 Class	29
1		X	91	91	Olden, Jun	Head	O	F	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Clerk	Gen Mer. Store	W	
2					——, Hazel	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
3					——, Frank	Boarder			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Clerk	Gen Mer. Store	W	
4					——, Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
5					——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
6		X	92	92	Sanders, William	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	B&O RR	W	
7					——, Celestia	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Un Kd		Ohio		Yes	None			
8					——, ~~Clara~~ Fay	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Illinois		Indiana		Yes	None			
9		X	93	93	Putt, William F.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Indiana		Yes	Engineer	B&O RR	W	
10					——, Minnie M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
11					——, Douglas G.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Mach. helper	B&O RR	W	
12					——, Pearl A.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
13					——, Collie E.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
14	North Randolph	X	94	94	Weterich, John C.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Un Kd		Un Kd		Yes	Engineer	B&O RR	W	
15					——, Carrie B.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
16					——, Charles J.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
17					——, Ruth D.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
18					——, Norvil E.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
19					——, Velma J.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
20		X	95	95	Haynes, William H.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	Baggage man	B&O RR	W	
21					——, Sena M.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	None			
22					——, Harold E.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
23					——, Raymond W.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
24		X	96	96	Buck, Albert G.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Indiana		Yes	Car helper	B&O RR	W	
25					——, Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Indiana		Yes	None			
26					——, Edmund H.	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
27		X	97	97	Miller, Frank E.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Nebraska		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	[illegible]	B&O RR	W	
28					——, Olpha M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
29					——, Fedda M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Nebraska		Indiana		Yes	Stenographer	Post Card Fac.	W	
30					——, Manford G.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Nebraska		Indiana		Yes	None			
31					——, Gladys M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Nebraska		Indiana		Yes	None			
32					——, Paul F.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Nebraska		Indiana		Yes	None			
33					——, Carl R.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Indiana		Nebraska		Indiana		Yes	None			
34					——, Violet M.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Indiana		Nebraska		Indiana			None			
35		X	98	98	Weikert, Sylvia M.	Head	R		F	W	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
36					——, Thelma E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		New York		Indiana		Yes	None			
37					——, Rowell S.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		New York		Indiana		Yes	None			
38					Sherman, Hannah	Mother			F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
39		X	99	99	Rinehart, Russel J.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	Brakeman	B&O RR	W	
40					——, Mabel M.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
41					——, Doyle L.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
42		X	100	100	Sherman, Charley E.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Carpenter	B&O RR	W	
43					——, Lydia D.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	None			
44					——, Dorothy V.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W	
45					——, Hazel R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
46					——, Retah V.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
47		X	101	101	Owens, Fern W.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Brakeman	B&O RR	W	
48					——, Helen I.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		New York		New York		Yes	None			
49					——, Mary K.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Pennsylvania			None			
50					——, Maxine E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Pennsylvania			None			

MyFamily.com

Minnie Mae Harvey m. William F. Putt 16 Jun 1895
DeKalb, IN



8583

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

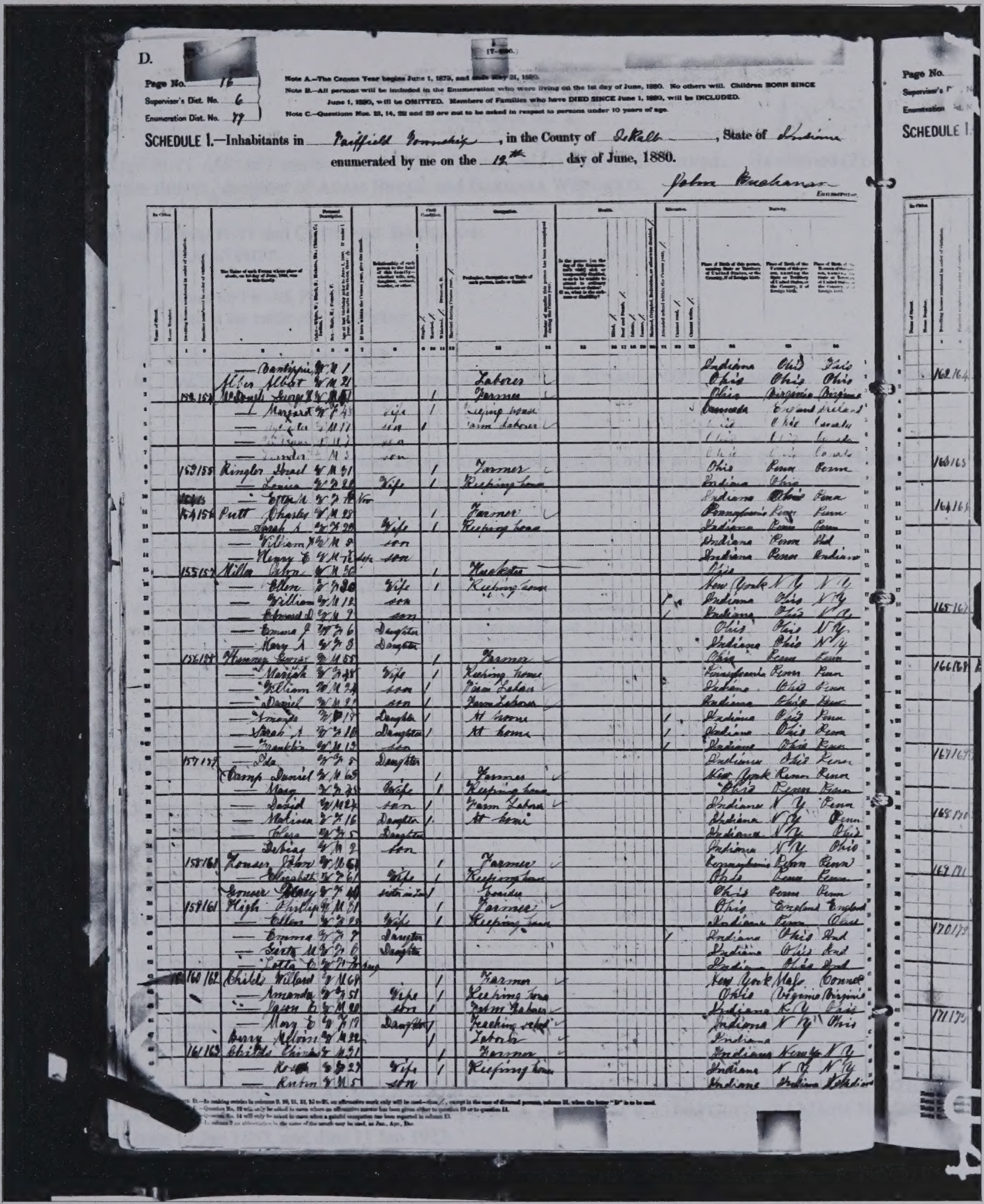
STATE Indiana
COUNTY DeKalb
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keyser Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Garrett City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No 80
WARD OF CITY 1st Ward
SHEET No 3 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April, 1910. Louis Dingler ENUMERATOR.

Johnston Street

	LOCATION.		NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
51	61	65	Putt	Charles	Head	M	W	61	M1	36			Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania			English	Laborer	Car Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H				
52				Sarra E	Wife	F	W	53	M1	36	2	2	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	none					yes	yes								
53	62	66	Seiver	Albert	Head	M	W	67	M2	18			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	2	4	X	5
54				Lizzie	Wife	F	W	57	M2	10	2	2	Ohio	Maryland	Pennsylvania			English	none					yes	yes								
55	63	67	Olinger	William	Head	M	W	62	M2	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio	Maryland	Pennsylvania			English	Laborer	Janitor School	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	1	0	7	X
56				Anna	Wife	F	W	42	M1	17	3	3	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
57				Gladis	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes								
58				Harry	Son	M	W	13	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
59				Arnold	Son	M	W	7	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				none					yes	yes	yes							
60	64	68	Rakstraw	Thomas	Head	M	W	64	M1	33			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Carpenter	Bridges	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	12	2	X	1
61				Sarrah	Wife	F	W	53	M1	33	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
62				Charles	Son	M	W	14	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
63				Mable	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
64	65	69	Lotzenheiser	Jacob	Head	M	W	50	M	23			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	Laborer	Paper Mill	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	M	H				
65				Ada	Wife	F	W	41	M	23	10	10	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
66				Elsie	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Servant	Working out	W	no	0	yes	yes	no							
67				Mable	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Servant	Working out	W	no	0	yes	yes	no							
68				Hallie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
69				Sallie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
70				Russel	Son	M	W	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
71				Harold	Son	M	W	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None					yes	yes	yes							
72				Hellen	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None							No							
73				Bessie	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None														
74				Willma	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None														
75	66	70	Lotzenheiser	Van	Head	M	W	21	M	2			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Machinist	Rail Road	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	13	1	X	3
76				Maud	Wife	F	W	19	M	2	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	No							
77				Dale	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Indiana	Indiana	Illinois				None														
78	67	71	Gruebricker	Fred	Head	M	W	54	M1	32			Germany German	Germany German	Germany German	1883	Na	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	M	H	16	1	1	1
79				Catherine	Wife	F	W	54	M1	32	10	9	Germany German	Germany German	Germany German	1883		German	none					yes	yes								
80				Frank	Son	M	W	18	S				Indiana	Germany German	Germany German			English	Apprentice	Trimmer	W	no	0	yes	yes	No				15	2	6	4
81				Clara	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Indiana	Germany German	Germany German			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
82	68	72	Loffi	George	Head	M	W	47	M	19			Germany German	Germany German	Germany German	1884	Na	English	Machinist	Locomotive Wks	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	13	1	4	3
83				Francis	Wife	F	W	46	M	19	7	7	Germany German	Germany German	Germany German	1882		English	none					yes	yes								
84				Anna	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Indiana	Germany German	Germany German			English	Clerk	Elevator	W	no	0	yes	yes	No				9	0	0	X
85				Edward	Son	M	W	18	S				Indiana	Germany German	Germany German			English	Wagon Driver	Elevator	W	no	0	yes	yes	No				15	4	0	X
86				Joseph	Son	M	W	16	S				Indiana	Germany German	Germany German			English	Delivering	Groceries	W	no	0	yes	yes	No				15	4	3	X
87				Albert	Son	M	W	14	S				Ohio	Germany German	Germany German			English	Working	Bakery	W	no	0	yes	yes	No				9	9	2	X
88				Hellen	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Ohio	Germany German	Germany German			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
89				Loretta	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Ohio	Germany German	Germany German			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
90				Roman	Son	M	W	7	S				Ohio	Germany German	Germany German				none							yes							
91	69	73	Brown	Bert	Head	M	W	34	M2	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Conductor	Rail Road	W	no	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	7	0	X	6
92				Francis	Wife	F	W	31	M1	3	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
93				Grace	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
94				Gladas	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
95				Irine	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				None														
96				Hellen	Daughter	F	W	4/12	S				Ohio	Indiana	Ohio				None														
97	70	74	Harwait	Fred	Head	M	W	26	M1	1			Germany German	Germany German	Germany German	1907	a	English	Machinist	Locomotive	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	13	1	4	3
98				Mary	Wife	F	W	23	M1	1	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1908	a	English	None					yes	yes								
99																																	
100																																	

F03

Charlie + Sarah



D.

Page No. 16
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 79

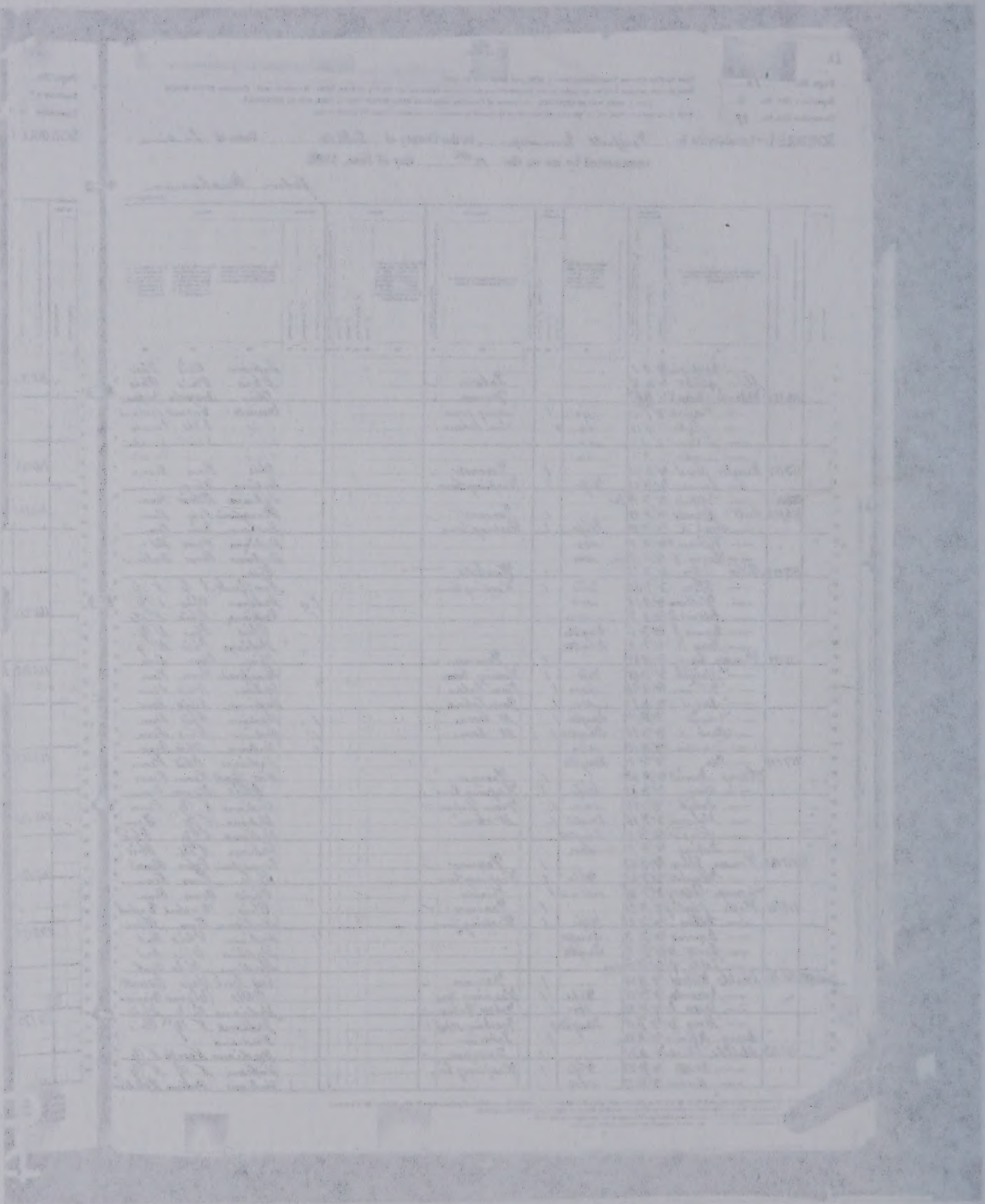
Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fairfield Township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

John Buchanan
Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	13	24	25	26
1			— Bantippin	W	M	1						Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
2			Alber Albert	W	M	21					Laborer	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
3	153	154	McDonald George W	W	M	[illegible]				1	Farmer	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
4			— Margaret	W	F	45		Wife		1	Keeping house	Canada	England	Ireland
5			— Sylvester	W	M	17		son	1		Farm laborer	Ohio	Ohio	Canada
6			— William	W	M	7		son				Ohio	Ohio	Canada
7			— Leander	W	M	3		son				Ohio	Ohio	Canada
8	153	155	Ringler Israel	W	M	31				1	Farmer	Ohio	Penn	Penn
9			— Louisa	W	F	26		Wife		1	Keeping house	Indiana	Ohio	
10			— Effie M	W	F	1/12	Nov					Indiana	Ohio	Penn
11	154	156	Putt Charles	W	M	28				1	Farmer	Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
12			— Sarah A	W	F	20		Wife		1	Keeping house	Indiana	Penn	Penn
13			— William F	W	M	2		son				Indiana	Penn	Ind
14			— Henry E	W	M	7/12	Apr	son				Indiana	Penn	Indiana
15	155	157	Miller Calvin	W	M	36				1	Huckster	Ohio		
16			— Ellen	W	F	30		Wife		1	Keeping house	New York	N Y	N Y
17			— William	W	M	12		son				Indiana	Ohio	N Y
18			— Edward D	W	M	9		son				Indiana	Ohio	N Y
19			— Emma J	W	F	6		Daughter				Ohio	Ohio	N Y
20			— Mary A	W	F	3		Daughter				Indiana	Ohio	N Y
21	156	158	Henney George	W	M	55				1	Farmer	Ohio	Penn	Penn
22			— Mariah	W	F	48		Wife		1	Keeping home	Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
23			— William	W	M	24		son	1		Farm Labor	Indiana	Ohio	Penn
24			— Daniel	W	M	21		son	1		Farm Laborer	Indiana	Ohio	Penn
25			— Amanda	W	F	18		Daughter	1		At home	Indiana	Ohio	Penn
26			— Sarah A	W	F	16		Daughter	1		At home	Indiana	Ohio	Penn
27			— Franklin	W	M	13		son				Indiana	Ohio	Penn
28	157	159	— Ida	W	F	5		Daughter				Indiana	Ohio	Penn
29			Camp Daniel	W	M	69				1	Farmer	New York	Penn	Penn
30			— Mary	W	F	58		Wife		1	Keeping house	Ohio	Penn	Penn
31			— David	W	M	24		son	1		Farm Labor	Indiana	N Y	Penn
32			— Malissa	W	F	16		Daughter	1		At home	Indiana	N Y	Penn
33			— Clara	W	F	5		Daughter				Indiana	N Y	Ohio
34			— Debias	W	M	2		son				Indiana	N Y	Ohio
35	158	160	Gonser John	W	M	64				1	Farmer	Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
36			— Elizabeth	W	F	61		Wife		1	Keeping house	Ohio	Penn	Penn
37			Gonser Mary	W	F	40		sister in law	1		Boarder	Ohio	Penn	Penn
38	159	161	High Phillip	W	M	31				1	Farmer	Ohio	England	England
39			— Ellen	W	F	29		Wife		1	Keeping house	Indiana	Penn	Ohio
40			— Emma	W	F	7		Daughter				Indiana	Ohio	Ind
41			— Gertie M	W	F	6		Daughter				Indiana	Ohio	Ind
42			— Lotta E	W	F	7/12	Aug					Indiana	Ohio	Ind
43	160	162	Childs Willard	W	M	64				1	Farmer	New York	Mass	Connect
44			— Amanda	W	F	51		Wife		1	Keeping house	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
45			— Jason E	W	M	20		son	1		Farm Labor	Indiana	N Y	Ohio
46			— Mary E	W	F	19		Daughter	1		Teaching school	Indiana	N Y	Ohio
47			Berry Nelson	W	M	22			1		Laborer	Indiana		
48	161	163	Childs [illegible]	W	M	31				1	Farmer	Indiana	New York	N Y
49			— Rose	W	F	27		Wife		1	Keeping house	Indiana	N Y	N Y
50			— Ruben	W	M	5		son				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

Charles Putt
+
Sarah Getts



Descendants of Joseph Putt

Generation No. 1

? fixed

1. JOSEPH^2 PUTT *(JACOB^1)* was born Abt. 1824. He married (1) CATHARINE BRIGEL. He married (2) CATHERINE BRIGEL, daughter of ADAM BRIGEL and BARBARA WEINHOLD.

Children of JOSEPH PUTT and CATHERINE BRIGEL are:

i. FRANK^3 PUTT.

Notes for FRANK PUTT:
Died at the battle of Cold Harbor.

2. ii. JOSEPH PUTT, b. 25 Oct 1852.
iii. JACOB RILEY PUTT, b. Berks, Pennsylvania; d. 1924; m. SUSANNA GETTS, 04 Aug 1878, DeKalb, Indiana; b. 17 May 1860; d. 29 Jan 1931.

Notes for JACOB RILEY PUTT:
This information is taken from a Family Group Sheet compiled by my aunt, Lurah Putt DeVoe Phillips. The 1880 census is the only source noted on this sheet. I am assuming that she obtained much of the information by word of mouth from a family member.

iv. WILLIAM PUTT, b. Abt. 1860.
v. SARAH PUTT.
vi. ELLEN I. PUTT, m. CHARLES P. MAYER.
3. vii. GEORGE PUTT, b. 07 Aug 1862, Heidelberg, Berks, Pennsylvania.
4. viii. CHARLES E. PUTT, b. Abt. 1848, Berks, Pennsylvania; d. 27 Dec 1921.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSEPH^3 PUTT *(JOSEPH^2, JACOB^1)* was born 25 Oct 1852. He married LEAH SPEARS 13 Aug 1887, daughter of JAMES SPEARS and ELIZABETH YONSON.

Child of JOSEPH PUTT and LEAH SPEARS is:

i. JAMES H.^{4} PUTT.

3. GEORGE^3 PUTT *(JOSEPH^2, JACOB^1)* was born 07 Aug 1862 in Heidelberg, Berks, Pennsylvania. He married FIANNA ACHENBACH 1886, daughter of LEVI ACHENBACH and MARY PUTT. She was born 06 Apr 1864.

Children of GEORGE PUTT and FIANNA ACHENBACH are:

i. JENNIE M.^{4} PUTT.
ii. MAGGIE M. PUTT, m. HOWARD FLICKINGER.
iii. IRWIN PUTT.

4. CHARLES E.^{3} PUTT *(JOSEPH^2, JACOB^1)* was born Abt. 1848 in Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1921. He married SARAH E. GETTS 12 May 1874 in DeKalb, Indiana, daughter of WILLIAM GETTS and MARIA HOSLER. She was born 17 Jun 1857, and died 11 Jan 1923.

Children of CHARLES PUTT and SARAH GETTS are:

5. i. WILLIAM F.^{4} PUTT, b. 1875, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana; d. 23 Dec 1947, DeKalb County, Indiana.
ii. HENRY E. PUTT, b. 1879, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana.

Generation No. 3

5. WILLIAM F.^{4} PUTT *(CHARLES E.^{3}, JOSEPH^2, JACOB^1)* was born 1875 in Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana, and died 23

Dec 1947 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married MINNIE MAE HARVEY 16 Jun 1895 in DeKalb, Indiana, daughter of HENRY HARVEY and HATTIE SPENCER. She was born Abt. 1876, and died 26 Mar 1937 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Children of WILLIAM PUTT and MINNIE HARVEY are:

6. i. DOUGLAS A.^{5} PUTT, b. Abt. 1903, DeKalb County, Indiana.
ii. PEARL A. PUTT, b. Abt. 1905, DeKalb County, Indiana.
iii. COLLIS E. PUTT, b. Abt. 1908, DeKalb County, Indiana.

Generation No. 4

6. DOUGLAS A.^{5} PUTT *(WILLIAM F.^{4}, CHARLES E.^{3}, JOSEPH^2, JACOB^1)* was born Abt. 1903 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married EARLINE. She was born Abt. 1906.

Child of DOUGLAS PUTT and EARLINE is:

i. DONALD E.^{6} PUTT, b. 17 Apr 1924, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. 28 Feb 1999, Vero Beach, Indian River, Florida.

Henry Harvey died July 20 1912 Etta J. Mann and Minnie M. Putt are his daughters, grandchildren: Mabel Harvey and Nellie Harvey children of John C. Harvey, deceased. (John was a son of Henry) Susanna Harvey, age 47, (2nd wife with no children) is the widow of Henry. Frank A. Brink appointed guardian ad litem for minor defendants Mabel and Nellie Harvey. Notice of Sale of Real Estate published in the Garrett Clipper March 19, 1913. Included in thi

GenForum

Posted By: mary sand

Email: mjsand@21stcentury.net

Subject: Re: Daniel Putt married Mary Miller Berks Co

Post Date: April 28, 2001 at 11:57:05

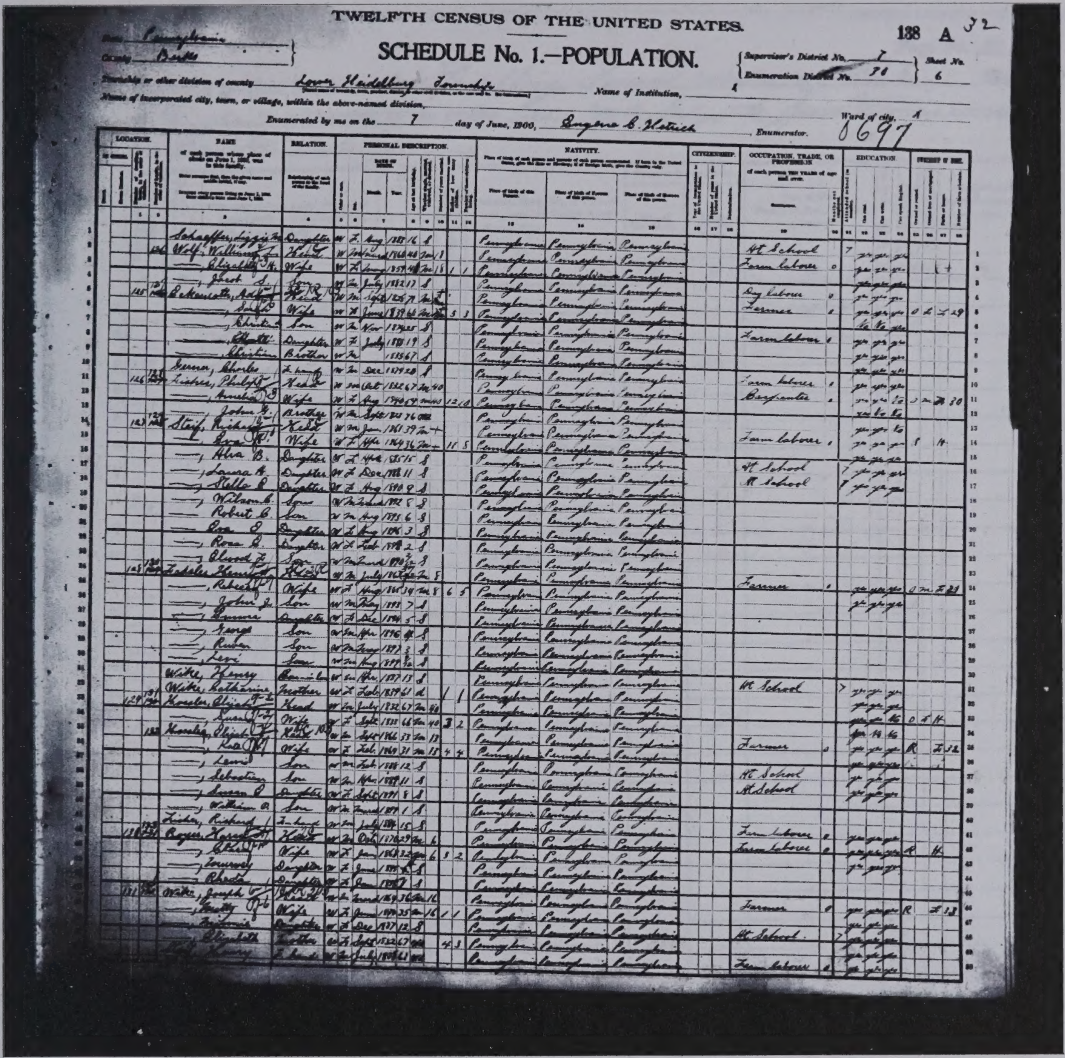
Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/putt/messages/78.html

Forum: Putt Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/putt/

Daniel's parents were Levi Jacob Putt (b. March 3, 1834, Heidelberg TWP, Berks Co. PA) and Susanna D. Peter (b. October 22, 1840, Aloise TWP Berks Co., PA & d. November 2, 1903, Berks Co., PA) They were married March 28, 1858 in Berks Co. Susanna is buried in Aulenbach Cemetery so I assume Daniel is also. I don't have a death date for Daniel but it was after 1903.

Return to Message



138 A 32

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

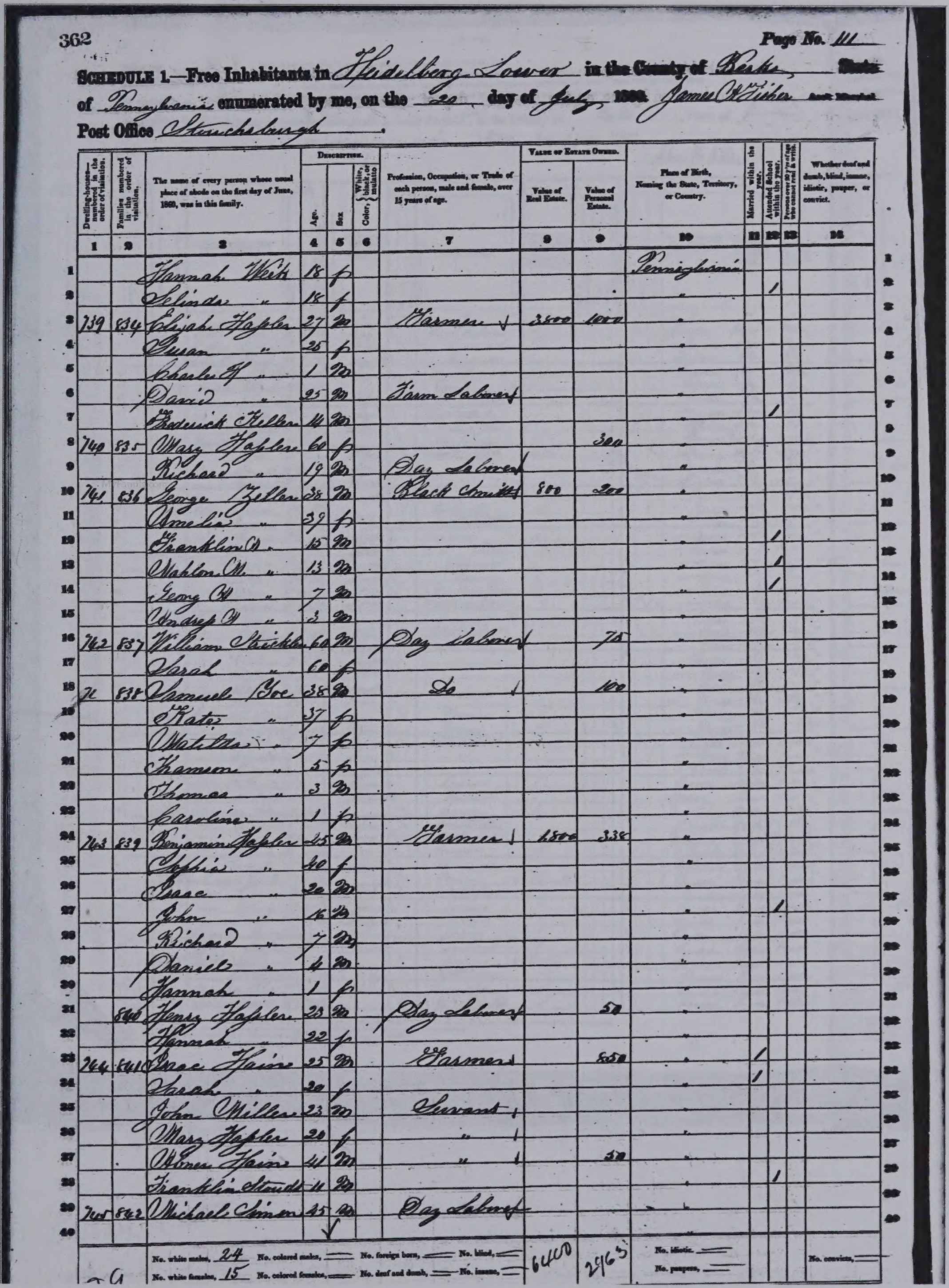
State Pennsylvania
County Berks
Township or other division of county Lower Heidelberg Township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Eugene B. Hetrich, Enumerator.
Ward of city,
6697

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
								Month	Year																						
1				Schaeffer, Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					1
2			126	Wolf, William J.	Head	W	M	March	1860	40	M	18			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					2
3				——, Elizabeth H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	18	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					3
4				——, Jacob S.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					4
5		125	127	Eckenroth, Adolph	Head	W	M	Sept	1826	73	M				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29	5
6				——, Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1839	60	M		5	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							No	No	yes					6
7				——, Christian	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					7
8				——, Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					8
9				——, Christian	Brother	W	M		1833	67	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					9
10				Gerner, Charles	F. hand	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					10
11		126	128	Lieber, Philip	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	67	M	40			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	No	O	M	H	30	11
12				——, Amelia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	40	12	10	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	No	No					12
13				——, John G.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1824	76	Wd				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	No					13
14		127	129	Steif, Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	+			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		14
15				——, Eva	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M		11	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					15
16				——, Alva B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					16
17				——, Laura A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					17
18				——, Stella E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														18
19				——, Wilson C.	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														19
20				——, Robert C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														20
21				——, Eva E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														21
22				——, Rosa E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														22
23				——, Elwood F.	Son	W	M	March	1900	2/12	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														23
24		128	130	Zadaler, Henry	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	8			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	21	24
25				——, Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	8	6	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					25
26				——, John J.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														26
27				——, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														27
28				——, George	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														28
29				——, Ruben	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														29
30				——, Levi	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														30
31				Wike, Henry	Brother in law	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					31
32				Wike, Katharine	Mother	W	F	Feb	1839	61	Wd		1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					32
33		129	131	Kessler, Elijah	Head	W	M	July	1832	67	M	40			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	No	O	F	H		33
34				——, Susan	Wife	W	F	Sept	1833	66	M	40	3	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	No	No					34
35			132	Kessler, Elijah	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	13			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32	35
36				——, Kate	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	13	4	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					36
37				——, Lewis	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School			yes	yes	yes					37
38				——, Sebastian	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School			yes	yes	yes					38
39				——, Susan E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														39
40				——, William A.	Son	W	M	March	1899	1	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														40
41				Lieber, Richard	F. hand	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					41
42		130	133	Royer, Harry	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		42
43				——, Ellen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	6	3	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					43
44				——, [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														44
45				——, Rhoda	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														45
46		131	134	Weik, Joseph	Head	W	M	March	1864	36	M	16			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33	46
47				——, Hetty	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	16	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					47
48				——, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					48
49				——, Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Sept	1832	67	Wd		4	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					49
50				[illegible], Henry	F. hand	W	M	July	1838	61	Wd				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					50

ECKENROTH

— Sarah Putt

1860



362

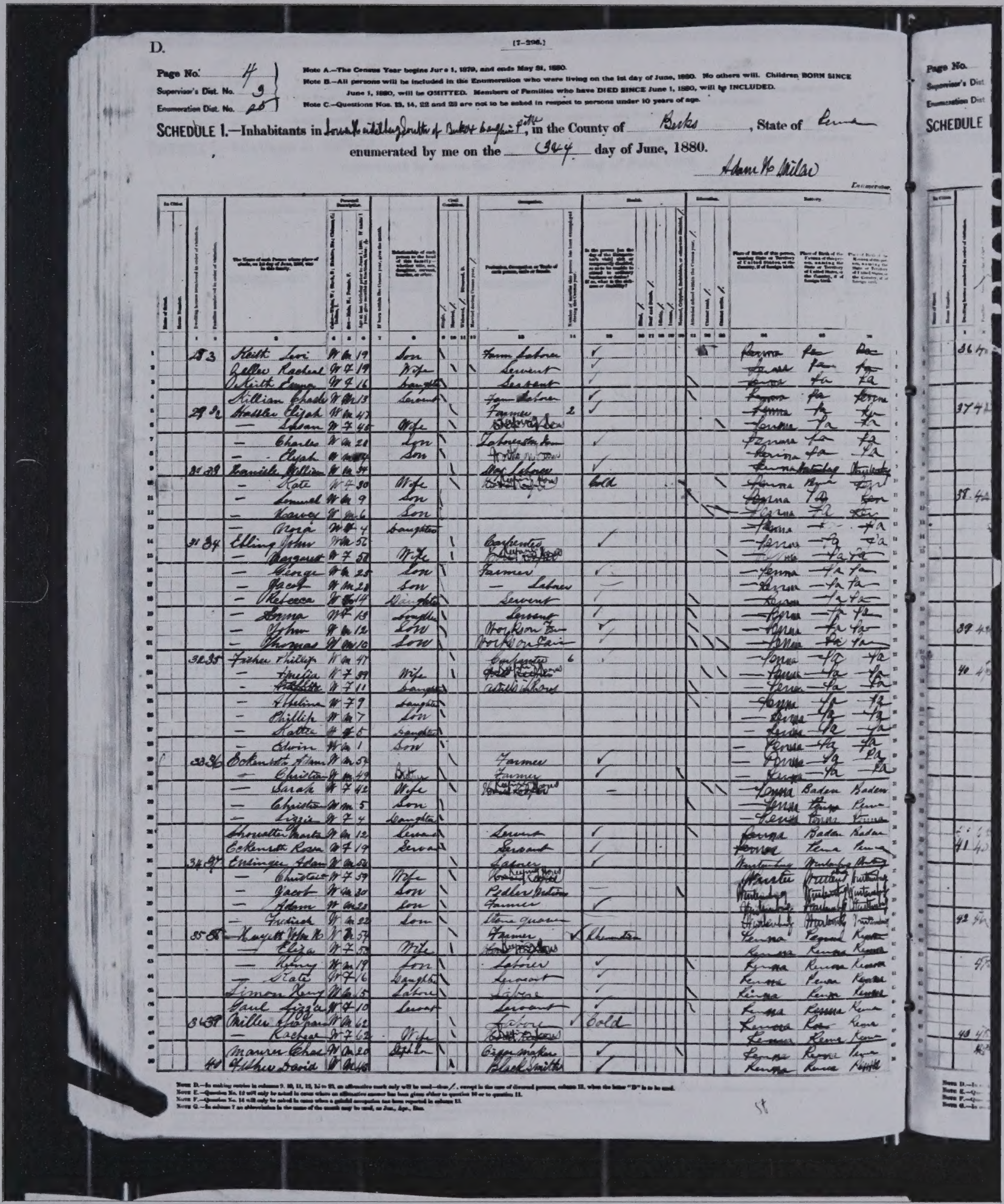
Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Heidelberg Lower **in the County of** Berks **State of** Pennsylvania **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** James A. Fisher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Strauschsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hannah Weith	18	f					Pennsylvania				
		Selinda "	18	f					"		1		
739	834	Elijah Hassler	27	m		Farmer	3800	1000	"				
		Susan "	25	f					"				
		Charles H. "	1	m					"				
		David "	25	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Frederick Keller	14	m					"		1		
740	835	Mary Hassler	60	f				300	"				
		Richard "	19	m		Day Laborer			"				
741	836	George Zeller	38	m		Black Smith	800	200	"				
		Amelia "	39	f					"				
		Franklin A. "	15	m					"		1		
		Mahlon M. "	13	m					"		1		
		George A. "	7	m					"		1		
		Andrew A. "	3	m					"				
742	837	William Strickler	60	m		Day Laborer		75	"				
		Sarah "	60	f					"				
"	838	Samuel Boe	38	m		Do		100	"				
		Kate "	37	f					"				
		Matilda "	7	f					"				
		Kameon "	5	f					"				
		Thomas "	3	m					"				
		Caroline "	1	f					"				
743	839	Benjamin Hassler	45	m		Farmer	1800	338	"				
		Sophia "	40	f					"				
		Isaac "	20	m					"				
		John "	16	m					"		1		
		Richard "	7	m					"				
		Daniel "	4	m					"				
		Hannah "	1	f					"				
	840	Henry Hassler	23	m		Day Laborer		50	"				
		Hannah "	22	f					"				
744	841	Isaac Haine	25	m		Farmer		850	"	1			
		Sarah "	20	f					"	1			
		John Miller	23	m		Servant			"				
		Mary Hassler	20	f		"			"				
		Amos Haine	41	m		"		50	"				
		Franklin Stoudt	11	m					"		1		
745	842	Michael Simon	45	m		Day Laborer			"				
~G		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					6400	2963	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

Susan Putt / Elijah Hassler



D.

[7-396.]

Page No. 4
Supervisor's Dist. No. 9
Enumeration Dist. No. 25

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

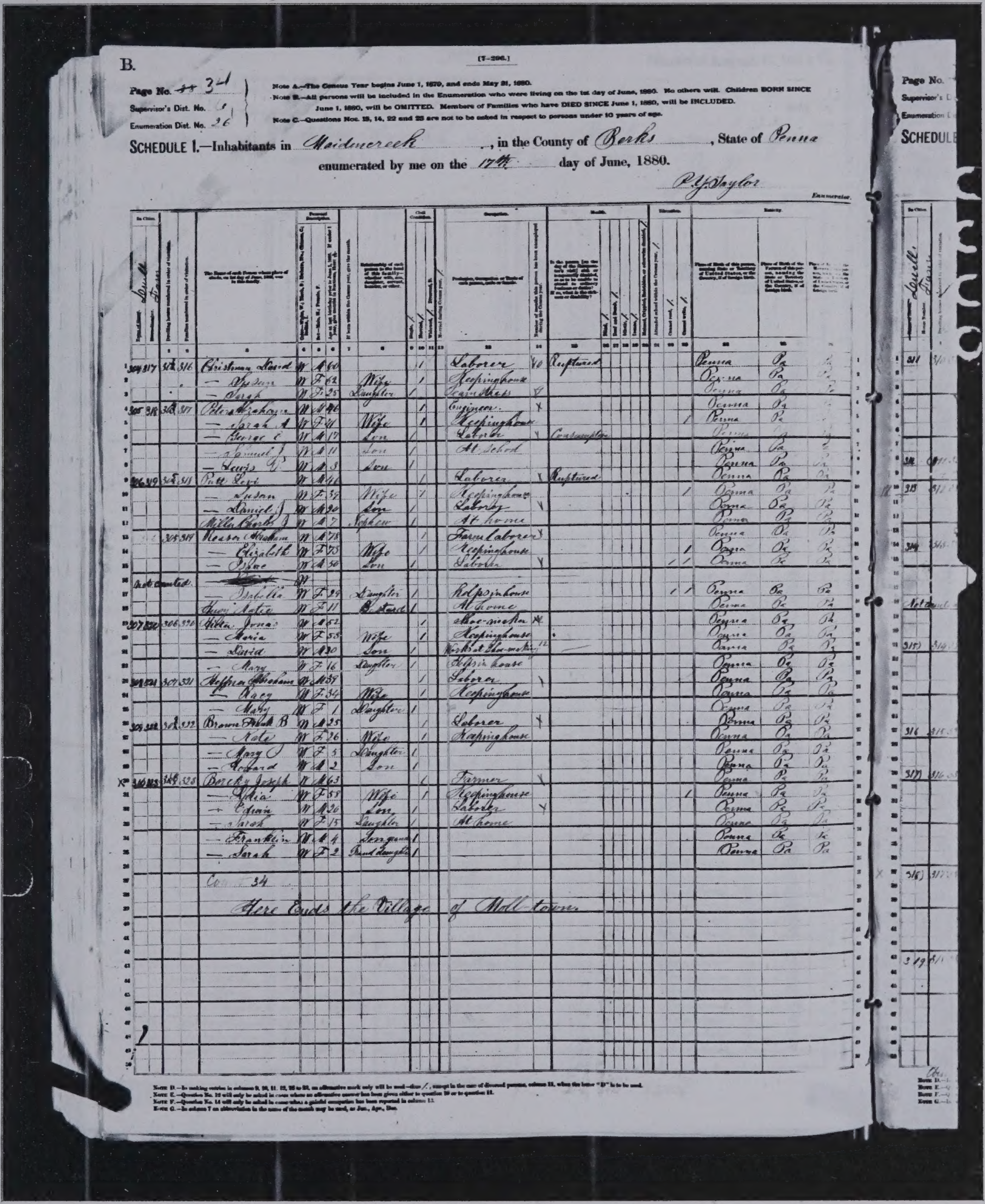
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Berks, State of Penna enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1880.

Adam H. Miller, Enumerator.

1	28	3	Keith Levi	W	M	19	Son	Farm Laborer	Penna	Pa	Pa
2			Zeller Rachael	W	F	19	Wife	Servant	Penna	Pa	Pa
3			Keith Emma	W	F	16	Daughter	Servant	Penna	Pa	Pa
4			Killian Charles	W	M	13	Servant	Farm Laborer	Penna	Pa	Penna
5	29	32	Haller Elijah	W	M	47		Farmer 2	Penna	Pa	Pa
6			— Susan	W	F	45	Wife	Keeping house	Penna	Pa	Pa
7			— Charles	W	M	21	Son	Laborer on farm	Penna	Pa	Pa
8			— Elijah	W	M	[illegible]	Son	Works on farm	Penna	Pa	Pa
9	30	33	Daniels William	W	M	34		Day Laborer	Penna	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg
10			— Kate	W	F	30	Wife	Keeping house	Penna	Penna	Penna
11			— Samuel	W	M	9	Son		Penna	Pa	Penn
12			— Harvey	W	M	6	Son		Penna	Pa	Penn
13			— Nora	W	F	4	Daughter		Penna	—	Pa
14	31	34	Elling John	W	M	56		Carpenter	Penna	Pa	Pa
15			— Margaret	W	F	50	Wife	Keeping house	Penna	Pa	Pa
16			— George	W	M	25	Son	Farmer	Penna	Pa	Pa
17			— Jacob	W	M	2[illegible]	Son	— Laborer	Penna	Pa	Pa
18			— Rebecca	W	F	14	Daughter	Servant	Penna	Pa	Pa
19			— Emma	W	F	18	Daughter	Servant	Penna	Pa	Pa
20			— John	W	M	12	Son	Works on farm	Penna	Pa	Pa
21			— Thomas	W	M	10	Son	Works on farm	Penna	Pa	Pa
22	32	35	Fisher Phillip	W	M	47		Carpenter 6	Penna	Pa	Pa
23			— Amelia	W	F	39	Wife	Keeping house	Penna	Pa	Pa
24			— [illegible]	W	F	11	Daughter	[illegible]	Penna	Pa	Pa
25			— Abelina	W	F	9	Daughter		Penna	Pa	Pa
26			— Phillip	W	M	7	Son		Penna	Pa	Pa
27			— Hattie	W	F	5	Daughter		Penna	Pa	Pa
28			— Edwin	W	M	1	Son		Penna	Pa	Pa
29	33	36	Eckenroth Adam	W	M	54		Farmer	Penna	Pa	Pa
30			— Christian	W	M	49	Brother	Farmer	Penna	Pa	Pa
31			— Sarah	W	F	42	Wife	Keeping house	Penna	Baden	Baden
32			— Christian	W	M	5	Son		Penna	Penna	Penna
33			— Lizzie	W	F	4	Daughter		Penna	Penna	Penna
34			Showalter Martin	W	M	12	Servant	Servant	Penna	Baden	Baden
35			Eckenroth Rosa	W	F	19	Servant	Servant	Penna	Penna	Penna
36	34	37	Ettinger Adam	W	M	56		Laborer	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg
37			— Christiana	W	F	59	Wife	Keeping house	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg
38			— Jacob	W	M	30	Son	Pedler Notions	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg
39			— Adam	W	M	25	Son	Farmer	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg
40			— Fredrich	W	M	22	Son	Stone quarrier	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg
41	35	38	Huyett John H	W	M	57		Farmer ✓ Rheumatism	Penna	Penna	Penna
42			— Eliza	W	F	5[illegible]	Wife	Keeping house	Penna	Penna	Penna
43			— Henry	W	M	19	Son	Laborer	Penna	Penna	Penna
44			— Kate	W	F	16	Daughter	Servant	Penna	Penna	Penna
45			Simon Henry	W	M	15	Laborer	Laborer	Penna	Penna	Penna
46			Gaul Lizzie	W	F	10	Servant	Servant	Penna	Penna	Penna
47	36	39	Miller [illegible]	W	M	62		Laborer ✓ Cold	Penna	Penna	Penna
48			— Rachael	W	F	62	Wife	Keeping house	Penna	Penna	Penna
49			Maurer Chas	W	M	20	Stepson	Cigar maker	Penna	Penna	Penna
50		40	Fisher David	W	M	46		Black Smith	Penna	Penna	[illegible]

Page No.
Supervisor's Dist
Enumeration Dist
SCHEDULE

7
? Susan Putt ?
1880



B. [7-296.]

Page No. ~~33~~ 34
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 26

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Maidencreek, in the County of Berks, State of Penna enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1880.

P. Y. Taylor Enumerator.

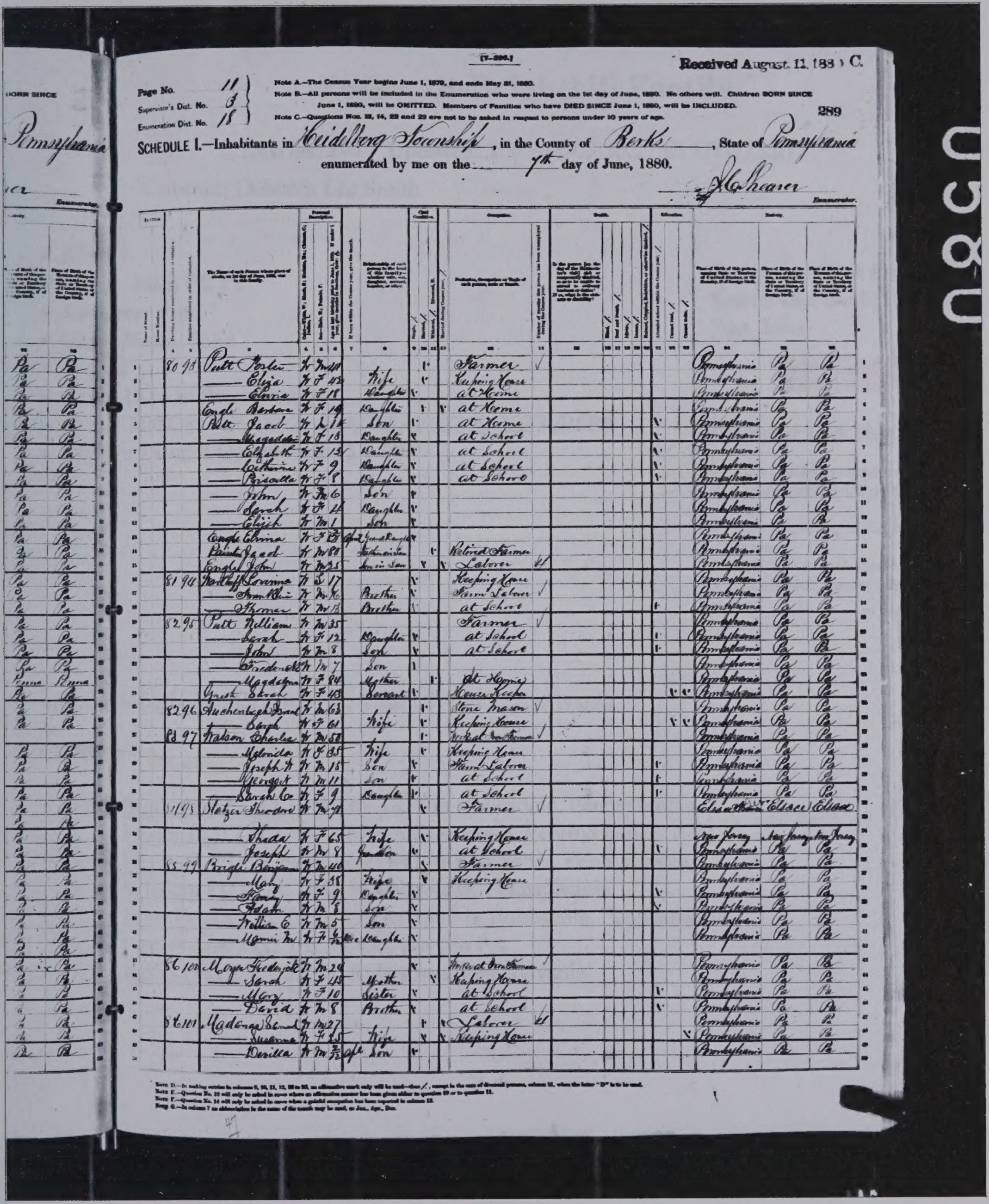
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	304	317	302	316	Christman David	W	M	60				1			Laborer	10	Ruptured									Penna	Pa	Pa
2					— Susan	W	F	62		Wife		1			Keeping house											Penna	Pa	Pa
3					— Sarah	W	F	25		Daughter	1				Seamstress	Y										Penna	Pa	Pa
4	305	318	303	317	Peters Abraham	W	M	46				1			Engineer	X										Penna	Pa	Pa
5					— Sarah A	W	F	41		Wife		1			Keeping house										1	Penna	Pa	Pa
6					— George E	W	M	17		Son	1				Laborer	Y	Consumption									Penna	Pa	Pa
7					— Samuel J	W	M	11		Son	1				At School											Penna	Pa	Pa
8					— Lewis G	W	M	3		Son	1															Penna	Pa	Pa
9	306	319	304	318	Pott Levi	W	M	46				1			Laborer	Y	Ruptured									Penna	Pa	Pa
10					— Susan	W	F	39		Wife		1			Keeping house										1	Penna	Pa	Pa
11					— Daniel J	W	M	20		Son	1				Laborer	Y										Penna	Pa	Pa
12					Miller Charles J	W	M	7		Nephew	1				At home											Penna	Pa	Pa
13			305	319	Reaser Abraham	W	M	78				1			Farm laborer	Y										Penna	Pa	Pa
14					— Elizabeth	W	F	73		Wife		1			Keeping house										1	Penna	Pa	Pa
15					— Isaac	W	M	50		Son	1				Laborer	Y								1	1	Penna	Pa	Pa
16	Not counted.				~~[illegible]~~	W																						
17					— Isabella	W	F	29		Daughter	1				Helps in house									1	1	Penna	Pa	Pa
18					Kuny Katie	W	F	11		Bastard	1				At home											Penna	Pa	Pa
19	307	320	306	320	Hitter Jonas	W	M	52				1			Shoe-maker	X										Penna	Pa	Pa
20					— Maria	W	F	53		Wife		1			Keeping house											Penna	Pa	Pa
21					— David	W	M	20		Son	1				Works at Shoe-making	12										Penna	Pa	Pa
22					— Mary	W	F	16		Daughter	1				Helps in house											Penna	Pa	Pa
23	308	321	307	321	Heffner Abraham	W	M	39				1			Laborer	Y										Penna	Pa	Pa
24					— Lucy	W	F	34		Wife		1			Keeping house											Penna	Pa	Pa
25					— Mary	W	F	1		Daughter	1															Penna	Pa	Pa
26	309	322	308	322	Brown Frank B	W	M	25				1			Laborer	Y										Penna	Pa	Pa
27					— Kate	W	F	26		Wife		1			Keeping house											Penna	Pa	Pa
28					— Mary J	W	F	5		Daughter	1															Penna	Pa	Pa
29					— Howard	W	M	2		Son	1															Penna	Pa	Pa
30	X 310	323	309	323	Berky Joseph	W	M	63				1			Farmer	Y										Penna	Pa	Pa
31					— Lydia	W	F	58		Wife		1			Keeping house										1	Penna	Pa	Pa
32					— Edwin	W	M	26		Son	1				Laborer	Y										Penna	Pa	Pa
33					— Sarah	W	F	15		Daughter	1				At home											Penna	Pa	Pa
34					— Franklin	W	M	4		Grandson	1															Penna	Pa	Pa
35					— Sarah	W	F	2		Grand daughter	1															Penna	Pa	Pa

Count 34

Here Ends the Village of Moll-town.

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 20 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Levi



[7-296.]

Received August 11, 1880 C.

289

Page No. 11
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 18

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Heidelberg Township, in the County of Berks, State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1880.

J. A. Shearer, Enumerator.

1	80	93	Putt Foster	W	M	48				/			Farmer	√				Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
2			—— Eliza	W	F	42		Wife		/			Keeping House					Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
3			—— Elvira	W	F	18		Daughter	/				at Home					Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
4			Engle Barbara	W	F	19		Daughter		/		/	at Home					Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
5			Putt Jacob	W	M	16		Son	/				at Home		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
6			—— Magdalena	W	F	18		Daughter	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
7			—— Elizabeth	W	F	12		Daughter	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
8			—— Catherine	W	F	9		Daughter	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
9			—— Priscilla	W	F	8		Daughter	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
10			—— John	W	M	6		Son	/									Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
11			—— Sarah	W	F	4		Daughter	/									Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
12			—— Elijah	W	M	1		Son	/									Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
13			Engle Elvina	W	F	2/12	April	Granddaughter	/									Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
14			Paint Jacob	W	M	80		Father in Law			/		Retired Farmer					Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
15			Engle John	W	M	35		Son in Law		/		/	Laborer	√				Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
16	81	94	Wartluff Lorinna	W	F	17			/				Keeping House					Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
17			—— Franklin	W	M	16		Brother	/				Farm Laborer	√				Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
18			—— Thomas	W	M	13		Brother	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
19	82	95	Putt William	W	M	35							Farmer	√				Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
20			—— Sarah	W	F	12		Daughter	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
21			—— John	W	M	8		Son	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
22			—— Frederick	W	M	7		Son	/									Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
23			—— Magdalena	W	F	84		Mother			/		At Home					Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
24			Gruth Sarah	W	F	45		Servant	/				House Keeper			/	/	Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
25	82	96	Auchenbaugh Israel	W	M	63				/			Stone Mason	√				Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
26			—— Sarah	W	F	61		Wife		/			Keeping House			/	/	Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
27	83	97	Watson Charles	W	M	50				/			Works at Iron Furnace	√				Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
28			—— Melinda	W	F	35		Wife		/			Keeping House					Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
29			—— Joseph H	W	M	15		Son	/				Farm Laborer		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
30			—— George A	W	M	11		Son	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
31			—— Sarah C	W	F	9		Daughter	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
32	84	98	Stetzer Theodore	W	M	71				/			Farmer	√				Elsace	Elsace	Elsace
33																				
34			—— Sheda	W	F	65		Wife		/			Keeping House					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey
35			—— Joseph	W	M	8		Grandson	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
36	85	99	Bright Benjamin	W	M	40				/			Farmer	√				Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
37			—— Mary	W	F	38		Wife		/			Keeping House					Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
38			—— Fanny	W	F	9		Daughter	/						/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
39			—— Adam	W	M	8		Son	/						/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
40			—— William E	W	M	5		Son	/									Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
41			—— Mamie M	W	F	6/12	Dec	Daughter	/									Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
42																				
43	86	100	Moyer Frederick	W	M	24			/				Works at Iron Furnace	√				Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
44			—— Sarah	W	F	45		Mother			/		Keeping House					Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
45			—— Mary	W	F	10		Sister	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
46			—— David	W	M	8		Brother	/				at School		/			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
47	86	101	Madenac Samuel	W	M	27				/		/	Laborer	√				Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
48			—— Susanna	W	F	25		Wife		/		/	Keeping House				/	Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
49			—— Derilla	W	M	2/12	Apl	Son	/									Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
50																				

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 18 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

47

Return to normal view

Fornwalt-Brightbill Family

Entries: 144 **Updated:** 2005-11-05 20:27:01 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Deborah Lee Smith

- *ID:* I91
- *Name:* **John PUTT**
- *Surname:* Putt
- *Given Name:* John
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1816 in Pennsylvania
- *_UID:* 3D8C811C6A4F224DAC45AF5374BCCF36B6B8
- *Change Date:* 4 Oct 2005 at 13:34:38

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Putt, John

Search

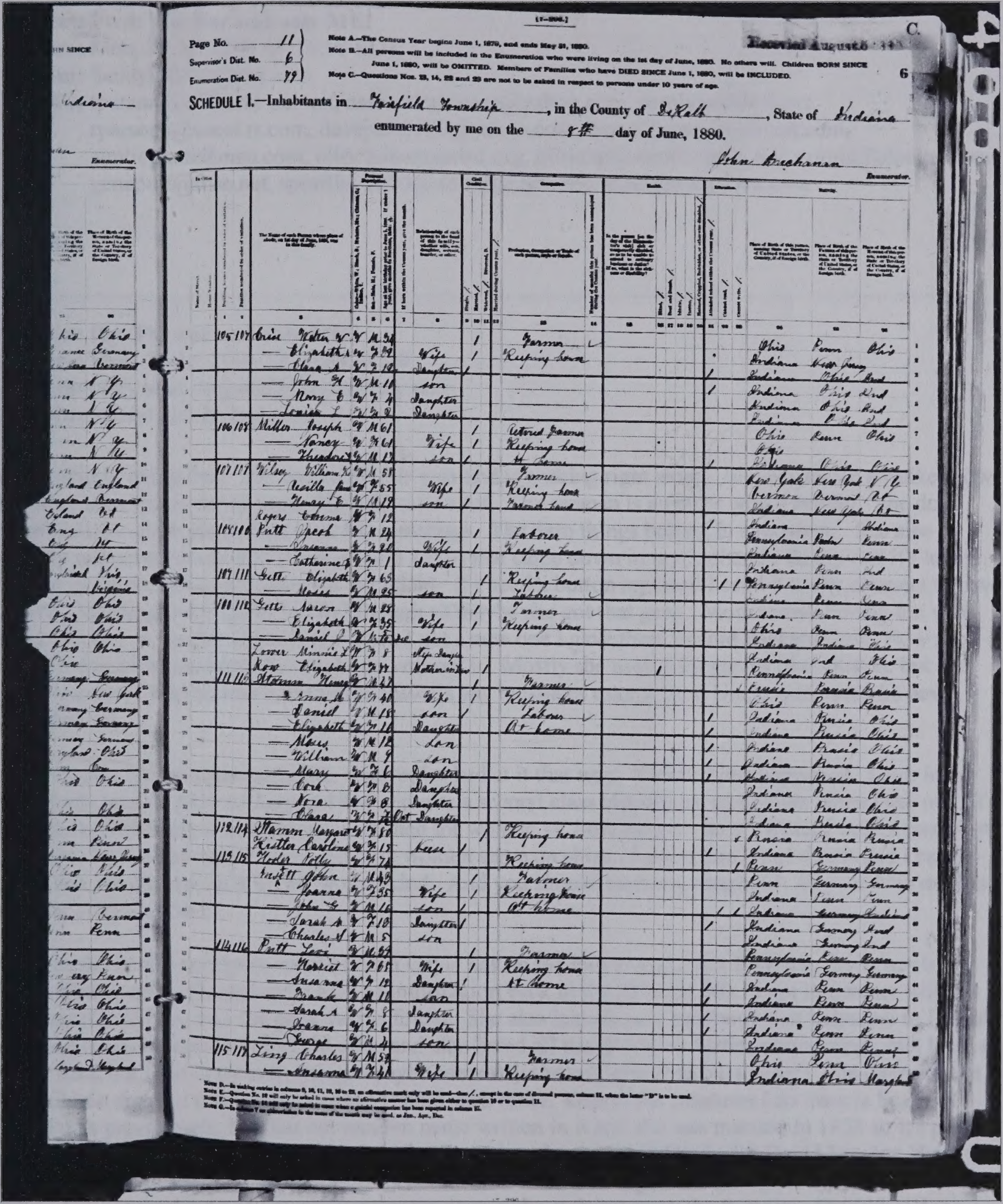
Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 Elvina SCHMIDT b: 4 Jul 1818 in Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mary Ann PUTT b: 9 Nov 1837 in Robesonia, Pennsylvania
2. Foster PUTT b: 4 Oct 1839 in Robesonia, Pennsylvania d. 1906 Bucks Co. m Eliza Painter
3. Henry C. PUTT b: 27 Sep 1841 in Robesonia, Pennsylvania
4. William PUTT b: 1843 in Robesonia, Pennsylvania
5. John Frances PUTT b: 12 Oct 1847 in Robesonia, Pennsylvania
6. Louisa Mae PUTT b: 12 Oct 1847 in PA
7. Jacob PUTT b: 1855 in Robesonia, Pennsylvania



[1-396.]

Page No. 11
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 79

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Received August 6

C.

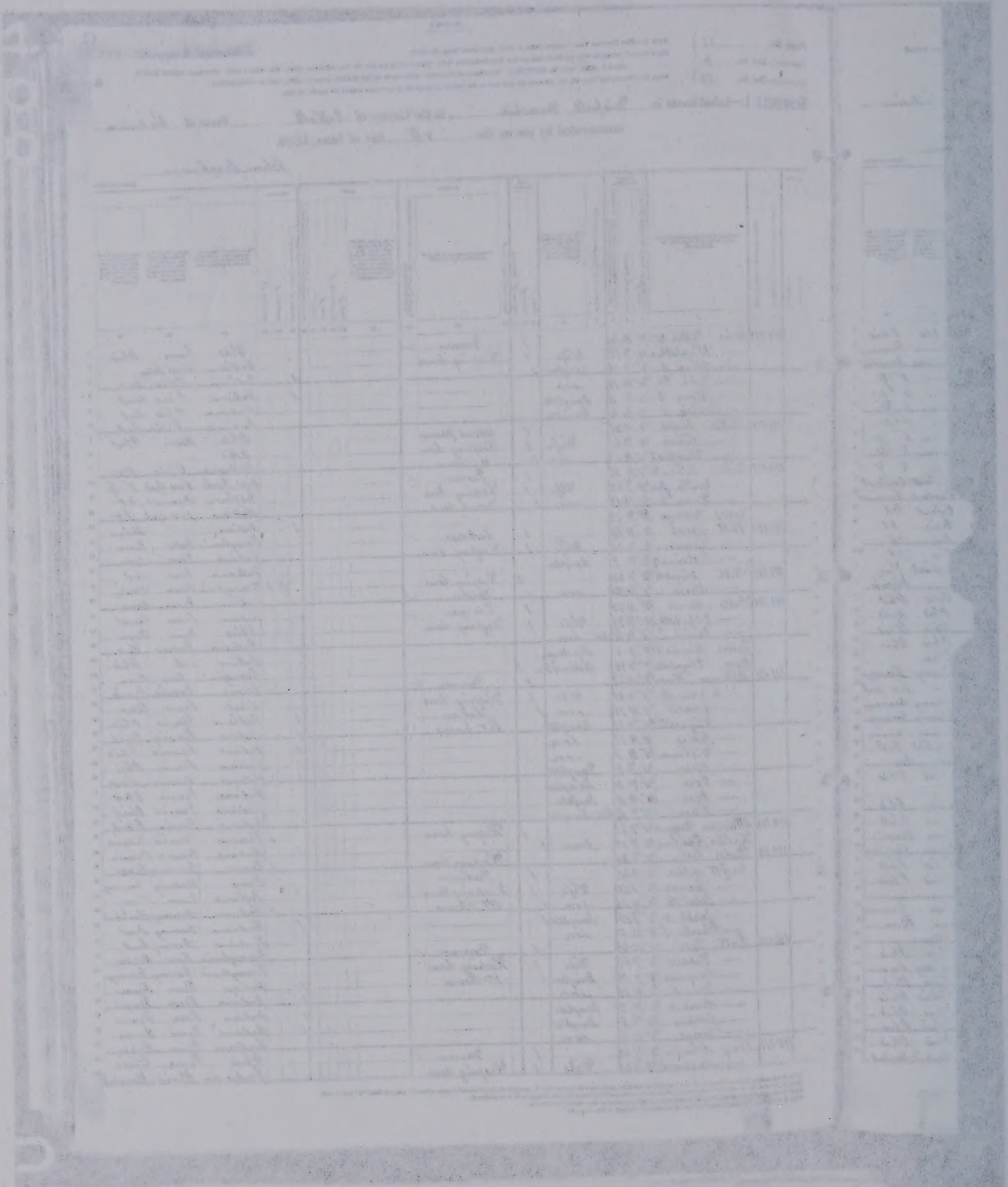
6

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fairfield Township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1880.

John Buchanan, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	105	107	Crise Walter W	W	M	34				1			Farmer	✓				Ohio	Penn	Ohio
2			— Elizabeth A	W	F	29		Wife		1			Keeping house					Indiana	New Jersey	
3			— Clara A	W	F	10		Daughter	1						1			Indiana	Ohio	Ind
4			— John H	W	M	10		son							1			Indiana	Ohio	Ind
5			— Mary E	W	F	4		Daughter										Indiana	Ohio	Ind
6			— Louisa L	W	F	2		Daughter										Indiana	Ohio	Ind
7	106	108	Miller Joseph	W	M	61				1			Retired Farmer					Ohio	Penn	Ohio
8			— Nancy	W	F	61		Wife		1			Keeping house					Ohio		
9			— Theodore	W	M	17		son	1				At home		1			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
10	107	109	Wilsey William H	W	M	58				1			Farmer	✓				New York	New York	N Y
11			— Lucilla Jane	W	F	55		Wife		1			Keeping house					Vermont	Vermont	Vt
12			— Henry E	W	M	19		son	1				Farmer hand	✓				Indiana	New York	Vt
13			Rogers Emma	W	F	12									1			Indiana		Indiana
14	108	110	Putt Jacob	W	M	24				1			Laborer	✓				Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
15			— Susanna	W	F	20		Wife		1			Keeping house					Indiana	Penn	Penn
16			— Catherine E	W	F	1		daughter										Indiana	Penn	Ind
17	109	111	Getts Elizabeth	W	F	63					1		Keeping house			1	1	Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
18			— Moses	W	M	25		son		1			Laborer	✓				Indiana	Penn	Penn
19	110	112	Getts Aaron	W	M	28				1			Farmer	✓				Indiana	Penn	Penn
20			— Elizabeth	W	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping house					Ohio	Penn	Penn
21			— Daniel	W	M	1/12	Dec	son										Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
22			Lower Minnie L	W	F	8		Step Daughter										Indiana	Ind	Ohio
23			Row Elizabeth	W	F	77		Mother in law			1							Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
24	111	113	Stotmann Henry	W	M	47				1			Farmer	✓			1	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
25			— Emma M	W	F	40		Wife		1			Keeping house					Ohio	Penn	Penn
26			— Daniel	W	M	18		son	1				Laborer	✓	1			Indiana	Prussia	Ohio
27			— Elizabeth	W	F	16		Daughter					At home		1			Indiana	Prussia	Ohio
28			— Moses	W	M	12		son							1			Indiana	Prussia	Ohio
29			— William	W	M	9		son							1			Indiana	Prussia	Ohio
30			— Mary	W	F	6		Daughter							1			Indiana	Prussia	Ohio
31			— Cora	W	F	3		Daughter										Indiana	Prussia	Ohio
32			— Nora	W	F	3		Daughter										Indiana	Prussia	Ohio
33			— Clara	W	F	7/12	Oct	Daughter										Indiana	Prussia	Ohio
34	112	114	Stamm Margaret	W	F	80					1		Keeping house				1	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
35			Kistler Caroline	W	F	15		Niece	1						1			Indiana	Prussia	Prussia
36	113	115	Hoder Polly	W	F	71							Keeping house				1	Penn	Germany	Penn
37			Inskett John	W	M	43				1			Farmer	✓				Penn	Germany	Germany
38			— Joanna	W	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping house					Indiana	Penn	Penn
39			— John G	W	M	16		son	1				At home			1	1	Indiana	Germany	Indiana
40			— Sarah A	W	F	10		Daughter	1						1			Indiana	Germany	Ind
41			— Charles S	W	M	5		son										Indiana	Germany	Ind
42	114	116	Putt Levi	W	M	54				1			Farmer	✓				Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
43			— Harriet	W	F	65		Wife		1			Keeping house					Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany
44			— Susanna	W	F	12		Daughter	1				At home		1			Indiana	Penn	Penn
45			— Frank	W	M	10		son							1			Indiana	Penn	Penn
46			— Sarah A	W	F	8		Daughter							1			Indiana	Penn	Penn
47			— Joanna	W	F	6		Daughter							1			Indiana	Penn	Penn
48			— George	W	M	4		son										Indiana	Penn	Penn
49	115	117	Ling Charles	W	M	54				1			Farmer	✓				Ohio	Penn	Ohio
50			— Susanna	W	F	41		Wife		1			Keeping house					Indiana	Ohio	Maryland

Jacob Putt, w/ Susanna + dau Catherine E.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, [illegible]

Subject: **Fwd: The one and only ME!**
Date: Mon, 30 Jul 2001 17:16:58 EDT
From: SandyUllrich@aol.com
To: tparsons@reliable-net.net, cassandrafriesen@yahoo.com, carolync@locl.net, rparsons@socal.rr.com, daveputt2000@yahoo.com, ryane@aerovironment.com, auntiegram@msn.com, ullrich@oxnardsd.org, ullrichp@stennis.navy.mil, corgis@cinci.rr.com, geneputt@fuse.net, sportline2000@netscape.net, rhondaxoqhs@yahoo.com

forwarded

Subject: **Re: The one and only ME!**
Date: Mon, 30 Jul 2001 12:10:39 -0500
From: mary sand <mjsand@21stcentury.net>
To: SandyUllrich@aol.com

My mother is doing fine. She turned 80 this year and is perking right along. She has to use a walker now but other than that is doing well. She still sews a lot. The woman is an artist with a needle! She does counted cross stitch pieces that look like paintings. The darn things belong in a museum. She also recently redressed an old doll (from around 1910) that came down in my husband's family and it's lovely. Neither my sister or myself inherited her talent. If I need a button replaced I send it to the cleaners to have it done. My daughter is quite "crafty" though so maybe she got that gene. Mom is also having fun with her computer. A couple of years ago when I got a new one I gave them my old Packard Bell. Now she says she doesn't know what she would do without it. Mostly she uses it for games like solitaire but she also has e-mail. She checks it but never answers any messages except from Uncle Gene only he never sends her any.

I guess I have had an interesting life. I never looked at it that way. It sort of just happened. I was in the Navy from August 1959 to August 1964 and was a second class electronics technician when I got out. It's amazing to look back at how things were then for women vs. how they are now. When I was in there were 19 female ETs in the whole Navy and now women serve on ships. I guess you, your sisters and I can be proud that we did our little bit for womankind. And you should meet my daughter! Anyone who messes with her comes up short.

As far as the family tree goes, most of what Gayle has on the Putt side she got from me. Irvin was into family history and collected quite a bit of information back in the 50's and 60's. I got in contact with his daughter (Carol Sue) and she gave me his folder. She also loaned me a notebook that belonged to Daniel Putt, and it was crammed full of old obits and also listed all the children's births, christenings, etc. I had to give it back but I did copy everything. Maybe some day she will give it to me to keep. She doesn't have any children and she and her brother can't stand each other. One of the treasures I do have is Susanna Peter Putt's prayer book. She has her maiden name written in it and she was married in 1858 so it's pretty old. It's in mint condition and written in German. I shared everything I had with David Parsons. Last year when we came through Indianapolis we spent an entire afternoon together sharing pictures, etc. I have quite a few scanned but need to get some more done and put them up on the Putt site. David has done a great job with getting it started and getting the word out about it. Anyway it is on my "to do" list.

Well so much for my nattering. I hope lots of people respond to your idea about sharing who we are. It's really too bad that we are all so spread out because it would be nice to have a big family reunion sometime. They had one for my father's family last year over labor day and it was great. His family settled

in Shelby county, IL in the 1850's and were farmers. They had the reunion in Windsor and one of the things they did was pass out maps so we could go around and find where our ancestors lived, went to church and were buried. We actually saw the church pews that were made by my great-great-grandfather and his sons. It was really neat. It was also a ton of work! Unfortunately the Putts (at least my grandfather and his brothers and sister) didn't seem to be realy close to each other. Grandpa used to visit Aunt Susie once in a while but I don't remember him ever mentioning his brothers at all. Sad.

Oh well,
Keep in touch
Mary

SandyUllrich@aol.com wrote:

> Boy, did I ever screw that one up. You are the granddaughter of Leon Putt.
> Did I age you or what. I'm sorry. How's your mother doing?
> Sandy

Subject: **Fwd: Hello Everybody.**
Date: Sun, 29 Jul 2001 14:28:29 EDT
From: SandyUllrich@aol.com
To: tparsons@reliable-net.net, cassandrafriesen@yahoo.com, carolync@locl.net, mjsand@21stcentury.net, rparsons@socal.rr.com, daveputt2000@yahoo.com, ryane@aerovironment.com, ullrich@oxnardsd.org, ullrichp@stennis.navy.mil, geneputt@fuse.net, sportline2000@netscape.net, rhondaxoqhs@yahoo.com, Bob6794856@aol.com, auntiegram@msn.com

Forwarding letter from Gayle Putt.

Subject: **Re: Hello Everybody.**
Date: Sun, 29 Jul 2001 09:18:03 -0400
From: "Gayle Putt" <corgis@cinci.rr.com>
To: <SandyUllrich@aol.com>

Hi Sandy...

I don't know exactly how to send this to everyone but maybe you can forward it for us.

Although I married into the Putt family, I'll tell you what I know! I married Nicholas Paul Putt, son of Gene and Mabel Theobald Putt. Gene is a son of Leon and Sadie Dyke and I believe Leon was a brother to Walter, Sr.

Nick and I married in 1987, he was 32, I was 36. I had been married before but had no children. We had our first child, Nicholas Adam Putt on 11-27-1988. He is now nearly 13 years old, a wonderful son. He's bright, A honors almost every year in elementary school and won the President's Award for Educational Excellence this year. He was in GTE, gifted and Talented education, and next year, when he enters 7th grade, he'll be taking French and algebra. It's an advanced course - kids don't usually take algebra until 9th grade. He's a good, responsible kid, into baseball. We think he'll end up being an engineer like his grandpa Putt.

Our daughter, Emily Tanner Putt, was born on 8-21-90, one day after her Dad's birthday. Nick and his mother, Mabel, share Aug. 20th as their bday. Aug 21st is also Larry Putt's birthday, Nick's brother. Gene's is Aug. 14th so we have a ton of birthdays in August. Emily is a real interesting child. ... free spirit...no two days are the same. She is on A-B honor roll in school, will be in 5th grade this fall. She loves dance, hanging out with her friends., music, etc. This summer, she attended an acting camp at the renowned Playhouse in the Park here in Cincinnati. At the end of the session, the kids all put on a performance for friends and family, a lot of fun.

Nick and I both work for the Drake Center here in Cincy. Nick, after many years in law enforcement (cop and later corrections officer at the State Prison in Lebanon, OH) he's easing back a bit working in hospital security there. Drake is a rehabilitation facility, not a hospital in the normal sense of the word. Although they do have full hospital status they don't do ER work. Most of our patients come there after being discharged from the regular hospitals when they need long term rehab before going home. Many are victims of auto accidents, some shooting victims, strokes, etc. I work in inpatient scheduling. I, along with two other ladies, do all the scheduling of therapy apppointments for the residents. We also set up time for hair appointments, off site doctor appointments, etc. I'm rather new at this and still am learning. It can be overwhelming at times as there are over 200 residents and 30 or so therapists to keep happy! But I am enjoying it so far. I spent my early work life working in medical offices but quit when my kids were small to stay home. I went back to work part time in their school in the cafeteria for a couple of years then the past two years, I did substitute teaching. I enjoyed it a lot, loved being in the school with my kids but there are no summer paychecks for subs so I decided I'd better get a real job! haha.

We currently have two dogs (no cats as Nick is allergic). Mischief, 4 yo, is a Pembroke Welsh Corgi and Smokey, 6 mo., is 3/4 Australian Cattle Dog. We are so in love with that breed that we are awaiting the arrival of a new ACD puppy in late October. We used to raise Corgis but with the advancing age of our dogs, just sort of let it go by the wayside. It was lots of fun but too much work at my age! haha.

That's us in a nutshell. I enjoy learning more about all of the Putt cousins.

Gayle Putt

PUTT

Subject: **Re: Hello Everybody**
Date: Wed, 1 Aug 2001 23:16:58 EDT
From: SandyUllrich@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net

Hi Carolyn, it's nice to meet you.

How was the picnic?

Does Ron DeVoe have an e-mail address? I tried to find an address for a Ron DeVoe in Riverside but I only found a Ron DeVoe in Big Bear City, CA. Could that be him? It would be pretty nice to hear from everyone we can, don't you think?

Got a couple grandkids of your own I see. Are they all smart kids like all the rest seem to be? Can't believe how smart these kids are.

Everyone is healthy I take it. I hope so.

Living in an old farmhouse always sounded like it would be so nice. Everything out in the open without a lot of people around. Hopefully those encroachers from Angola will take a LONG time to ready your homestead. That really sounds nice to me. Did you plant Christmas trees? My ex-husband always wanted to get a farm when he retired from the Navy and grow Christmas trees. Don't know what else he would've done but he wanted to grow Christmas trees. He's now working as a contractor fixing Navy equipment at Patuxent River, Maryland. 3 3/4 acres of land is a lot to keep up. Are the wildflowers making a carpet of color for you to see?

You wouldn't believe how pretty the Mojave Desert is in the spring. It's hot and windy in the summer and cold and rainy and snowy in the winter. But in the spring it's just right. You look out and see all those little wildflowers and it looks like a quilt of many colors. Orange, white, yellow, purple, etc. It's really pretty. I couldn't believe it the first time I saw it. I've always liked poppies and that's what makes up the orange color out there. We lived out there in Palmdale when I was in 10th grade (only one year because the job my father was promised didn't pan out). I had to walk across part of the desert to get home and one day I got the scare of my life. A jack-rabbit jumped out right in front of me and ran off. Scared me good. I was always afraid of running into a rattlesnake but thank the good Lord, I never did. Just the thought of that, uhg.

Our weather here has been really strange all summer. We usually get what the call the "June Gloom" during the month of June - it's cloudy, misty, cold, windy and sometimes just plain miserable. Well, it's been like that June and all of July and it's started for August, too. This morning the sun was not out. It was foggy again and so on but the sun came out late morning today and we had a really pretty day. Temperature around 70 and just plain nice. I was in Indianapolis one year during the middle of the summer and at 4:00 in the afternoon it got dark and the street lights went on because of a bad thunderstorm. Do you guys get that a lot? Have you ever seen a tornado? That's what scares me about the mid-West. Tornadoes.

People back East think I'm nuts when I used to tell them that I'd rather take my chances with an earthquake because if I'm gonna get hurt or killed, I'd rather not know it's coming. They said with a tornado or a hurricane you can get away from them. Well, I think that might be so, but the chances are they'll catch up to you before you can get out of their way. And you sit and

stew when you hear the warnings. I'd just rather take my chances with the earthquakes. There haven't been any that affected us except for some shaking and things falling off shelves, etc, since we've been in California that I know about. I guess it's all in the place you grew up and what was happening there, huh?

Well, I guess I've bent your ear enough for one night. Have a good day tomorrow and enjoy that neat old farmhouse.

Sandy

Base. While I was in the Navy I met and married John Oscar Ullrich but unfortunately we were divorced 19 years later. He ended up putting 25 years in the Navy and retired in 1985.

I began working in a civilian capacity for the Navy as a Civil Servant at the Naval Air Test Center, Patuxent River, Maryland, and then when the kids and I came back to California, I worked at the Pacific Missile Test Center at Point Mugu, California (just about 7 miles from where we live now). I retired from Civil Service from Point Mugu after 22 total years of U.S. Government service. And as I said, now I work for the District Attorney in Ventura. It's an interesting job, all in all.

Anneliese and I still live together. It's cheaper that way and we don't get on each other's nerves too awfully much. We have two black Cocker Spaniels and they are brother and sister. Their names are Molly and LB (LB for Lazy Bones because that fits him). They're 11 years old in December. Good dogs.

I'll let Pam's kids tell you about themselves and their mother. Also Gerrie can tell you about herself. Wait until you hear about the airplane she's building. They are all on the list of who will get this e-mail as are Pat and Anneliese.

My parents currently live in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. It's in the Idaho panhandle and only about 100 miles, if that, from Canada. They have liked living up there, and Gerrie, Cassie, Anneliese and I were living up there for a while, but they are now trying to sell their place and when they do, they'll be moving back to the San Fernando Valley and live with Gerrie. All of us had to leave and come back to California (except Cassie, she got married up there) for the main reason that we couldn't get a job there.

My mother is going to be 83 next month and my father will be 81 in December. They are still doing good. Nice and healthy as you can be when you're their ages. They're doing extremely well. We can't wait until they get back "home." That's what it feels like coming back to California. We grew up here and everything else seems foreign to me.

Haven't had any big earthquakes around here since that big one in Northridge back in 1994. No fires either, thank goodness. Those brush fires turn into fire storms. Hope we don't have any earthquakes or fires either. Those things are both bad news.

Anneliese and I actually live in a little town called Port Hueneme. Port Hueneme is right on the ocean and we only live approximately two blocks from the ocean so we have some pretty nice weather almost all year. We've had a really cool and chilly summer so far. Overcast a lot and temps in the hi 60's to low 70's. Nice.

I would really like to hear from all of you and I hope you write back and let it go to everyone else. I think it would be nice to get to know some of our family and I hope you do too. Until then, I'll be waiting to hear from you.

Sandy

PUTT

Ancestry.com

Member Login | MyAccount

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View**

July 21, 2001

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Catherine Brigel

- Catherine Brigel
  - Adam Brigel
    - (Unknown)
    - (Unknown)
  - Barbara Weinhold
    - (Unknown)
    - (Unknown)

Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
Joseph Putt - Frank Putt - Charles Putt - Joseph Putt - Jacob Putt - William Putt - Sarah Putt - Ellen Putt - George Putt	[None]	▶ Back 1 Generation ☰ Return to search results ⊞ Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Catherine Brigel

Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

PUTT

Subject: **Fwd: The one and only ME!**
Date: Sun, 29 Jul 2001 20:23:56 EDT
From: SandyUllrich@aol.com
To: auntiegram@msn.com, tparsons@reliable-net.net, cassandrafriesen@yahoo.com, carolync@locl.net, rparsons@socal.rr.com, daveputt2000@netscape.net, ryane@aerovironment.com, ullrich@oxnardsd.org, corgis@cinci.rr.com, geneputt@fuse.net, ullrichp@stennis.navy.mil, sportline2000@netscape.net, rhondaxoqhs@yahoo.com, Bob6794856@aol.com

Hi everybody. This is a letter from M.J. Sand.

Subject: **The one and only ME!**
Date: Sun, 29 Jul 2001 17:34:26 -0500
From: mary sand <mjsand@21stcentury.net>
To: sandy ullrich <SandyUllrich@aol.com>

Sandy,
I don't know how interesting this will be but, I think it is kind of a neat idea to get some inkling about what we are like.

I am the oldest daughter of Mary Agnes Putt and Levy Wayne Tull. My mother is the daughter of Leon Paul Putt, or put another way, your father's cousin. As a matter of fact I have a picture of your grandfather holding both of the babies. (If you want a copy, let me know) They are only a few months apart in age. My mother's brother, Gene Paul Putt is Nicky's father and you have already heard from Gayle.

As for us, my husband and I are both retired. His first retirement was from the Navy as a Chief Radioman. That is where we met. I was in the Navy also, back in the olden days when they called us WAVES. His second career was in telecommunications. I was a chemist and worked for a personal care company here in Chicago. An acquisition gave me the opportunity to take early retirement. That was the best break I ever had in my life. Since we retired, we got the genealogy "bug" in a big way. Most of my family has midwestern roots which works out really well for us. We have always enjoyed making short trips within easy driving range and Walt (my husband) says he can get interested in anything that will keep me out of the antique shops. We still make the trips but we go to cemeteries, libraries and historical societies instead.

As for children, we have two of them. One of each. Our daughter is Mary Colleen (both names please!) Hershey. She is married to an architect who recently started his own firm. (keep fingers crossed, please?) She works part-time for Kraft where she does something mysterious and highly mathematical with market research. They have two boys. Zachary will soon be eight and started second grade last week. Jacob will be six soon and starts kindergarten on Monday. One of the joys of being retired is the ability to spend time with the grandsons. They are soooo different. Both are bright as can be but totally different ways. Zachary is quite serious about life, very good at sports and a rabid Harry Potter fan. Jacob is also good at sports but much more of a free spirit. He played on a soccer team for the first time this summer and his main concern was that his team got a "good color" for their uniforms! He also refuses to wear white socks. In case you're wondering, Zachary has rejected anything but white as being too sissy.

Our son is named Patrick. He is a research chemist for Baxter Healthcare in Round Lake. (that's right outside of Chicago) He isn't married yet but we're hoping to see some action in that arena sometime this decade. I'd like to be able to dance at his wedding but at the rate he's getting there I'll be doing good to make it up the aisle without a walker! He taught a chemistry class at a local junior college this summer and I guess they're going to ask him back. Maybe the exposure to females will do something.

As for the rest of my family I have two brothers and one sister. My sister (Susan) and one brother (Robert) live here in the Chicago area. Sue actually lives with my mother. I have another brother, Wayne who lives in Los Angeles, or at least did the last I heard from him. He's not exactly a reliable correspondent. My relationship with my sister is another of the big benefits of retirement. When I was working I spent way too much time out of town and toward the end, out of the country. Now we find time to do things together. We took a couple of seminar series at the Newberry Library, and have subscription tickets to our Shakespeare Theater--that sort of thing was impossible before.

That about covers it. Not really anything exciting. Oh, I almost forgot the most important members of the family. My husband and I have his and hers dogs. When I was still working he got lonesome I guess so he got a little rat terrier. Tory is a female and weighs in at 12 pounds. She pretty much hates me because she and Walt had a nice life together and then one day I didn't leave--or the next, or the next! Then after a while, I decided I wanted one of Gayle's corgis. So I have a Pembroke Welsh Corgi out of her last litter. Ginger is also female and weighs in a closer to 40 pounds so Tory can't do much to terrorize her. Fortunately Ginger is such a laid-back dog that she doesn't pay much attention to Tory so all the glaring, etc. goes pretty much unnoticed. That covers the household except for the last member. I have canary named Happy. He's a gorgeous singer but the meanest, dirtiest bird I have ever owned. I've pretty much almost always had a canary if possible since my grandmother gave me one for my fourth birthday. I named that one Happy because I had just seen Snow White. Since then, all my canaries have been named Happy. I think this one is Happy VII but I'm not sure.

Looking back, It looks like we are a family of characters and that extends to our pets! Hope this doesn't scare you off. And I hope this is what you are looking for.

Mary

PUTT

Subject: **Re: Putts**
Date: Tue, 07 Mar 2000 11:44:48 -0600
From: "Mary Sand" <mjsand@21stcentury.net>
To: carolync@locl.net

Yes, I found the DeKalb site but didn't have a chance to explore it as much as I want to. I don't know of Benjamin. My information only goes back as far as Jacob. What is Dawne Slater-Putt's line? Do you think we are connected? My impression is that in the Berks County area at the time the name Putt was not unlike Smith or Jones.

David Parson's address is tparsons@reliable-net.net He and I are second cousins (maybe once removed) I'm not that sure of his exact line but he's out of one of my grandfather's brothers. He sort of comes and goes--I think he's still in school or something so his time is pretty limited.

When you get a chance could you please fill me in on details of your line? All I have is that George married Sarah Getz and nothing on dates, children etc. I would be happy to fill you in on what I know in return.

Mary

Carolyn Cripe wrote:

> *I hope you have been able to get through to the DeKalb Co. site. No, I haven't been in touch with David Parsons. Can you give me an address for him? The only other person I know of searching for the Putt family is Dawne Slater-Putt. She has written a book on her husband's family. It goes back to Benjamin Putt, born between 1750 and 1760, and in Berks County in the 1800 and 1810 censuses. She has not been able to push it back another generation. Does Benjamin fit in with what you know?*
>
> *My line is:*
>
> *Jacob PUTT m. Catharine Shaffer*
> *George W. PUTT m. Sarah Ann Getz*
> *Levi PUTT m. Harriett Anstett*
> *Frank PUTT m. Maude Brugh*
> *Naomi PUTT m. Raymond Rensch*
> *Carolyn Rensch (me)*
>
> *Yours,*
> *Carolyn*

Subject: **Re: Putt Family**
Date: Sat, 04 Mar 2000 16:32:10 -0600
From: "Mary Sand" <mjsand@21stcentury.net>
To: carolync@locl.net

Carolyn Cripe wrote:

> www.rootsweb.com~indekalb/index.html Is this correct? When I put this in, I get a message that can't locate that server. Lacking that can you give me the manual path after logging onto rootsweb?
>
> I would like to see the records again and look for other versions of the last name. Bet the records are in German! Some of mine are also in Aulenbach's Cemetery. I haven't been able to actually get to PA to look things up in person. I only got started on the Putts last year and so far what I have has been limited to what I can glean from great-uncle Irvin's scribbling and what I can find on-line. Most of Uncle Irvin's material is in really bad shape so I have to keep going back to it looking for things I missed.

> I have been suspecting that one day Jacob got tired of having his name spelled half a dozen ways and said, "From now on, our name is spelled PUTT." I wouldn't be surprised. I have a copy of my great-grandparent's marriage certificate and it's spelled "Pott" and also spelled that way in the Berk's County records. The fact that they seemed to continue to speak German would also be a factor in finding records. According to my mother, my grandfather's older brother spoke English like he just got off the boat. In fact, our side always thought that they were recent (late 1800s) immigrants because of that. Everyone was shocked when I started digging and found they were probably here 100 years before we thought.

> Anyway, I'm really glad to meet you,
> Carolyn Glad to meet you, too and I hope we will be able to help each other out down the road. Have you been in contact with David Parsons? He's also working on the Putts but don't know how he's doing. I haven't heard from him lately. He's from one of my grandfather's brothers.

My Line is
Jacob Putt + Catharine Schaffer
Levi Jacob Putt + Susanna Peter
Daniel Jacob Putt + Mary Elizabeth Miller
Leon Paul Putt + Sadie Alice Dyke
Levy Wayne Tull + Mary Agnes Putt
Mary Jeanne Tull (me!)

Got to run,
Mary

PUTT

Subject: **Parsons Family**
Date: Wed, 01 Aug 2001 17:35:15 -0500
From: David Parsons <tparsons@reliable-net.net>
To: cassandrafriesen@yahoo.com
CC: carolync@locl.net, mjsand@21stcentury.net, rparsons@socal.rr.com, daveputt2000@yahoo.com, ryane@aerovironment.com, ullrich@oxnardsd.org, ullrichp@stennis.navy.mil, geneputt@fuse.net, SandyUllrich@aol.com

Hello Family

My name is David A Parsons and I am the descendents of Levi Putt who married Susan Peters. They had a son Daniel Jacob Putt who married Mary Elizabeth Miller. Daniel and Mary had a son, Walter Daniel Putt who married Edna Esther Raymond and they had a daughter Emma Evelyn Putt. Emma married Wilbur David Glover and they had a daughter Karen Ann Glover who married James Parsons. Karen and Jim had a son name David A Parsons on 02/21/1961, that's me.

I married Theresa Jean Bean 10/04/1981. Theresa was born 05/31/1961. We live in a small town just west of Indianapolis called Monrovia, IN. We own a beautiful log home back in the woods, just like Daniel Boone.

We had our first child Christopher Alan Parsons on 07/19/1984. Christopher is a big 17 yrs old young man right now. Chris has his driver license " Lord Help Us ". He's a great kid and thinks he is a comedian, keeping me in stitches. Chris is a bright young man; he wants to be an aviation mechanic.

Our second child is Wesley David Parsons born 10/06/1985 now a big 15 yr old. We call him WES. Wesley is a great kid, a big thinker in all he wants to do in life. He is our "take me here and take me there" child, involved in everything. I will be glad once he has his license. Wesley wants to go into the Air force or the Army. Wes is involved in " Civil Air Patrol ".

We have a dog name BUDDY and a cat name PATCHES and a yard full of MOLES. Our dog sleeps a lot and our cat eats a lot. What a life.

Theresa and I both work. I work for Marsh Supermarkets in Mooresville, IN. I take care of all the banking and accounting of the store. Theresa works for a company called Alltel Information Systems on the north side of Indianapolis, IN. Theresa is involved in the programming side of the computer business.

We are a Christian family and love our Lord. God continues to bless us through out our Christian walk. Theresa is very active in our Church and also keeps us real busy. My hobbies are my family and family genealogy. Theresa's hobbies are keeping us on the go . I hope one day to meet each one of you at a family reunion or some sort of gathering. Well that's the Parsons family in a nutshell.

David A Parsons

Who are you?

A note from

Mrs. Carolyn Cripe

Maureen Wheeler - Albion
Thurlow Holcomb

Sadie - sewed dresses
Dale still at home

Allen & Lurah not yet in h. S. - visited Grandma every day in summer - Grandpa farmed her farm sometimes rode, sometimes walked across fields.

In winter Harriett lives w/ Sadie. Poison?

Grandpa forced to leave

Doty's dropped A. Sadie after that - went to Peru

1450

A note from...

Mrs. Carolyn Cripe

Wanted to take kids

Paul Reinoehl -
photo of George Pott & Sarah

Sadie had 3 girls 1 son

Brugh ~~Rep~~ Presbyterian
Salem Center
Trinity - was that Ref?

Goodie Klink - cared for Cath Brugh
to fonts be buried

PUTT

In 1790 census

Jacob 1 2 1 in Hereford, Berks
John Sr ~~#~~ 4 4 " Rockland, Berks
John Jr. 1 1 2 " Oley, Berks

In 1800

Benjamin Heidelberg Berks
1 - - 1 - - - 1

Philip Frederick, Montgomery

1810

Henry Hopewell, Bedford
- 3 1 1 1 - 2 - - 1

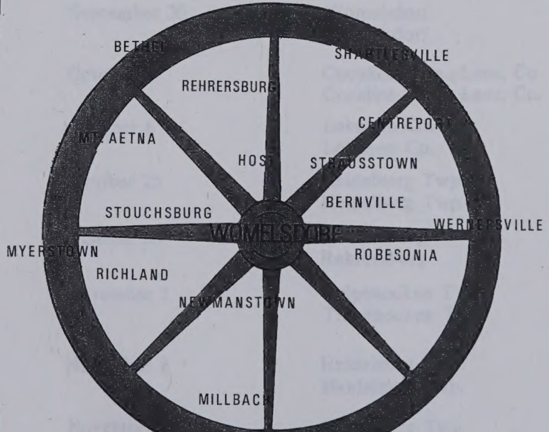
1820 Heidelberg, Berks
Wm
Jacob 2 - - - 1 | 3 - 1 - | - - 1 " "

1830 2 2 1 - - - - - - 1 - - - - - 1 1 1 - 1
prev. J. living w son Jacob?

3/9/2006 9:55:40 AM

PUTT
GETZ

The Hub of the Tulpehocken


BETHEL
SHARTLESVILLE
REHRERSBURG
CENTREPORT
MT. AETNA
HOST
STRAUSSTOWN
BERNVILLE
STOUCHSBURG
WOMELSDORF
WERNERSVILLE
MYERSTOWN
ROBESONIA
RICHLAND
NEWMANSTOWN
MILLBACH

Gc
974.802
W84i

Earl W. Ibach, Author

© EARL W. IBACH 1976
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

1835?

Names	Date	Residence
Andrew Farr	May 8	Heidelberg
Lucy Lauer		Tulpehocken
B. O. Brion	May 13	Myerstown
Elizabeth Wolf		Myerstown
F.......... Raygel	May 22	Heidelberg Twp.
Caroline Lizzel		Heidelberg Twp.
Isaac Boyer	June 9	Heidelberg Twp.
Polly Fisher		Heidelberg Twp.
Patrick McDonald	June 10	Reading Furnace
Sarah Lechner		Womelsdorf
David Gundruhm	June 28	Bethel Twp.
Sarah Braues		Rehrersburg
Augustus Fidler	July 7	Womelsdorf
Catherine Trion		Womelsdorf
Isaac Rutter	July 10	Womelsdorf
Hannah Vanderslice		Womelsdorf
Christian Hoffman	July 13	Newmanstown
Salome Achenbach		Newmanstown
George Rodenhauser	August 13	Heidelberg Twp.
Mary Luden		Heidelberg Twp.
Doctor Jonathon Batdorf	August 26	Myerstown
Margaret Grum		Myerstown
Daniel Reigle	August 27	Heidelberg Twp.
Peggy Wenrich		Heidelberg Twp.
Samuel Les	August 31	Cocalico Twp., Lanc. Co.
Leah Mellinger		Cocalico Twp., Lanc. Co.
Benjamin Reith	September 6	Wayne Twp., Schll. Co.
Elizabeth Laucks		Womelsdorf
Ferdinand Getz	September 30	Womelsdorf
Hetty Hendel		Womelsdorf
Joseph Less	October 5	Cocalico Twp., Lanc. Co.
Barbara Smith		Cocalico Twp., Lanc. Co.
Isaac Bernet	October 6	Lebanon Co.
Maria Frederic		Lebanon Co.
Andrew Put	October 25	Heidelberg Twp.
Maria Leininger		Heidelberg Twp.
Solomon Miller	October 30	Rehrersburg
Hannah Dewald		Rehrersburg
Isaac Scharff	November 1	Tulpehocken Twp.
Rebecca Leis		Tulpehocken Twp.
Theodore Stertzer	November 8	Heidelberg Twp.
Rodianna Turnerbath		Heidelberg Twp.
Isaac Sahfer	November 16	Heidelberg Twp.
Eliza Bortman		Bethel Twp.
Barnhard Wixon	November 24	Heidelberg Twp.
Maria Moyer		Heidelberg Twp.
Jonathan Wolf	December 6	Bethel Twp.
Elizabeth Beiner		Bethel Twp.
Daniel Wrenchler	December 7	Hopewell, Leb. Co.
Elizabeth Gibson		Hopewell, Leb. Co.

Names	Date	Residence
Peter Hoffa	November 15	Cocalico Twp., Lanc. Co.
Elizabeth Mack		Cocalico Twp., Lanc. Co.
Samuel Surls	November 21	Tulpehocken Twp.
Mary Simons		Tulpehocken Twp.
Peter Leininger	November 22	Womelsdorf
Anna Martin		Womelsdorf
Henry Theib	December 15	Lebanon Twp., Leb. Co.
Elizabeth Grum (Grim)		Jackson Twp.
Samuel Noll	December 24	Newmanstown
Sallie Mathew		Newmanstown
	1836	
Peter Bauer	January 3	Heidelberg Twp.
Annie Gruber		Heidelberg Twp.
Samuel Underhill	February 13	Schll. Co.
Sarah Trumble		Newmanstown, Leb. Co.
John Shaffer	February 27	Heidelberg Twp.
Maria Ann Fisher		Heidelberg Twp.
John C. Brownwell	March 22	Womelsdorf
Elizabeth Livingood		Womelsdorf
Edward Joseph Adam	April 8	Tulpehocken Twp.
Maria Reber		Bern Twp.
John Fintches	April 28	Reading
Susannah Dengler		Amity Twp.
Adam Seggars	May 4	Womelsdorf
Susie Put		Tulpehocken Twp.
Jonathan Moyer	May 22	Wayne Twp., Schll. Co.
Sallie Miller		Pine Grove Twp., Schll. Co.
Adam Shoener	May 29	Womelsdorf
Mary Kintzer		Tulpehocken Twp.
John Klein	September 3	Upper Tulpehocken
Judith Leib		Heidelberg Twp.
Daniel Schaur	September 11	Heidelberg Twp.
Ellen Reifsnyder		Heidelberg Twp.
Emanuel Rauch	September 17	Bern Twp.
Matilda Bickle		Bern Twp.
Elias Zerbe	September 24	Cumberland Co., East Penn. Boro.
Rebecca Zerbe		Heidelberg Twp.
Daniel Deitzler	September 25	Tulpehocken Twp.
Lydia Loeser		Tulpehocken Twp.
Daniel Bucks	October 4	Heidelberg Twp.
Margaret Ruth		Heidelberg Twp.
John Eschleman	October 22	Swatara Twp., Leb. Co.
Elizabeth Raich		Swatara Twp., Leb. Co.
George Put	October 23	Heidelberg Twp.
Sarah Ann Getz		Heidelberg Twp.
Levi Stetler	October 30	Heidelberg Twp.
Henrietta Dechard		Heidelberg Twp.
Joseph Adam	November 26	Heidelberg Twp.
Barbara Koch		Union County

Names	Date	Residence
Jacob Gerhardt Lucetta Noll	November 27	Warwick Twp., Lanc. Co. Heidelberg Twp.
William Getz Eliza Hassler	December 6	Heidelberg Twp. Heidelberg Twp.
Isaac Hay Sarah Kapp	December 17	Tulpehocken Twp. Tulpehocken Twp.
Isaac Forry Peggy Stauck (Stouch)	December 20	Womelsdorf Womelsdorf
Jacob Kunkleman Elizabeth Not	December 24	Stouchsburg Jackson Twp., Leb. Co.
	1837	
George Wigger Mana Held	January 31	Berks County Berks County
John Put Elmira Schmidt	January 6	Heidelberg Twp. Heidelberg Twp.
Heinrich Keiber Lydia Schmidt	February 14	Womelsdorf Womelsdorf
Martin Price Rebecca Wise	February 14	Heidelberg Twp. Heidelberg Twp.
Levi Mayser Anna Maria Haurner	February 21	Heidelberg Twp. Jackson Twp., Leb. Co.
William Schun Maria Schultz	February 26	Womelsdorf Womelsdorf
Peter Anderson Catherine Eberly	March 4	Heidelberg Twp. Lebanon County
Simon S. Kissinger Elizabeth Lash	March 12	Womelsdorf Womelsdorf
John Grill Sarah Manbeck	March 12	Heidelbert Twp. Heidelberg Twp.
Samuel Saltzer Maria Holtzman	March 24	Tulpehocken Twp. Tulpehocken Twp.
Andrew Bemesderfer Susan Adam	May 20	Heidelberg Twp. Heidelberg Twp.
Samuel Mathai Catherine Batdorf	May 20	Heidelberg Twp. Heidelberg Twp.
Daniel Hassler Susanna Put	June 10	Lancaster Co. Heidelberg Twp.
Daniel Basler Sarah Rixon	June 11	Jackson Twp. Leb. Co. Jackson Twp., Leb. Co.
Heinrich Schell Pauline Bickal	August 26	Heidelberg Twp. Heidelberg Twp.
George Glassmyer Maria Hasler	August 27	Heidelberg Twp. Heidelberg Twp.
Joseph Loeb (Labe) Sarah Kalbach	September 9	Newmanstown, Leb. Co. Newmanstown, Leb. Co.
Jacob Wagner Sallie Bortner	October 1	Bethel Twp. Bethel Twp.
William Blecher Catherine Havitz	October 1	Millersburg (Bethel) Jackson Twp., Leb. Co.

Zion Lutheran & Reformed

1792 - High German Church - 1792

Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania

Rev. William Hendel, D D:

BAPTISMS

Children	Parents	Birth	Baptism	Sponsors
Elizabeth	Peter & Catherine Sheaffer	March 15, 1795	October 25, 1795	Joseph & Mary Scheaffer
Elizabeth	Barbara Stahnin	August 3, 1795	October 25, 1795	Peter & Catherine Sheaffer
George	Phillip & Catherine Moyer	September 29, 1795	November 8, 1795	Henry & Elizabeth Haak
Jacob	William & Anna M. Arnold	September 12, 1795	November 3, 1795	George & Magdelane Rabbold
John Jacob	Jacob & Elizabeth Helder	January 3, 1795	February 1, 1795	Daniel & Sarah Bucks
Elizabeth	Daniel & Sarah Lebos	December 19, 1795	February 19, 1795*	Parents
Daniel	John & Susanna Keyser	December 28, 1795	May 3, 1796	John & Christiane Miller
Elizabeth	Daniel & Maria Brown	May 29, 1796	July 3, 1796	John & Maria Dix
William	Peter & Susanna Eckert	June 27, 1796	August 28, 1796	John & Catherine Eckert
Nathan	Christiane Gibson	May 12, 1796	July 31, 1796	Samuel Wald & Jerimy Aaron
Maria Elizabeth	Mahlon & Elizabeth Julian Brown	August 10, 1796	September 13, 1796	Charles & Maria Weber
William	Valentine & Elizabeth Rith	September 16, 1796	October 2, 1796	John & Catherine German
Salome	Elizabeth Kinsel	September 6, 1796	October 2, 1796	Peter & Catherine Kunkleman
John George	George & Elizabeth Blecher	July 23, 1796	October 2, 1796	John Minney
William	Daniel & Catherine Dautrich	August 11, 1796	October 2, 1796	Jacob & Catherine Seltzer
Mary Magdelena	Casper & Magdelena Brownwell	November 22, 1796	January 1, 1797	William & Anna Maria Arnold
Mary Margaret	Peter & Margaret Holzeter	October 27, 1796	January 1, 1797	Josia & Catherine Bidding
William	Nicolas & Rosina Eckert	November 23, 1796	January 1, 1797	John & Catherine Eckert
William	Dieter & Mary M. Gross	December 1, 1796	January 29, 1797	Dieter & Mary M. Gross
Wance	Francis & Catharine Seibert	April 13, 1796	April 19, 1797	Jacob & Mary C. Rith
Joseph	John Adam Katerman & Susanna Schmidt	May 12, 1796	May 7, 1797	John & Rosie Leshy
Catherine	Peter & Catherine Speicher	April 12, 1797	June 25, 1797	George & Barbara Unger
John	George & Catharine Dieter	September 8, 1797	September 26, 1797	Frederick & Esther Bricker
Catharine	John & Sallie Speicher	August 3, 1797	September 21, 1797	Peter & Catharine Speicher
Catharine	Henry & Donisa Lobb	October 18, 1797	November 19, 1797	Ludwig & Catharine Pauling
Barbara	Barbara Ann Nice	March 19, 1797	May 13, 1797	Fred & Marie German
Catharine	Samuel & Esther Betz	August 25, 1797	September 30, 1797	Catharine Eglen
Salome	John & Catharine German	September 11, 1797	September 30, 1797	J. A. Redman & Susanna
Susan Catharine	Adam & Susan Readman	November 28, 1797	December 26, 1797	John & Catharine German
Elizabeth	Anlun & Margaretta Seifer	February 22, 1795	March 28, 1797	Parents

Children	**Parents**	**Birth**	**Baptism**	**Sponsors**
Lucy	George & Eliza Leininger	May 20, 1836	August 8, 1836	Samuel & Hanna Wenrich
Samuel	Daniel & Maria Borrey	April 16, 1836	August 7, 1836	Samuel & Barbara Madernis
Eliza	John & Hannah Ebling	February 26, 1836	August 7, 1836	Daniel M. Borrey
Zadoc	John & Elizabeth Smith	July 10, 1836	August 8, 1836	Joseph Smith
Rosanna	Aaron & Mary Ann Maiser	November 27, 1835	August 11, 1836	Mary Magdelane Horn
Emma Christiana	Jacob & Maggie Voneida	December 30, 1835	August 20, 1836	Elizabeth Voneida
Elizabeth	Joesph & Anna Liver (Liever)	June 19, 1836	August 21, 1836	Parents
Isabella	William & Susan Spierce (Spears)	August 21, 1835	August 21, 1836	Peter & Hannah Spierce
Sarah E.	William & Susan Spierce (Spears)	March 3, 1836	August 21, 1836	Sarah Ege
euben	Phillip & Philistine Poteiger	June 17, 1836	August 21, 1836	Jacob & Kate Zerbe
arah	Peter & Susan Kruger	April 21, 1836	August 24, 1836	Joanna Livengood
Emanuel	John & Nancy Benedum	October 15, 1834	August 22, 1836	Parents
amuel	Daniel & Sarah Klein	October 31, 1835	August 27, 1836	Maria Aulenbach
ophia	Samuel & Susan Troutman	January 26, 1836	August 27, 1836	Parents
allie	Abraham & Kate Cox	January 2, 1836	August 28, 1836	Kate Conrad
illiam	Jacob & Sarah Wallace	May 12, 1836	August 28, 1836	John & M. Benedum
annah	Peter & Hannah Reidy (Reedy)	August 13, 1836	August 29, 1836	Parents
vi	John & Ester (No Sir Name Given)	May 29, 1836	September 4, 1836	Isaac & Rebecca Noll
as	Peter & Elizabeth Aulenbach	July 6, 1836	September 6, 1836	Mary Foltz
ob	Benjamin & Elenora Coleman	December 29, 1835	September 16, 1836	Magdelane Hassler
n	Absalom & Salome Rauch	May 10, 1836	October 9, 1836	John Rauch
nnah	William Hamilton & Caroline Stauch	July 17, 1836	October 9, 1836	Benjamin Koch
i	John & Maria Helder	July 12, 1836	October 21, 1836	John & Kate Sheetz
harine	David & Kate Bechtel	September 17, 1836	October 22, 1836	Rebecca Engel
elia	Henry & Nancy Harp	May 11, 1836	October 27, 1836	Parents
b	Jacob & Sarah Fidler	March 22, 1835	November 4, 1836	Parents
us	Jacob & Sarah Berger	August 28, 1836	November 5, 1836	Daniel & Eve Spaid (Spayd)
iam Henry rison	George & May Brownewell	October 3, 1836	....	John & Elizabeth Brownewell
George	George & Maria Ulrich	October 24, 1836	November 4, 1836	John & Rebecca Simon
ael	Ludwig & Sarah Fisher	November 1, 1836	November 25, 1836	Dr. John & Elizabeth Livingood
ine	George & Elizabeth Brigel (Brickle)	August 13, 1836	December 4, 1836	Adam & Barbara Brigel
	John & Nellie Lach	July 19, 1836	December 17, 1836	Rebecca Stahl
niel	John & Catharine Seibert	November 5, 1836	December 18, 1836	William & Jestine Seibert
William	Augustus & Kate Fidler	August 31, 1836	December 19, 1836	Elizabeth Trion
	John & Martha Zerbe	October 26, 1836	December 25, 1836	George & Maria Ulrich
ne Elizabeth	Samuel & Sarah Noll	November 22, 1836	December 26, 1836	Elizabeth Ibach
Magdelane	Jacob & Catharine Put (t)	July 31, 1836	December 28, 1836	Elizabeth Stiely

Children	Parents	Birth	Baptism	Sponsors
Sarah C	Jonathan & Hannah Wenrich	September 17, 1837	November 12, 1837	Rebecca Kalbach
Henrietta	David & Isabella Brigel	September 10, 1836	November ......, 1837	Susan Wrick
Nathaniel Henry	John & Sarah Noll	September 24, 1837	December 3, 1837	Isaac & Mary Bechtel
George	George & Margaret Ruth	January 7, 1836	December 12, 1837	George Arnold
Maria	George & Margaret Steiner	November 30, 1837	December 24, 1837	Elizabeth Weiser
Rebecca Mary	Daniel & Amelia Fidler	November 14, 1837	December 24, 1837	Rebecca Fidler
Samuel William	Samuel & Caroline Schaur	November 16, 1837	December 25, 1837	Michael & Elizabeth Kalbac
Susanna	Mathias & Kate Clay (Klee)	December 22, 1837	December 29, 1837	Susan Lauks
Levi	Frederick & Kate Loeb (Labe)	September 3, 1837	December 30, 1837	Samuel & Kate Mathew
William Henry	Dr. John & Elizabeth Livingood	April 5, 1837	January 7, 1838	George & Mary Ulrich
Kate	Daniel & Susan Hassler	August 25, 1837	January 9, 1838	Rebecca Putt
Elizabeth	Benjamin & Elizabeth Reith	January 3, 1838	January 10, 1838	Susan Lauks
Anna Maria	John & Elmira Putt	November 9, 1837	January 11, 1838	William Smith
John Riley	Adam & Lovina Diehl	November 16, 1837	January 14, 1838	Parents
John	Gabriel & Elizabeth Filbert	November 7, 1837	January 14, 1838	John & Anna Maria Filbert
Phillip	Jacob & Margaret Zeller	November 26, 1836	January 14, 1838	Peter & Elizabeth Zeller
John	Frederick & Mary Fornwald (t)	October 29, 1837	January 22, 1838	Phillip Noll
William Johanes	Frederick & Maria Leininger	December 4, 1837	January 22, 1838	William & Kate Putt
George	John & Ellen Lasch	October 3, 1837	February 10, 1838	Sarah Burd
Maira	Augustus & Elizabeth Zerbe	August 15, 1837	February 11, 1838	Jacob & Kate Zerbe
John	Daniel & Henrietta Fisher	November 30, 1837	February 15, 1838	Jacob & Kate Zerbe
Amanda	John & Esther Forry	September 29, 1837	February 16, 1838	Daniel & Henrietta Fisher
William	John & Martha Zerbe	November 12, 1837	February 17, 1838	Ludwig & Sarah Fisher
Isabella	John & Maria Kintzer	October 11, 1837	February 17, 1838	John & Sarah Kintzer
Sarah	John & Susan Shafer	December 3, 1837	February 20, 1838	Parents
Edward	Jacob & Mary Moyer	October 17, 1837	February 20, 1838	Parents
Mary	Walker & Elizabeth Stephens	August 2, 1837	February 20, 1838	Parents
James	Benjamin & McDonnock	February 4, 1836	February 22, 1838	Parents
Rebecca	Moses & Kate Moyer	September 23, 1837	March 1, 1838	George & Maria Ulrich
Mary Anna	Elijah & Anna Fidler	December 16, 1837	March 2, 1838	Anna Fidler
Mary Ellen	Benjamin & Margaret Katerman	November 8, 1837	March 3, 1838	Maria Leininger
Franklin	John & Elizabeth Miller	January 8, 1837	March 4, 1838	Isaac Kintzer
Henry	John & Maria Benedum	September 5, 1836	March 15, 1838	Jonathan Minnich
Rebecca	James & Rebecca McCormick	January 23, 1837	March 31, 1838	Parents
Annie	Daniel & Sarah Seltzer	May 21, 1837	April 9, 1838	Parents
George	Peter & Rebecca Brigle	March 6, 1838	April 11, 1838	George & Elizabeth Brigle
Thomas	Thomas & Anna Ramsey	March 2, 1838	April 11, 1838	Adam & Barbara Brigel
Mary	Joseph & Anna Livers (Lievers)	December 22, 1837	April 15, 1838	Parents
Susanna	John & Maria North	December 5, 1837	April 15, 1838	Frederick & Christina Bob (
Adam	Daniel & Catharine Moyer	March 28, 1835	April 15, 1838	George & Mary Moyer
Peter	Samuel & Anna Seltzer	February 27, 1837	April 25, 1838	Peter & Kate Ulrich
Richard Imanuel	Gabriel & Susan Fidler	February 7, 1837	April 28, 1838	Isaac Bohn

Children	Parents	Birth	Baptism	Sponsors
William Martin	Daniel & Sarah Seltzer	April 21, 1839	March 29, 1840	Parents
Emanuel	Enoch & Catharine Fidler	August 2, 1839	March 1, 1840	Joseph Burkey
Henrietta Matilda	Lorentz & Leah Ibach	January 19, 1840	April 1, 1840	Lydia Hertzel
Lucetta	Frederick & Christiana Lobb	January 7, 1840	April 5, 1840	Lucetta Lutz
David	George & Elizabeth See	June 8, 1839	May 12, 1840	Parents
Margaret Annetta	William & Margaret Suberstein	April 8, 1840	May 12, 1840	Parents
George	George & Maria Moyer	February 22, 1840	May 24, 1840	Parents
Mary Caroline	Washington & Kate Jones	March 15, 1839	May 17, 1840	Parents
Sarah	Andrew & Mary Schoener	March 19, 1840	May 26, 1840	Nora Schoener
Maria Catharine	Daniel & Kate Whiskeyman	December 17, 1839	May 30, 1840	Parents
George	Fayett & Elizabeth Wigaman	January 7, 1840	June 7, 1840	Edward & Rebecca Wigaman
Eliza Emeline	Edward & Rebecca Wigaman	November 1, 1839	June 7, 1840	F. & Elizabeth Wigaman
Cyrus	Gabriel & Susanna Fidler	March 2, 1840	June 8, 1840	Daniel Helder
Emma	Peter & Mary Fisher	March 20, 1840	June 13, 1840	Parents
Sarah	Samuel & Susan Till	February 9, 1839	June 14, 1840	Parents
Aaron	Christ & Sarah Marks	September 4, 1839	June 14, 1840	John Miller
Richard	John & Sarah Hassler	February 12, 1839	June 19, 1840	John & Maria Koch
Sarah	William & Maggie Krick	May 3, 1840	June 30, 1840	Parents
oseph	Joseph & Susanna Nagel	December 25, 1839	July 5, 1840	Daniel & Mary Borry
Elizabeth	Benjamin & Elizabeth Shafer	February 12, 1840	July 4, 1840	Parents
Isaac Franklin	Isaac & Maria Schaur	June 1, 1840	July 19, 1840	Daniel Wenrich
George	Jacob & Lucetta Gebhard	June 10, 1840	July 26, 1840	Phillip Noll
Sarah Jane	Elias & Caroline Fisher	May 6, 1840	August 8, 1840	Parents
Katy Ann	George & Barbara Wagner	August 25, 1839	August 9, 1840	Parents
Mary Catharine	Jacob & Catharine Zerbe	July 10, 1840	August 9, 1840	Michael & Maria Catharine Noll
Benjamin	Adam & Sarah Brigel	May 18, 1840	August 15, 1840	Adam & Barbara Brigel
Emma	Samuel & Sarah Schuler	February 23, 1840	August 15, 1840	Parents
William D.	Samuel & Anna Sheetz	July 13, 1840	August 16, 1840	George & Maria Redman
Sarah	Benjamin & Elizabeth Hobbard	October 20, 1839	August 19, 1840	Parents
Elizabeth	George & Polly Smith	July 4, 1840	August 23, 1840	Peter & Elizabeth Achenbach
saac	Benjamin & Sophia Hassler	May 10, 1840	August 23, 1840	John & Hannah Ebling
ohn Abraham	Joseph Guldin & Wife	June 28, 1840	September 13, 1840	Rev. William Hendel & Hannah Guldin
Charlotte Amelia	Henry & Elizabeth Manderbach	August 6, 1840	September 20, 1840	Parents
Susan	Andrew & Maria Putt	May 6, 1840	September 20, 1840	Susan Krick
Levi	Joseph & Elizabeth Weis	October 13, 1838	September 20, 1840	Parents
Henry	Jacob & Rebecca Ebling	July 15, 1840	September 22, 1840	John & Elmira Putt
Henry Harrison	Peter & Maria Weis	September 13, 1840	October 23, 1840	George & Sophia Matthew
Peter	George & Magdelane Bergman	October 4, 1839	October 24, 1840	Jeremias & Christina Berger
William	William & Magdelane Shaur	September 12, 1840	November 1, 1840	Parents
Franklin	William & Polly Huber	July 23, 1840	November 1, 1840	John & Nancy Hassler

Sponsors	Baptism	Birth	Parents	Children
Parents	March 24, 1840	April 21, 1839	Daniel & Sarah Sarver	gustus Martin
Joseph Rodkey	March 1, 1840	August 2, 1839	Enoch & Catharine Fetter	muel
Leah Herrup	April 1, 1840	January 16, 1840	Lorentz & Leah Roach	rgaretta Matilda
Lucetta Lotz	April 5, 1840	January 1, 1840	Frederick & Christiana Lotz	orge
Parents	May 12, 1840	June 6, 1839	George & Elizabeth Sue	ary
Parents	May 12, 1840	April 9, 1840	William & Margaret Schmeltz	rgaret Amanda
Parents	May 24, 1840	February 22, 1840	George & Maria Meyer	orge
Parents	May 17, 1840	March 25, 1839	Washington & Kate Isaac	ary Caroline
Mary Seiwer	May 26, 1840	March 18, 1840	Andrew & Mary Burgener	ach
Parents	May 30, 1840	November 22, 1839	Daniel & Rose Wolfsberger	aria Catharine
Edward & Rebecca Wagoman	June 7, 1840	January 7, 1840	Peter & Elizabeth Wagoman	orge
P. & Elizabeth Wagoman	June 7, 1840	November 1, 1839	Edward & Rebecca Wagoman	an Emeline
Daniel Rovey	June 6, 1840	March 2, 1840	Gideon & Susanna Ryan	rah
Parents	June 13, 1840	March 20, 1840	Peter & Maria Fisher	ance
Parents	June 14, 1840	February 9, 1839	Samuel & Susan Till	ah
John Mohler	June 14, 1840	September 4, 1839	Philip & Sarah Moser	arah
John & Maria Roach	June 16, 1840	February 22, 1839	John & Sarah Hassler	Ann
Parents	June 20, 1840	May 3, 1840	William & Maggie Roach	ariah
Daniel & Mary Rovey	July 5, 1840	December 22, 1839	Joseph & Susanna Neper	nes
Parents	July 4, 1840	February 12, 1840	Benjamin & Christena Martin	ebekah
Daniel Weaver	July 19, 1840	June 1, 1840	Isaac & Maria Seiver	ain Franklin
Phillip Neff	July 26, 1840	June 27, 1840	Jacob & Susanna Orchard	orge
Parents	August 9, 1840	May 4, 1840	Ellis & Caroline Tovey	rah Ann
Parents	August 9, 1840	August 29, 1839	George & Barbara Wagner	ry Ann
Michael & Maria Catharine Neff	August 9, 1840	July 10, 1840	Jacob & Catharine Zarp	ary Catharine
John & Barbara Engel	August 15, 1840	May 18, 1840	Adam & Sarah Beiter	eremiah
Parents	August 15, 1840	February 22, 1840	Samuel & Sarah Schultz	sena
George & Maria Smithan	August 16, 1840	July 11, 1840	Samuel & Anna Simon	ham D.
Parents	August 14, 1840	October 20, 1839	Benjamin & Elizabeth Hoover	ah
Peter & Elizabeth Armstrong	August 23, 1840	July 6, 1840	George & Polly Limes	ariah
John & Hannah Ewing	August 23, 1840	May 10, 1840	Benjamin & Sophia Fowler	ne
Rev. William Hendel & Hannah Gulden	September 13, 1840	June 28, 1840	Daniel Gulden & Wife	ah Catharine
Parents	September 20, 1840	August 5, 1840	Henry & Catharine Mumbersbaugh	Catharine Amelia
Susan Rick	September 21, 1840	May 8, 1840	Andrew & Maria Rick	ah
Parents	September 20, 1840	October 13, 1839	Joseph & Elizabeth Weiss	a
John & Eliza Post	September 27, 1840	July 13, 1840	Jacob & Rebecca Ewing	ary
George & Sophia Hartleib	October 23, 1840	September 23, 1840	Peter & Maria Weiss	ry Hannah
Jeremias & Christena Berger	October 28, 1840	October 4, 1839	George & Magdalena Hagemann	ert
Parents	November 1, 1840	September 13, 1840	William & Margaret Glass	lena
John & Nancy Hassler	November 1, 1840	Aug 22, 1840	William & Polly Hiltner	enus

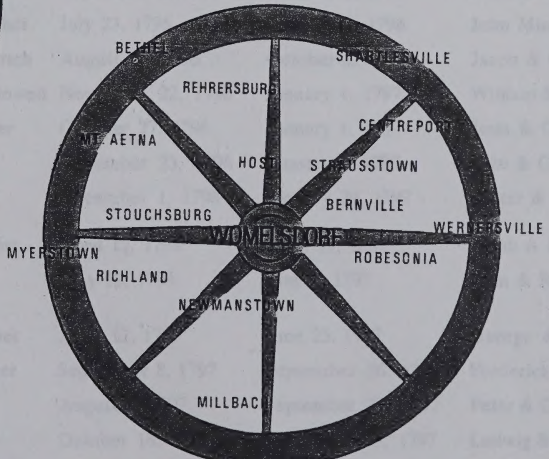
Children	Parents	Birth	Baptism	Sponsors
Susanna	Conrad & Caroline Nagel	March 3, 1841	May 20, 1841	Sue Nagel
Polly	Elizabeth & Sallie Dilman	November 14, 1840	May 20, 1841	Susan Weiss
Levi	Peter & Esther Schell	February 28, 1841	May 20, 1841	Hannah Reich
Matilda	Isaac Diegler & Kate Sneider	February 3, 1841	May 26, 1841	Lucetta Smith
Mahala Rebecca	Jacob & Rebecca Hackman	February 18, 1841	June 13, 1841	Joseph & Kate Ritter
Susanna	Frederick & Kate Moyer	May 25, 1841	June 20, 1841	Parents
Caroline Elizabeth	David & Maria Wenrich	January 28, 1841	June 20, 1841	Parents
William Henry	William & Margaret Petre (e)	June 21, 1840	July 8, 1841	Parents
Sarah Amanda E.	John & Rebecca Miller	October 1, 1840	July 11, 1841	Daniel & Catharine Kalbach
Angeline Rebecca	Peter & Lucetta Stahl	June 11, 1841	July 3, 1841	Rebecca Boyer
James	John & Barbara Haid	February 13, 1841	July 25, 1841	Eva Ditzler
Cyrus	George & Elizabeth Leininger	May 15, 1841	July 25, 1841	Unknown
Mary Rebecca	Unknown	June 25, 1841	July 29, 1841	Daniel & Kate Kalbach
Emma Mary	Michael & Esther Gruver (Gruber)	April 12, 1841	August 8, 1841	Ludwig & Sarah Fisher
Cyrus	Jacob & Kate Burkhard	May 25, 1840	August 9, 1841	Samuel & Elizabeth Reith
Mary Ann	John & Mary Benedum	March 21, 1841	August 18, 1841	Mary Hibbart
Catharine	George & Susan Hibbart	May 1, 1840	August 8, 1841	Leah Hibbart
Malinda	Jacob & Sarah Harner	April 15, 1841	August 26, 1841	Maria Bechtel
Adam	Michael & Susan Reith	March 16, 1840	August 30, 1841	Unknown
Elizabeth	Christian & Salome Hasman	July 22, 1841	August 30, 1841	Susan Achenbach
James	Daniel & Kate Frey	September 4, 1840	September 1, 1841	Parents
Rebecca	Peter & Rebecca Brigle	August 2, 1841	September 5, 1841	Rebecca Madermas
Clara Catharine	Samuel & Maria Helm	June 2, 1841	September 5, 1841	Kate Smith
Isaac	Augustus & Elizabeth Zerbe	April 30, 1841	September 12, 1841	John & Margaret
Sarah	William & Caroline Stauch	November 9, 1840	September 12, 1841	Parents
Henry Jacob	John & Sarah Redman	August 24, 1841	September 22, 1841	Kate Readman
Catharine Elizabeth	Jeremiah & Henrietta Steinmetz	July 31, 1841	September 22, 1841	Parents
Elizabeth	John & Maria Tichner	May 11, 1839	September 27, 1841	Mother
Sarah	George Matthew	January 30, 1841	September 28, 1841	Unknown
Mary Jane	George & Mary Redman	August 28, 1841	September 30, 1841	Unknown
Henry	John & Maria Put (t)	September 27, 1841	October 25, 1841	Unknown
Frederick	Frederick & Hannah Wolf	....	....	Unknown

* Denotes how the dates were entered in church ledger.

Records of Rev. Daniel Ulrich are included 1821-1841.

Records of Rev. Frederick A. Herman are included 1835-1841.

The Hub of the Tulpehocken


BETHEL
SHARTLESVILLE
REHRERSBURG
CENTREPORT
MT. AETNA
HOST
STRAUSSTOWN
BERNVILLE
STOUCHSBURG
WOMELSDORF
WERNERSVILLE
MYERSTOWN
ROBESONIA
RICHLAND
NEWMANSTOWN
MILLBACH

Earl W. Ibach, Author

© EARL W. IBACH 1976
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Zion Lutheran & Reformed

1792 - High German Church - 1792

Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania

Rev. William Hendel, D D:

BAPTISMS

Children	Parents	Birth	Baptism	Sponsors
Elizabeth	Peter & Catherine Sheaffer	March 15, 1795	October 25, 1795	Joseph & Mary Scheaffer
Elizabeth	Barbara Stahnin	August 3, 1795	October 25, 1795	Peter & Catherine Sheaffer
George	Phillip & Catherine Moyer	September 29, 1795	November 8, 1795	Henry & Elizabeth Haak
Jacob	William & Anna M. Arnold	September 12, 1795	November 3, 1795	George & Magdelane Rabbold
John Jacob	Jacob & Elizabeth Helder	January 3, 1795	February 1, 1795	Daniel & Sarah Bucks
Elizabeth	Daniel & Sarah Lebos	December 19, 1795	February 19, 1795*	Parents
Daniel	John & Susanna Keyser	December 28, 1795	May 3, 1796	John & Christiane Miller
Elizabeth	Daniel & Maria Brown	May 29, 1796	July 3, 1796	John & Maria Dix
William	Peter & Susanna Eckert	June 27, 1796	August 28, 1796	John & Catherine Eckert
Nathan	Christiane Gibson	May 12, 1796	July 31, 1796	Samuel Wald & Jerimy Aaron
Maria Elizabeth	Mahlon & Elizabeth Julian Brown	August 10, 1796	September 13, 1796	Charles & Maria Weber
William	Valentine & Elizabeth Rith	September 16, 1796	October 2, 1796	John & Catherine German
Salome	Elizabeth Kinsel	September 6, 1796	October 2, 1796	Peter & Catherine Kunkleman
John George	George & Elizabeth Blecher	July 23, 1796	October 2, 1796	John Minney
William	Daniel & Catherine Dautrich	August 11, 1796	October 2, 1796	Jacob & Catherine Seltzer
Mary Magdelena	Casper & Magdelena Brownwell	November 22, 1796	January 1, 1797	William & Anna Maria Arnold
Mary Margaret	Peter & Margaret Holzeter	October 27, 1796	January 1, 1797	Josia & Catherine Bidding
William	Nicolas & Rosina Eckert	November 23, 1796	January 1, 1797	John & Catherine Eckert
William	Dieter & Mary M. Gross	December 1, 1796	January 29, 1797	Dieter & Mary M. Gross
Wance	Francis & Catharine Seibert	April 13, 1796	April 19, 1797	Jacob & Mary C. Rith
Joseph	John Adam Katerman & Susanna Schmidt	May 12, 1796	May 7, 1797	John & Rosie Leshy
Catherine	Peter & Catherine Speicher	April 12, 1797	June 25, 1797	George & Barbara Unger
John	George & Catharine Dieter	September 8, 1797	September 26, 1797	Frederick & Esther Bricker
Catharine	John & Sallie Speicher	August 3, 1797	September 21, 1797	Peter & Catharine Speicher
Catharine	Henry & Donisa Lobb	October 18, 1797	November 19, 1797	Ludwig & Catharine Pauling
Barbara	Barbara Ann Nice	March 19, 1797	May 13, 1797	Fred & Marie German
Catharine	Samuel & Esther Betz	August 25, 1797	September 30, 1797	Catharine Eglen
Salome	John & Catharine German	September 11, 1797	September 30, 1797	J. A. Redman & Susanna
Susan Catharine	Adam & Susan Readman	November 28, 1797	December 26, 1797	John & Catharine German
Elizabeth	Anlun & Margaretta Seifer	February 22, 1795	March 28, 1797	Parents

Emma Blanche Closson fa. Homer Closson mo. Laura E. Bell
b. 06 MAR 1886 Salem Center, Steuben, IN
m. 22 JUN 1905 Hudson, St., IN to Edward H. Putt
Helmer

m 2nd Jacob Dunafin b. 27 Feb 1881 Lagrange
m. 9 Jul 1930

Rootsweb:
Edward Henry Putt b. 29 Sep 1879 Garrett — — —
D. 7 Mar 1957 S. Bend St Joseph IN
m. Anna Mae Casper b. 21 Sep 1882 in Monterey, Pulaski, IN
m. 1928 in Plymouth, Marshall, IN

Anna Mae Casper: parents John Casper + Ambrosia Jane Gentry

m. 1 Jacob Weiss m. 12 Nov 1904 St Joseph
2 Samuel Berger m. ca 1919

1903 Rosa Putt div. Edward P
custody of Lottie Putt

1772
1744
28

CNET Reviews

advertisement

TT
Pure Curiosity.
Rollover to go f

VR3 VRBCS300W Wireless Back-up Camera

http://reviews.cnet.com/4505-6730_7-32317312.html

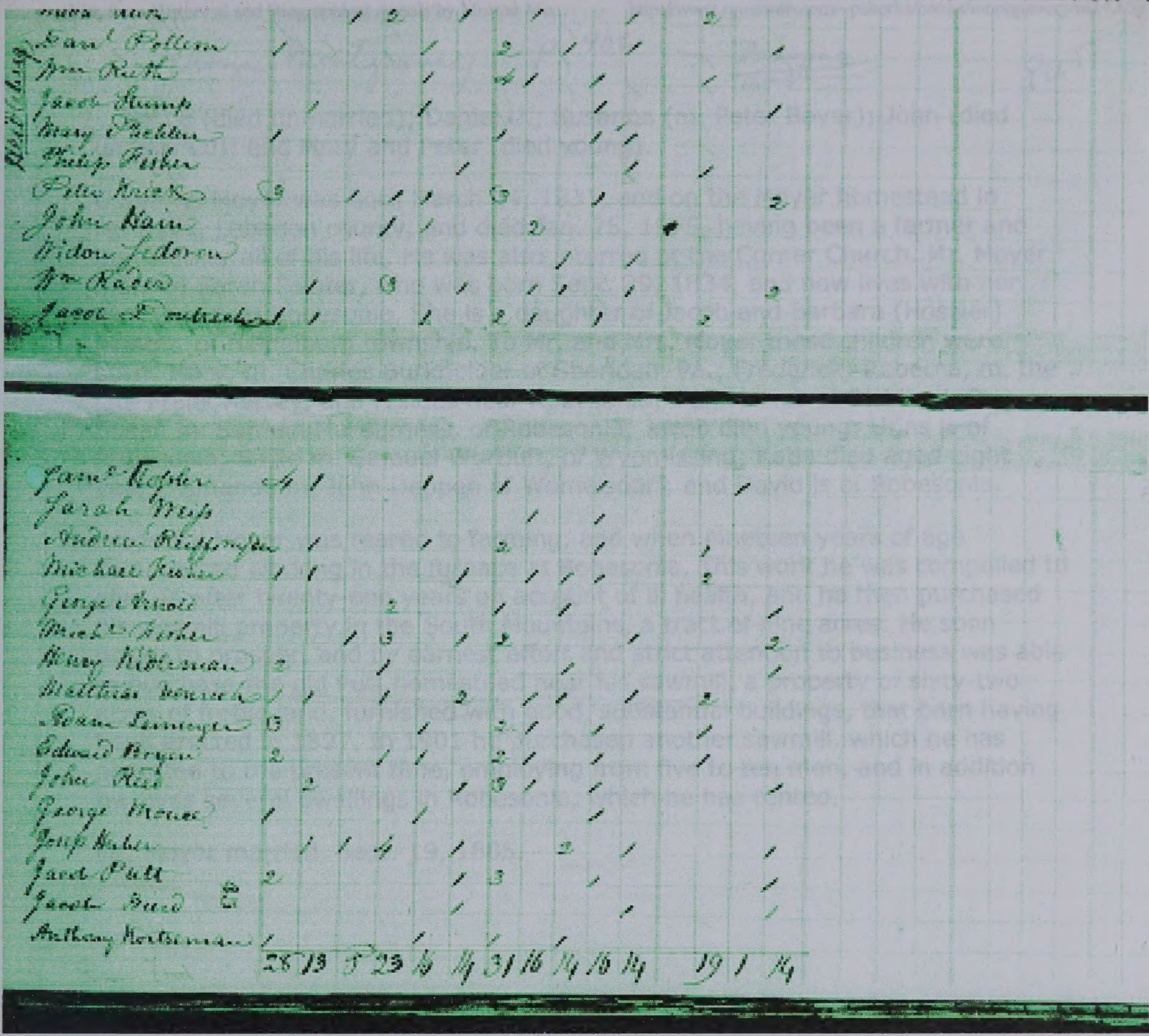
At a glance

- **Release date:** August 2, 2006
- **Editors' rating:** 5.7 Average
- **The good:** VR3's VRBCS300W Wireless Back-up Camera is a cost-effective solution for getting some general rear visibility.
- **The bad:** The small screen and fish-eye lens effect make it very difficult to accurately judge depth and distances.
- **The bottom line:** The VR3 VRBCS300W Wireless Back-up Camera is a competitively-priced, easy to install aid for getting some rearward visibility, but don't rely on it for getting into tight parking spots.

CNET editor's review

Reviewed by ; Kevin Massy , Associate Editor, CNET
Reviewed January 22, 2007

More and more new, high-end cars come with the option of a factory-installed rearview camera. But what if you want this technology without having to either buy a new car or install an expensive in-dash display? A solution is available from Virtual Reality Video Labs in the form of its VRBCS300W Wireless Back-up Camera. We hooked up the device to our 2007 Saturn Sky Red Line--a car that needs all of the added rear visibility it can get when the top is up--to see how this aftermarket device compared with factory systems.



Heidelberg

[illegible]			1	2		1		1			1		2		
Sam^l Pollem	1				1		2		1		1				1
Wm Ruth					1		4	1		1			1		
Jacob Stump		1			1					1					1
Mary Pfehler	1				1					1	1				
Philip Fisher						1					1		1		
Peter Kniek	3		1	1	1		3			1					2
John Hain				1	1			2							
Widow Fedorew									1		1				
Wm Rees		1		3		1		1	1		1				2
Jacob Emrich	1	1			1		2	1		1			2		

Sam^l Kepler	4	1			1		1			1				1	
Jacob Weiss								1		1					
Andrew Kissinger		1			1		2			1			1		
Michael Fisher	1	1				1		1	1	1			2		
George Arnold				2			1		1						1
Mich^l Fisher			1	3		1	2				1				2
Mary Kittleman	2			1					1						1
Matthias Wenrich	1	1		1		2		1	1		1		2		
Adam Lemingen	3				1		2	1		1			1		
Edward Bryan	2			1	1		2	1		1			1		
John Rees		2				1	3	1		1					1
George Moore	1				1					1					
Josep Huber		1	1	4		1			2		1				1
Jacob Pott	2					1	3			1					1
Jacob Reed G						1					1				1
Anthony Kortzeman	1				1		1		1						
	28	13	5	23	16	14	31	16	14	16	14		19	1	14

1820 PA Berks Heidelberg
Roll M33—99 pg 45

CNET Reviews

VR3 VRBCS300W Wireless Backup Camera

[illegible]

At a glance

- Release date: August [illegible] 2008
- Editors' rating: 5.7 Average
- The good: VR3's VRBCS300W Wireless Backup Camera [illegible] gives a [illegible] rear [illegible]
- The bad: The small screen and [illegible] depth and [illegible]
- The bottom line: The VR3 VRBCS300W Wireless Backup Camera [illegible] easy to install and [illegible] parking space.

CNET editor's review

Reviewed by: [illegible]

More and more new, high-end cars come with [illegible] But what if you want this technology without [illegible] display? A solution is available from [illegible] VRBCS300W Wireless Backup Camera. [illegible] all of the added rear visibility [illegible] with factory systems.

from Montgomery p. 906 – Moyers PUTT

becca (died unmarried); Daniel U.; Susanna (m. Peter Boyer); John (died unmarried); and Mary and Peter (died young).

Daniel U. Moyer was born March 14, 1831, and on the Moyer homestead in Millcreek, Lebanon county, and died Jan. 25, 1875, having been a farmer and iron worker all of his life. He was also interred at the Corner Church. Mr. Moyer married Sarah Painter, who was born Sept. 29, 1834, and now lives with her son, David, at Robesonia. She is a daughter of Jacob and Barbara (Hossler) Painter, of Heidelberg township. To Mr. and Mrs. Moyer these children were born: Mary, m. Charles Burkholder of Sheridan, Pa.; Frederick; Rebecca, m. the late Frank Kepley, and resides near Robesonia; Daniel lives at Richland, Pa.; Susan m. Samuel Mardarness, of Robesonia; Jacob died young; Urias is of Robesonia; Sallie m. Samuel Wortluft, of Wyomissing; Katie died aged eight years; Amanda m. John Deppen of Womelsdorf; and David is of Robesonia.

Frederick Moyer was reared to farming, and when nineteen years of age commenced working in the furnace at Robesonia. This work he was compelled to give up after twenty-one years on account of ill health, and he then purchased his sawmill property in the South Mountains, a tract of nine acres. He soon began to prosper, and by earnest effort and strict attention to business was able to purchase the old Putt homestead near his sawmill, a property of sixty-two acres of fertile land, furnished with good, substantial buildings, that barn having been erected in 1897. In 1901 he purchased another sawmill, which he has operated to the present time, employing from five to ten men, and in addition he owns several dwellings in Robesonia, which he has rented.

Mr. Moyer married, Sept. 19, 1885,

Ancestry.com℠

1820 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

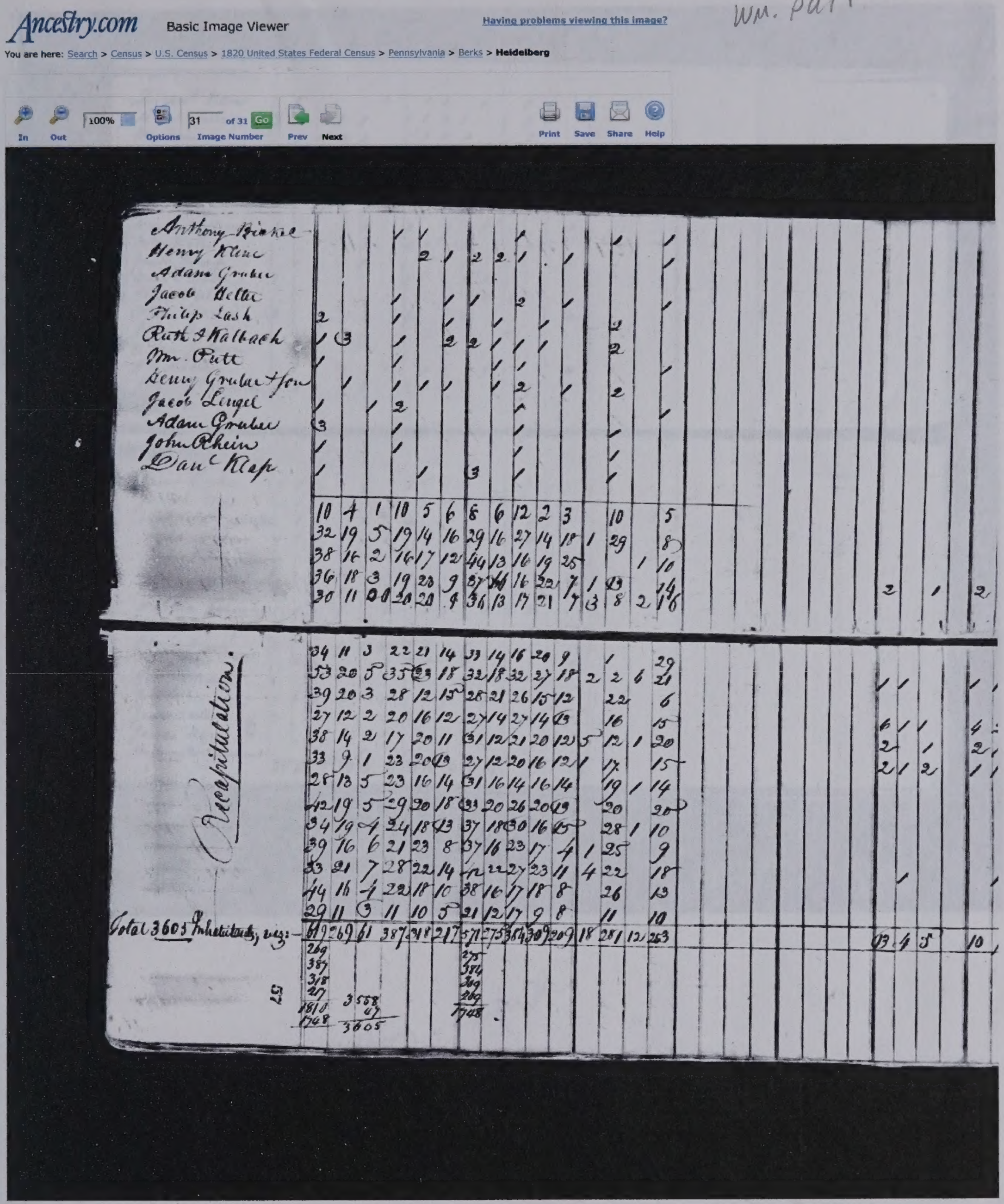
Page: ________ State: ________ County: ________ Call Number/URL: ________ Enumeration Date: ________

		Free White Males						Free White Females									Slaves								Free Colored Persons								
																	Males				Females				Males				Females				
Name of the county, parish, township, town or city where the family resides	Names of heads of families	Free white males under ten years	Free white males of ten and under sixteen	Free white males between sixteen and eighteen	Free white males of of sixteen and under twenty-six, including heads of families	Free white males of twenty six and under forty-five, including heads of families	Free white males of forty five and upwards, including heads of families	Free white females under ten years	Free white females of ten and under sixteen	Free white females of of sixteen and under twenty-six, including heads of families	Free white females of twenty six and under forty-five, including heads of families	Free white females of forty five and upwards, including heads of families	Foreigners not naturalized	Numbers of persons engaged in Agriculture	Numbers of persons engaged in Commerce	Numbers of persons engaged in Manufactures	Males under fourteen	Males of fourteen and under twenty-six	Males of twenty-six and under forty-five	Males of forty-five and upwards	Females under fourteen	Females of fourteen and under twenty-six	Females of twenty-six and under forty-five	Females of forty-five and upwards	Males under fourteen	Males of fourteen and under twenty-six	Males of twenty-six and under forty-five	Males of forty-five and upwards	Females under fourteen	Females of fourteen and under twenty-six	Females of twenty-six and under forty-five	Females of forty-five and upwards	All other persons except Indians not taxed
BERKS		to 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 & c.	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 & c.					to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	
HEIDELBERG	Wm. PUTT	1			1			1	1					1																			
"	Jacob PUTT	2					1	3			1				1																		

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1820 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

WM. PUTT


Ancestry.com
Basic Image Viewer
Having problems viewing this image?
In
Out
100%
Options
31
of 31
Go
Image Number
Prev
Next
Print
Save
Share
Help

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1820 United States Federal Census > Pennsylvania > Berks > **Heidelberg**

Anthony Binkel
Henry Kline
Adam Gruber
Jacob Heller
Philip Lash
Ruth & Kalbach
Wm. Putt
Henry Gruber & Son
Jacob Lengel
Adam Gruber
John Rhein
Danl Klap

Recapitulation

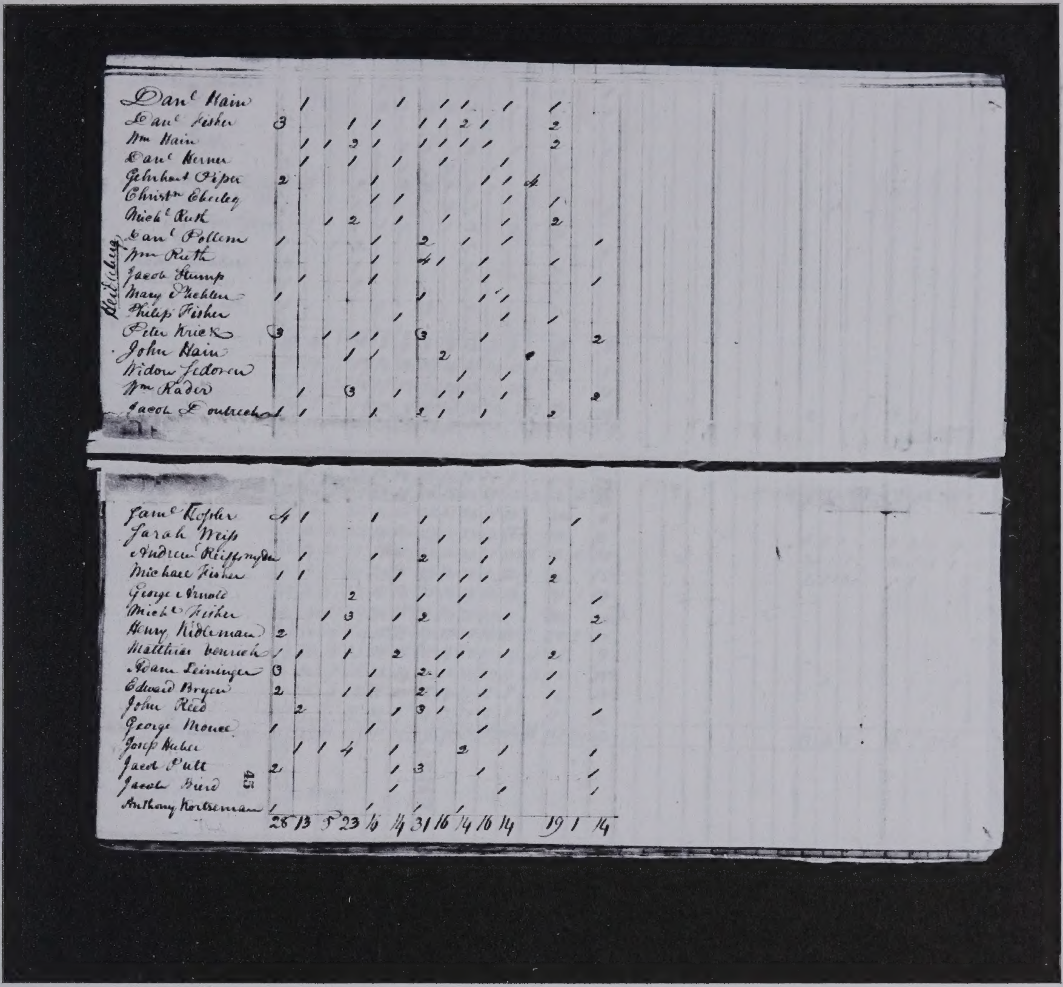
Total 3605 Inhabitants, viz:

1810
1748

3558
47
3605

1820 Heidelberg, Berks, Pa

JACOB PUTT



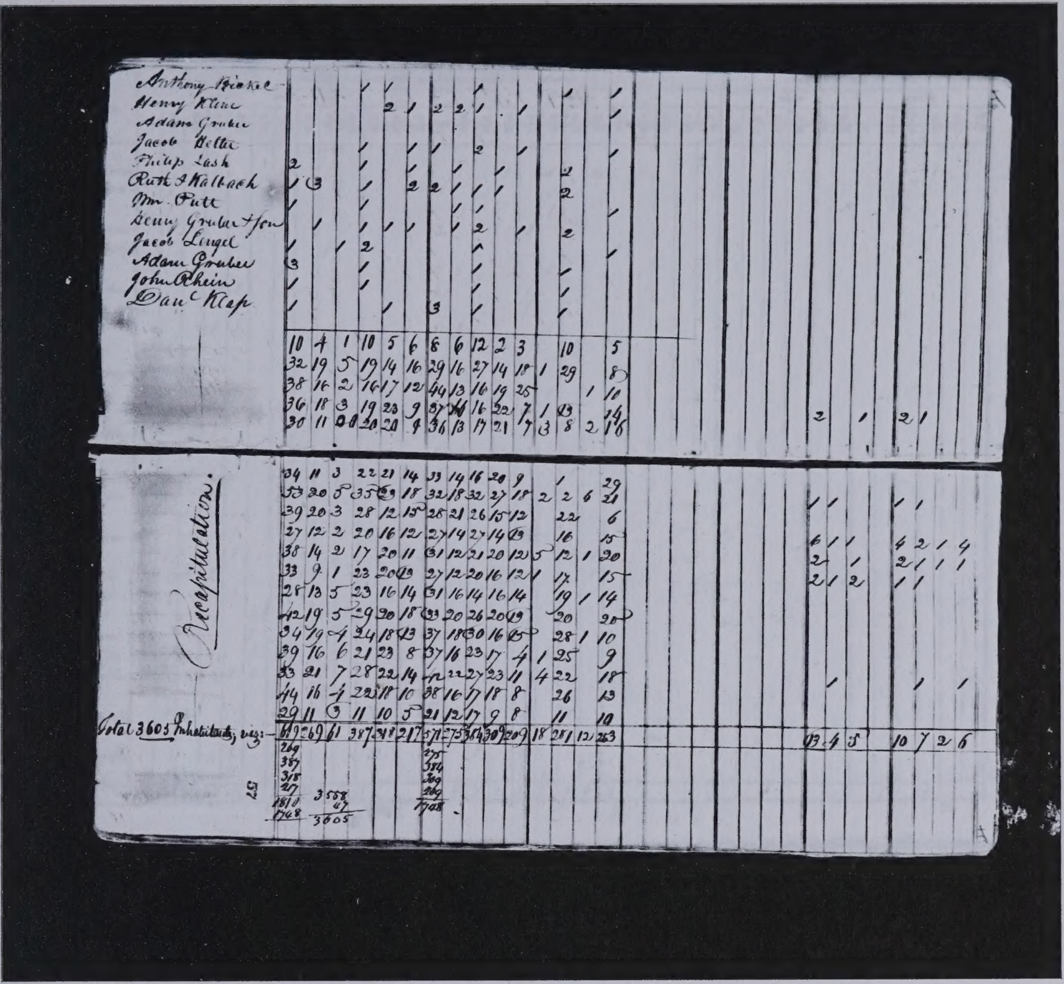
Heidelberg

Danl Hain		1				1		1	1		1		1		
Danl Fisher	3			1	1		1	1	2	1			2		
Wm Hain		1	1	2	1		1	1	1	1			2		
Danl Herner		1		1		1		1			1				
Gebhart Piper	2				1					1	1	4			
Christn Eberley					1	1					1		1		
Michl Ruth			1	2		1		1			1		2		
Danl Pollem	1				1		2		1		1				1
Wm Ruth					1		4	1		1			1		
Jacob Stump		1			1					1					1
Mary Kehler	1						1			1	1				
Philip Fisher						1					1		1		
Peter Kriek	3		1	1	1		3			1					2
John Hain				1	1			2							
Widow Sedorew									1		1				
Wm Rader		1		3		1		1	1		1				2
Jacob Doutrech	1	1			1		2	1		1			2		
Saml Kepler	4	1			1		1			1				1	
Sarah Weiss								1		1					
Andrew Reiffsnyder		1			1		2			1			1		
Michael Fisher	1	1				1		1	1	1			2		
George Arnold				2			1		1						1
Michl Fisher			1	3		1	2				1				2
Henry Kidleman	2			1					1						1
Matthias Wenrich	1	1		1		2		1	1		1		2		
Adam Leininger	3				1		2	1		1			1		
Edward Bryan	2			1	1		2	1		1			1		
John Reed		2				1	3	1		1					1
George Mouse	1				1					1					
Josep Huber		1	1	4		1			2		1				1
Jacob Putt	2					1	3			1					1
Jacob Bird						1					1				1
Anthony Kortseman	1				1		1		1						
	28	13	5	23	16	14	31	16	14	16	14		19	1	14

45

1820 Heidelberg, Berks, Pa

WM PUTT, dupl.



Anthony Bickel				1	1				1				1		1																
Henry Kline					2	1	2	2	1		1				1																
Adam Gruber																															
Jacob Keller				1		1	1		2		1				1																
Philip Lash	2			1		1		1		1			2																		
Ruth & Kalbach	1	3		1		2	2	1	1	1			2																		
Wm. Putt	1			1				1	1						1																
Henry Gruber & son	1	1		1	1	1		1	2		1		2																		
Jacob Lingel	1		1	2					1						1																
Adam Gruber	3			1					1				1																		
John Rhein	1			1					1				1																		
Danl Klap	1				1		3		1				1																		
	10	4	1	10	5	6	8	6	12	2	3		10		5																
	32	19	5	19	14	16	29	16	27	14	18	1	29		8																
	38	16	2	16	17	12	44	13	16	19	25			1	10																
	36	18	3	19	23	9	37	16	16	22	7	1	13		14																
	30	11	0	20	20	4	36	13	17	21	7	3	8	2	16									2		1		2	1		
Recapitulation.	34	11	3	22	21	14	33	14	16	20	9		1		29																
	53	20	5	35	29	18	32	18	32	27	18	2	2	6	21									1	1			1	1		
	39	20	3	28	12	15	28	21	26	15	12		22		6																
	27	12	2	20	16	12	27	14	27	14	13		16		15									6	1	1		4	2	1	4
	38	14	2	17	20	11	31	12	21	20	12	5	12	1	20									2		1		2	1	1	1
	33	9	1	23	20	19	27	12	20	16	12	1	17		15									2	1	2		1	1		
	28	13	5	23	16	14	31	16	14	16	14		19	1	14																
	42	19	5	29	20	18	33	20	26	20	19		20		20																
	34	19	4	24	18	13	37	18	30	16	15		28	1	10																
	39	16	6	21	23	8	37	16	23	17	4	1	25		9																
	33	21	7	28	22	14	42	22	27	23	11	4	22		18										1				1		1
	44	16	4	22	18	10	38	16	17	18	8		26		13																
	29	11	3	11	10	5	21	12	17	9	8		11		10																
Total 3605 Inhabitants, viz:—	619	269	61	387	318	217	571	275	364	309	209	18	281	12	263									13	4	5		10	7	2	6

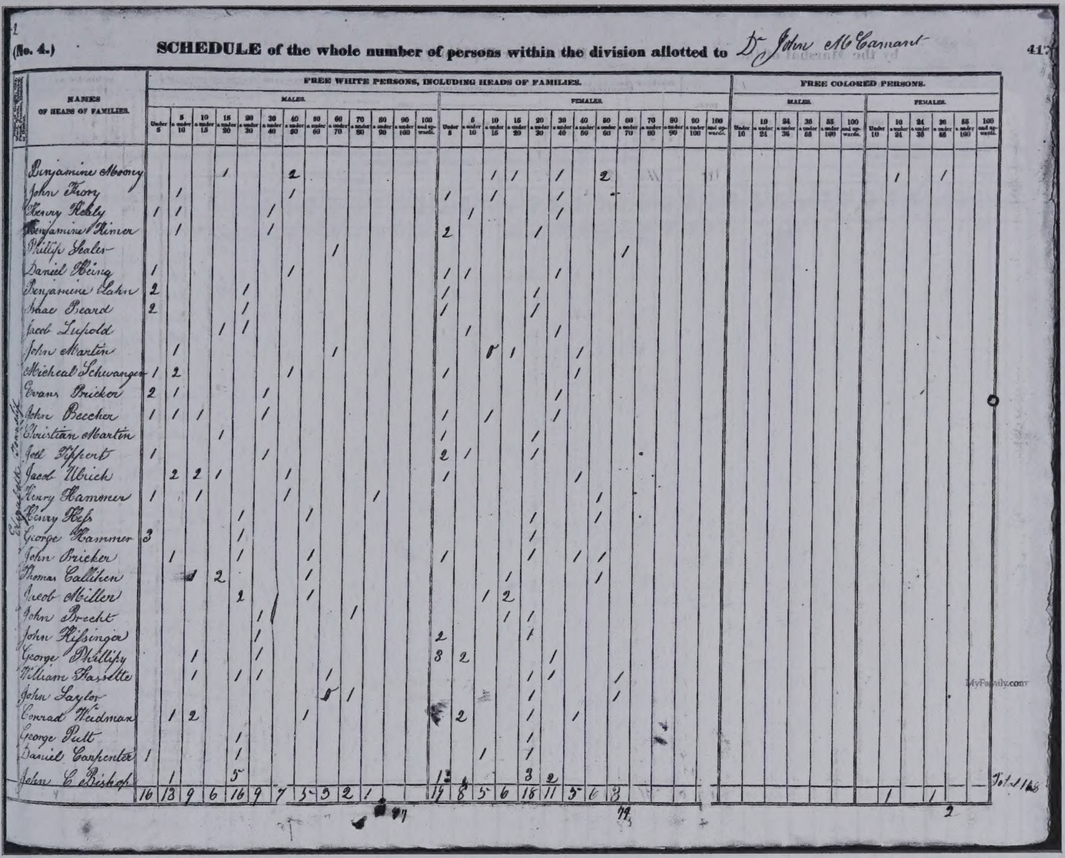
269
387
318
217
1810
1748

3558
47
3605

275
384
309
209
1748

57

1810 PA - Berks Heidelberg



1

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Dr John McCamant 417

Elizabeth Township

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																										FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
	MALES.													FEMALES.													MALES.						FEMALES.					
	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.
Benjamine Moony				1			2									1	1		1		2													1		1		
John Frony		1					1							1		1			1																			
Henry Kealy	1	1				1									1				1																			
Benjamine Rimer		1				1								2				1																				
Phillip Sealer									1													1																
Daniel Heing	1						1							1	1				1																			
Benjamine Clahn	2				1									1				1																				
Isaac Beard	2				1									1				1																				
Jacob Lupold				1	1										1				1																			
John Martin		1							1							1	1			1																		
Micheal Schwanger	1	2					1							1						1																		
Evans Bricker	2	1				1													1																			
John Beecher	1	1	1			1								1		1			1																			
Christian Martin				1										1				1																				
Joel Tippert	1					1								2	1			1																				
Jacob Ubrich		2	2	1			1							1						1																		
Henry Hammer	1		1				1				1										1																	
Henry Hess					1			1										1			1																	
George Hammer	3				1													1																				
John Bricker		1			1			1						1				1		1	1																	
Thomas Callihen			1	2				1									1				1																	
Jacob Miller					2			1								1	2																					
John Brecht						1				1							1	1																				
John Hissinger						1								2				1																				
George Phillips			1			1								3	2				1																			
William Hasselte			1		1	1			1									1	1			1																
John Saylor									1	1								1				1																
Conrad Weidman		1	2					1							2			1		1																		
George Pult					1													1																				
Daniel Carpenter	1				1											1		1																				
John C Bishop		1			5									1				3	2																			
	16	13	9	6	16	9	7	5	3	2	1			17	8	5	6	18	11	5	6	3												1		1		

Tot 168

87

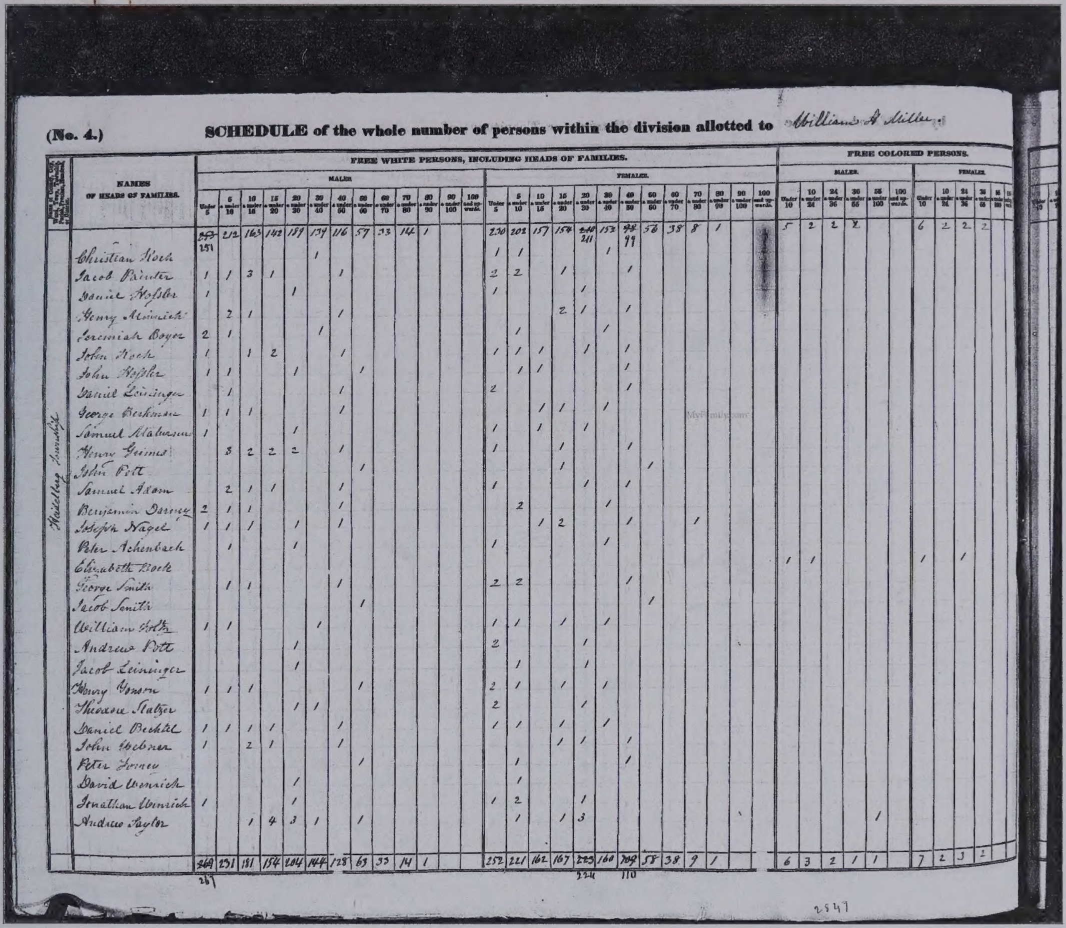
79

2

MyFamily.com

1840 Pa Lancaster Elizabeth

GEORGE



(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to William A. Miller.

FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.

MALES.

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.
		~~253~~ 251	212	163	142	189	134	116	57	33	14	1		
Heidelberg Township	Christian Koch						1							
	Jacob Painter	1	1	3	1			1						
	Daniel Hofsler	1				1								
	Henry Meinich		2	1				1						
	Jeremiah Boyer	2	1				1							
	John Koch	1		1	2			1						
	John Hofsler	1	1			1			1					
	Daniel Leininger		1					1						
	George Beckman	1	1	1				1						
	Samuel Maburson	1				1								
	Henry Grimes		3	2	2	2		1						
	John Pott								1					
	Samuel Adam		2	1	1			1						
	Benjamin Darney	2	1	1				1						
	Joseph Nagel	1	1	1		1		1						
	Peter Achenbach		1			1								
	Elizabeth Bock													
	George Smith		1	1				1						
	Jacob Smith								1					
	William Foltz	1	1				1							
	Andrew Pott					1								
	Jacob Leininger					1								
	Henry Yonson	1	1	1					1					
	Theodore Statzer					1	1							
	Daniel Bechtel	1	1	1	1			1						
	John Webner	1		2	1			1						
	Peter Forney								1					
	David Wenrich					1								
	Jonathan Wenrich	1				1								
	Andrew Saylor			1	4	3	1		1					
		269 267	231	181	154	204	144	128	63	33	14	1		

FEMALES.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.
	230	202	157	154	~~210~~ 211	152	~~98~~ 99	56	38	8	1		
Christian Koch	1	1				1							
Jacob Painter	2	2		1			1						
Daniel Hofsler	1				1								
Henry Meinich				2	1		1						
Jeremiah Boyer		1				1							
John Koch	1	1	1		1		1						
John Hofsler		1	1				1						
Daniel Leininger	2						1						
George Beckman			1	1		1							
Samuel Maburson	1		1		1								
Henry Grimes	1			1			1						
John Pott				1				1					
Samuel Adam	1				1		1						
Benjamin Darney		2				1							
Joseph Nagel			1	2			1			1			
Peter Achenbach	1					1							
Elizabeth Bock													
George Smith	2	2					1						
Jacob Smith								1					
William Foltz	1	1		1		1							
Andrew Pott	2				1								
Jacob Leininger		1			1								
Henry Yonson	2	1		1		1							
Theodore Statzer	2				1								
Daniel Bechtel	1	1		1		1							
John Webner				1	1		1						
Peter Forney		1					1						
David Wenrich		1											
Jonathan Wenrich	1	2			1								
Andrew Saylor		1		1	3								
	252	221	162	167	225 224	160	109 110	58	38	9	1		

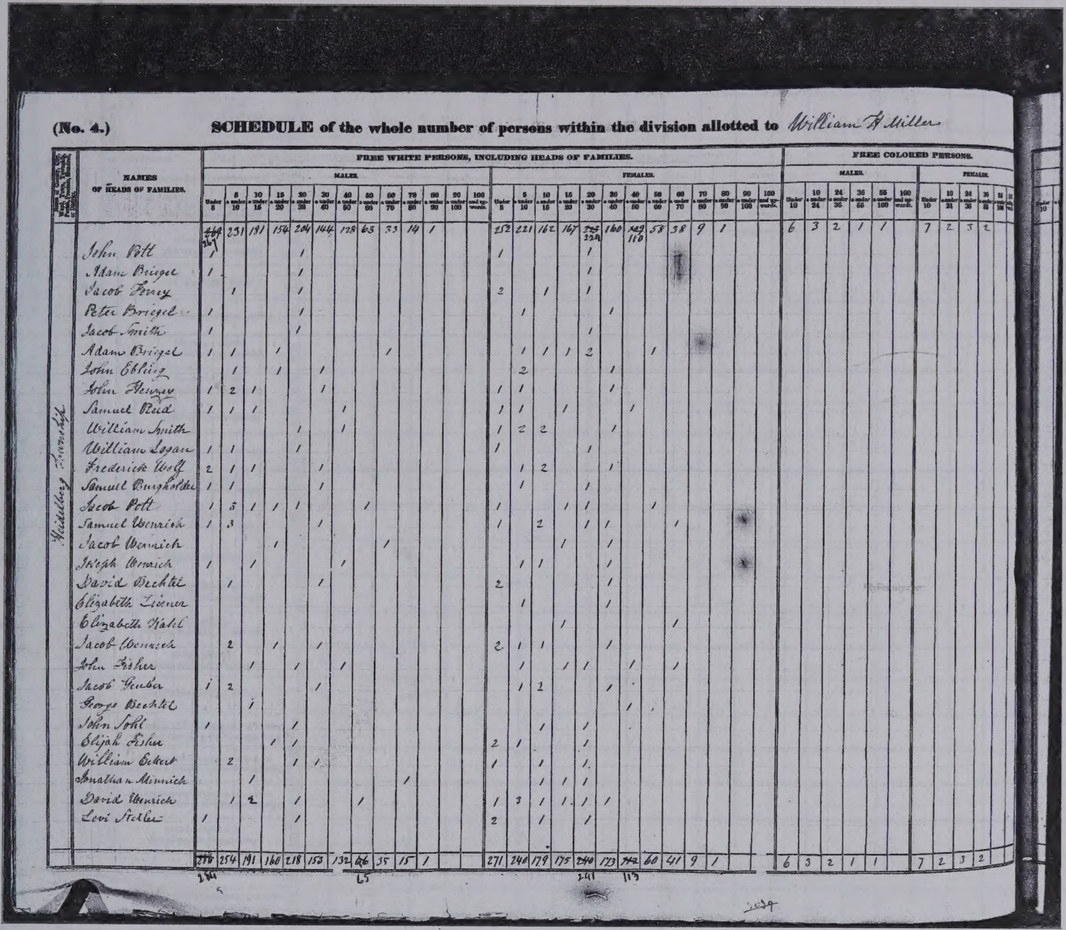
FREE COLORED PERSONS.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FEMALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.
	5	2	2	2			6	2	2	2		
Elizabeth Bock	1	1					1		1			
Andrew Saylor					1							
	6	3	2	1	1		7	2	3	2		

2847

1840
HEIDELBERG
POTT
ANDREW
JOHN JACOB

1840 Heidelberg



(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to William H Miller

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																										FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
		MALES.													FEMALES.													MALES.						FEMALES.					
		Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards.
		~~269~~ 267	231	181	154	204	144	128	63	33	14	1			252	221	162	167	~~225~~ 229	160	~~149~~ 110	58	38	9	1			6	3	2	1	1		7	2	3	2		
Heidelberg Township	John Pott	1				1									1				1																				
	Adam Briegel	1				1													1																				
	Jacob Ferry		1			1									2		1		1																				
	Peter Briegel	1				1										1				1																			
	Jacob Smith	1				1													1																				
	Adam Briegel	1	1		1					1						1	1	1	2			1																	
	John Ebling		1		1		1									2				1																			
	John Herzey	1	2	1			1								1	1				1																			
	Samuel Reed	1	1	1				1							1	1		1			1																		
	William Smith					1		1							1	2	2			1																			
	William Logan	1	1			1									1				1																				
	Frederick Wolf	2	1	1			1									1	2			1																			
	Samuel Burgholder	1	1				1									1			1																				
	Jacob Pott	1	3	1	1	1			1						1			1	1			1																	
	Samuel Wenrich	1	3				1								1		2		1	1			1																
	Jacob Wenrich				1					1								1		1																			
	Joseph Wenrich	1		1				1								1	1			1																			
	David Bechtel		1				1								2					1																			
	Elizabeth Liesner															1				1																			
	Elizabeth Kahl																	1					1																
	Jacob Wenrich		2		1		1								2	1	1			1																			
	John Fisher			1		1		1								1		1	1		1		1																
	Jacob Gruber	1	2				1									1	1			1																			
	George Bechtel			1																	1																		
	John Sohl	1				1											1		1																				
	Elijah Fisher				1	1									2	1			1																				
	William Eckert		2			1	1								1		1		1																				
	Jonathan Minnich			1							1						1	1	1																				
	David Wenrich		1	2		1			1						1	3	1	1	1	1																			
	Levi Stetler	1				1									2		1		1																				
		~~276~~ 284	254	191	160	218	153	132	~~66~~ 65	35	15	1			271	240	179	175	~~240~~ 241	173	~~142~~ 113	60	41	9	1			6	3	2	1	1		7	2	3	2		

1039

1840
Heidelberg

Ancestry.com℠

1820 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: ______ State: PA County: BERKS Call Number/URL: ______ Enumeration Date: ______

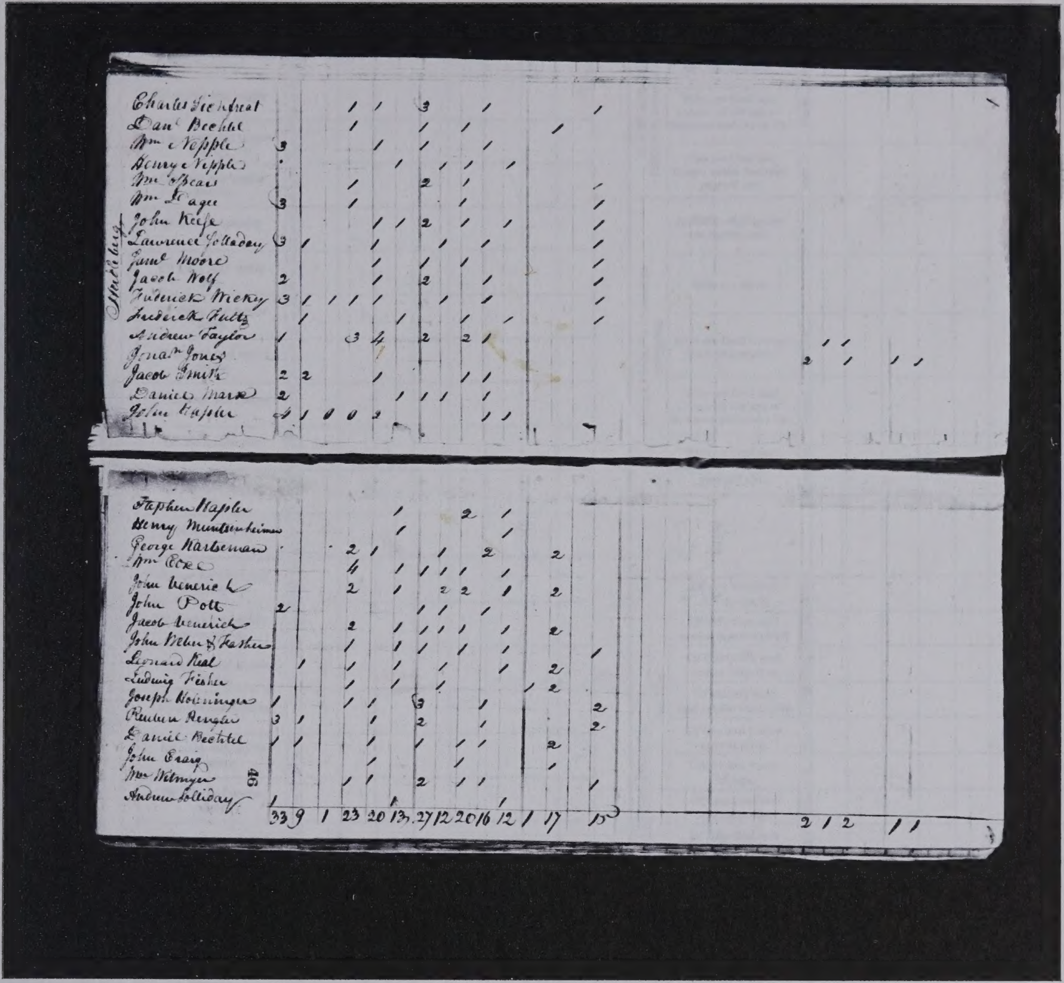
Name of the county, parish, township, town or city where the family resides	Names of heads of families	Free White Males						Free White Females									Slaves								Free Colored Persons								
																	Males				Females				Males				Females				
		Free white males under ten years	Free white males of ten and under sixteen	Free white males between sixteen and eighteen	Free white males of of sixteen and under twenty-six, including heads of families	Free white males of twenty six and under forty-five, including heads of families	Free white males of forty five and upwards, including heads of families	Free white females under ten years	Free white females of ten and under sixteen	Free white females of of sixteen and under twenty-six, including heads of families	Free white females of twenty six and under forty-five, including heads of families	Free white females of forty five and upwards, including heads of families	Foreigners not naturalized	Numbers of persons engaged in Agriculture	Numbers of persons engaged in Commerce	Numbers of persons engaged in Manufactures	Males under fourteen	Males of fourteen and under twenty-six	Males of twenty-six and under forty-five	Males of forty-five and upwards	Females under fourteen	Females of fourteen and under twenty-six	Females of twenty-six and under forty-five	Females of forty-five and upwards	Males under fourteen	Males of fourteen and under twenty-six	Males of twenty-six and under forty-five	Males of forty-five and upwards	Females under fourteen	Females of fourteen and under twenty-six	Females of twenty-six and under forty-five	Females of forty-five and upwards	All other persons except Indians not taxed
		to 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 & c.	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 & c.					to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	to 14	to 26	to 45	45 & c.	
HEIDELBERG	JACOB PUTT	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1																		
"	WM. PUTT	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1																	
"	JOHN POTT	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—																					

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1820 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Ancestry® Census Form 004

JOHN POTT



Heidelberg

Charles Fichtneat				1	1		3			1					1					
Danl Bechtel				1			1		1				1							
Wm Nepple	3				1		1			1										
Henry Nepple	.					1		1	1		1									
Wm Spear				1			2		1						1					
Wm Dager	3			1					1						1					
John Keefe					1	1	2		1		1				1					
Lawrence Solladay	3	1			1			1		1					1					
Saml Moore					1		1		1						1					
Jacob Wolf	2				1		2			1					1					
Frederick Mickey	3	1	1	1	1			1		1					1					
Frederick Fultz		1				1			1		1				1					
Andrew Taylor	1			3	4		2		2	1							1	1		
Jonan Jones																2		1	1	1
Jacob Smith	2	2			1				1	1										
Daniel Marx	2					1	1	1		1										
John Kapler	4	1	0	0	2					1	1									
Stephen Kapler						1			2		1									
Henry Muntzenheimer						1					1									
George Hartseman				2	1			1		2			2							
Wm Eckel				4		1	1	1	1		1									
John Wenerich				2		1		2	2		1		2							
John Pott	2						1	1		1										
Jacob Wenerich				2		1	1	1	1		1		2							
John Weber & Fasher				1		1	1		1		1				1					
Leonard Real		1		1		1		1			1		2							
Ludwig Fisher				1		1		1				1	2							
Joseph Holeninger	1			1	1		3			1					2					
Reuben Rengler	3	1			1		2			1					2					
Daniel Bechtel	1	1			1		1		1	1			2							
John Craig					1				1				1							
Wm Witmyer 46				1	1		2		1	1					1					
Andrew Solliday	1					1					1									
	33	9	1	23	20	13	27	12	20	16	12	1	17		15	2	1	2	1	1

1820 Heidelberg, Berks, Pa

Ancestry.com℠

1830 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

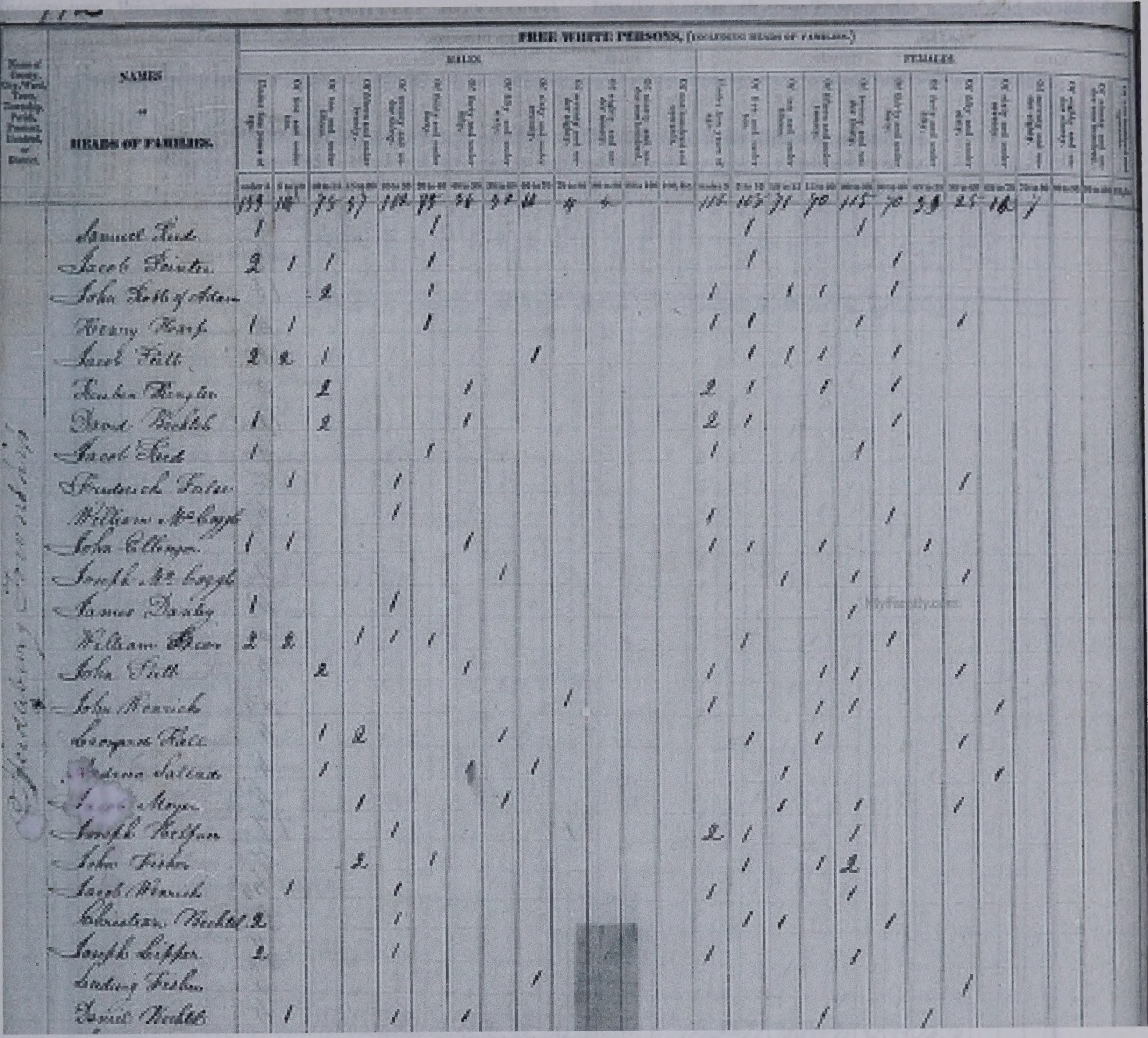
Page: 192 State: PA County: BERKS Call Number/URL: Enumeration Date:

LINE NUMBER	Name of the county, city, ward, town, township, parish, precinct, hundred, or district.	Names of Heads of Families	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES).																								
			Males.													Females.												
			Under five years of age	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upward.	Under five years of age	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upward.
			under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
	HEIDELBERG	JACOB PUTT	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1							
	"	JOHN PUTT	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1					

LINE NUMBER	Slaves.												Free Colored Persons.												TOTAL	WHITE PERSONS included in foregoing.					SLAVES AND COLORED PERSONS, included in foregoing.			
	Males.						Females.						Males.						Females.															
	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.		Who are Deaf and Dumb, under fourteen years of age.	Who are Deaf and Dumb, of the age of fourteen and under 25.	Who are Deaf twenty-five and upwards.	Who are blind.	ALIENS—Foreigners not naturalized.	Who are Deaf and Dumb, under fourteen years of age.	Who are Deaf and Dumb, of the age of fourteen and under 25.	Who are Deaf twenty-five and upwards.	Who are blind.
	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.		under 14	14 to 25	25 & c.			under 14	14 to 25	25 & c.	

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1830 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

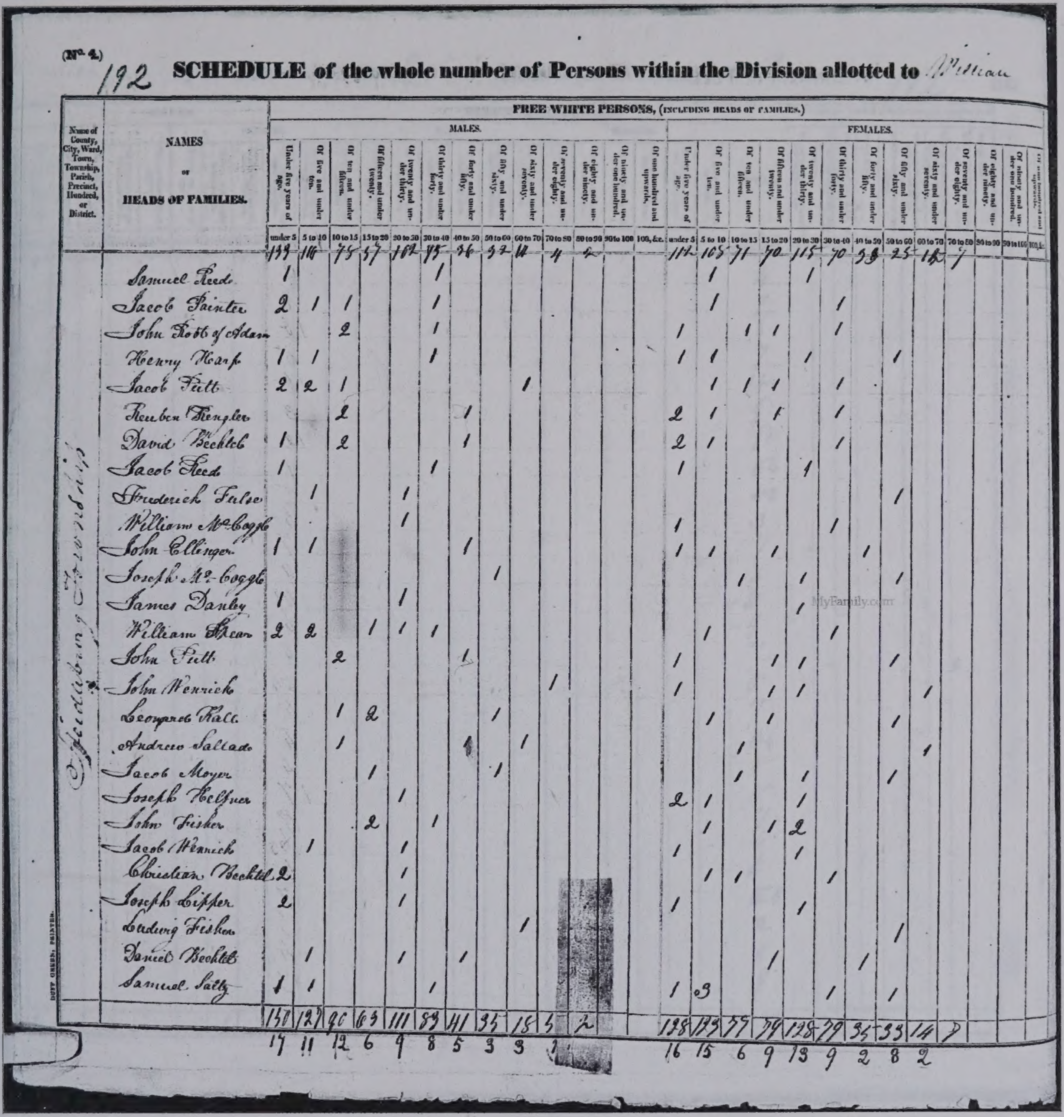


NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES.													FEMALES.												
	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
	133	118	75	57	112	77	56	37	11	9	4			116	103	71	70	115	70	39	25	16	7			
Samuel Reed	1					1									1			1								
Jacob Painter	2	1	1			1									1				1							
John Roth of Alten			2			1								1		1	1		1							
Henry Kemp	1	1				1								1	1			1			1					
Jacob Fett	2	2	1						1						1	1	1		1							
Reuben Bingler			2				1							2	1		1		1							
David Bechtel	1		2				1							2	1				1							
Jacob Reed	1					1								1				1								
Frederick Foltz		1			1																1					
William McCaughy					1									1					1							
John Ellinger	1	1					1							1	1		1			1						
Joseph McCaughy								1								1		1			1					
James Daily	1				1													1								
William Brown	2	2		1	1	1									1				1							
John Fett			2				1							1			1	1			1					
John Henrick										1				1			1	1				1				
Leonard Fett			1	2				1							1		1				1					
Andrew Saltzer			1				[illegible]		1							1						1				
[illegible] Moyer				1				1								1		1			1					
Joseph Wolfson					1									2	1			1								
John Fisher				2		1									1		1	2								
Jacob Henrick		1			1									1				1								
Christian Bechtel	2				1										1	1			1							
Joseph Kupper	2				1									1				1								
Ludwig Fisher									1												1					
David Bechtel		1			1		1										1			1						

MyFamily.com

1830 PA Berks Heidelberg
Roll #19—143 p 192

JACOB
+
JOHN



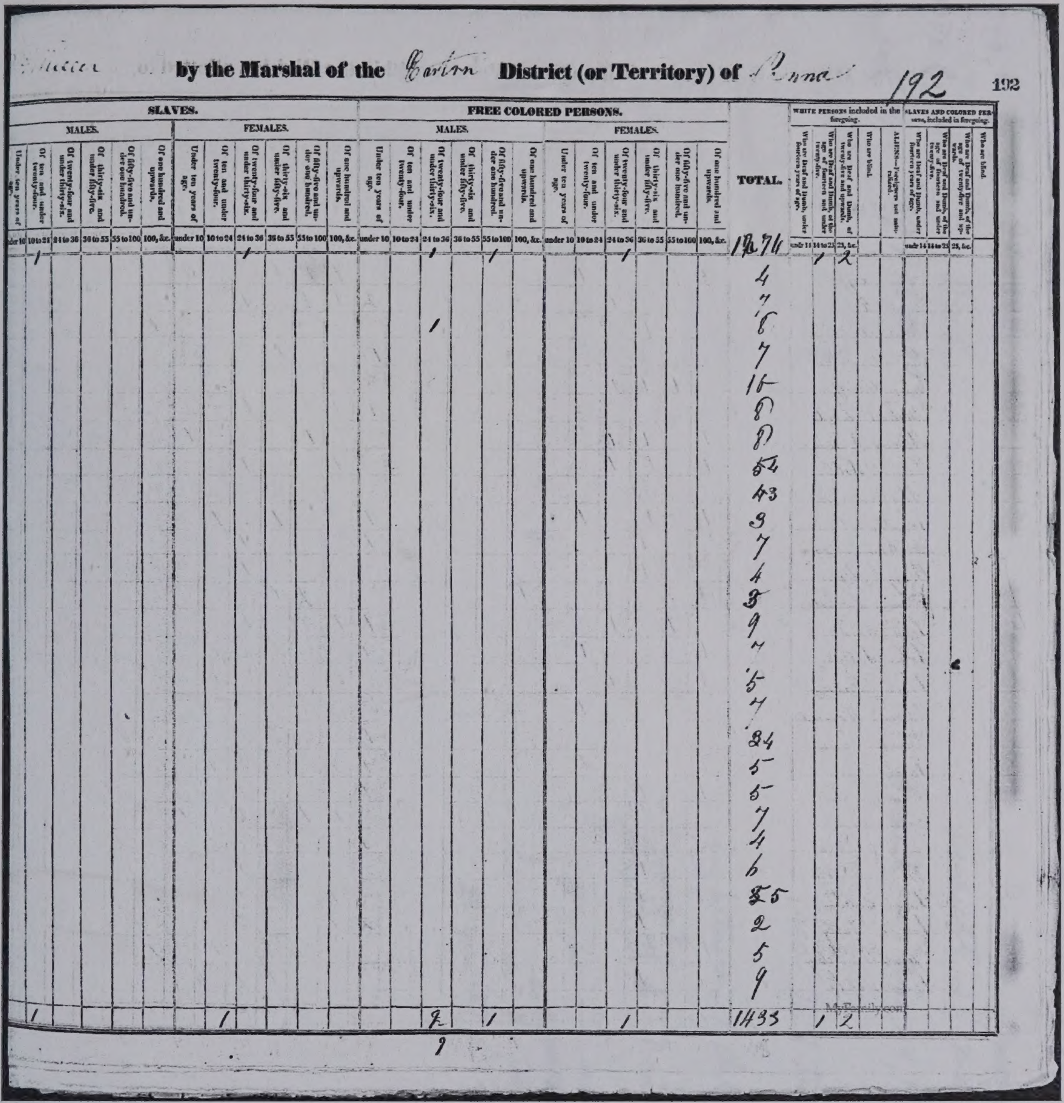
(Nº 4.) 192 **SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to** William

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)																									
		MALES.													FEMALES.												
		Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
		133	116	75	57	102	75	36	32	11	4	2			112	105	71	70	115	70	53	25	18	7			
Heidelberg Township	Samuel Reed	1					1									1			1								
	Jacob Painter	2	1	1			1									1				1							
	John Robb of Adam			2			1								1		1	1		1							
	Henry Harp	1	1				1								1	1			1			1					
	Jacob Fett	2	2	1						1						1	1	1		1							
	Reuben Rengler			2				1							2	1		1		1							
	David Bechtel	1		2				1							2	1				1							
	Jacob Reed	1					1								1				1								
	Frederick False		1			1																1					
	William McCoggle					1									1					1							
	John Ellinger	1	1					1							1	1		1			1						
	Joseph McCoggle								1								1		1			1					
	James Danby	1				1													1								
	William Shear	2	2		1	1	1									1				1							
	John Fett			2				1							1			1	1			1					
	John Wenrich										1				1			1	1				1				
	Leonard Kall			1	2				1							1		1				1					
	Andrew Sallade			1				1		1							1						1				
	Jacob Moyer				1				1								1		1			1					
	Joseph Helfner					1									2	1			1								
	John Fisher				2		1									1		1	2								
	Jacob Wenrich		1			1									1				1								
	Christian Bechtel	2				1										1	1			1							
	Joseph Lipper	2				1									1				1								
	Ludwig Fisher									1												1					
	Daniel Bechtel		1			1		1										1			1						
	Samuel Seltz	1	1				1								1	3				1		1					
		150	127	90	63	111	83	41	35	18	5	2			128	123	77	79	128	79	35	33	14	7			
		17	11	12	6	9	8	5	3	3	1				16	15	6	9	13	9	2	8	2				

DUFF GREEN, PRINTER.

MyFamily.com

1830 PA Berks Heidelberg



by the Marshal of the *Eastrn* District (or Territory) of *Penna*

192 192

Slaves, Males: Under ten years of age (under 10)	Slaves, Males: Of ten and under twenty-four (10 to 24)	Slaves, Males: Of twenty-four and under thirty-six (24 to 36)	Slaves, Males: Of thirty-six and under fifty-five (36 to 55)	Slaves, Males: Of fifty-five and under one hundred (55 to 100)	Slaves, Males: Of one hundred and upwards (100, &c.)	Slaves, Females: Under ten years of age (under 10)	Slaves, Females: Of ten and under twenty-four (10 to 24)	Slaves, Females: Of twenty-four and under thirty-six (24 to 36)	Slaves, Females: Of thirty-six and under fifty-five (36 to 55)	Slaves, Females: Of fifty-five and under one hundred (55 to 100)	Slaves, Females: Of one hundred and upwards (100, &c.)	Free Colored Persons, Males: Under ten years of age (under 10)	Free Colored Persons, Males: Of ten and under twenty-four (10 to 24)	Free Colored Persons, Males: Of twenty-four and under thirty-six (24 to 36)	Free Colored Persons, Males: Of thirty-six and under fifty-five (36 to 55)	Free Colored Persons, Males: Of fifty-five and under one hundred (55 to 100)	Free Colored Persons, Males: Of one hundred and upwards (100, &c.)	Free Colored Persons, Females: Under ten years of age (under 10)	Free Colored Persons, Females: Of ten and under twenty-four (10 to 24)	Free Colored Persons, Females: Of twenty-four and under thirty-six (24 to 36)	Free Colored Persons, Females: Of thirty-six and under fifty-five (36 to 55)	Free Colored Persons, Females: Of fifty-five and under one hundred (55 to 100)	Free Colored Persons, Females: Of one hundred and upwards (100, &c.)	TOTAL.	White persons included in the foregoing: Who are Deaf and Dumb, under fourteen years of age (undr 14)	White persons: Who are Deaf and Dumb, of the age of fourteen and under twenty-five (14 to 25)	White persons: Who are Deaf and Dumb, of twenty-five and upwards (25, &c.)	White persons: Who are blind.	White persons: Aliens—Foreigners not naturalized.	Slaves and colored persons, included in foregoing: Who are Deaf and Dumb, under fourteen years of age (undr 14)	Slaves and colored persons: Who are Deaf and Dumb, of the age of fourteen and under twenty-five (14 to 25)	Slaves and colored persons: Who are Deaf and Dumb, of the age of twenty-five and upwards (25, &c.)	Slaves and colored persons: Who are blind.
	1							1						1		1				1				1274		1	2						
																								4									
																								7									
														1										8									
																								7									
																								16									
																								8									
																								8									
																								54									
																								43									
																								3									
																								7									
																								4									
																								3									
																								9									
																								7									
																								5									
																								7									
																								24									
																								5									
																								5									
																								7									
																								4									
																								6									
																								25									
																								2									
																								5									
																								9									
	1						1							2		1				1				1433		1	2						
														9																			

MyFamily.com

1830

p.2

wills

JACOB R PUTT	B7 p198
MAUDE B PUTT	B10 P.212
WILLIAM F. PUTT	B9 P.553-554

G.W Putt, d. May 6, 1900 am. May 9 S/R.
(S. A - Betta Putt, d. Sept 9, 1884)

wills or estates

Levi Putt d. ~~Jan~~ Aug 18, 1914
Harriett d. Mar 4 1940

Frank d. Mar 24, 1957

1940 - land transaction w/ John Brand

in between - deeds - Frank & Sadie ?

Joanne E.
Josie Putt d. Mar 15, 1900, Coldwater MI of
pneumonia (at home of Mrs Sarah Doty)

b. ~~[illegible]~~
Susanna d. ~~[illegible]~~ DeKalb
29 Jan 1867 28 Sep 1916

Fornwalt-Brightbill Family

Entries: 144 **Updated:** 2005-11-05 20:27:01 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Deborah Lee Smith

- *ID:* I91

RxWatch™

George Pritt
Joanna Anstett ~~85~~ 853 P22

Levi Pritt
to Frank 11/8/1913 $1
Bk 85 p.462 12406

Sarah D. " $1
85 464 12409

Susie " "
85 463 12407

Geo W 85 465 12408

Pritt Frank et al to J Brand
April 19, 1910 $1450
Bk 112 335 5945

Oscar Doty to Geo. W. Pritt Mar 7 1916
$1740
Bk 90, 148, 20838

RxWatch™

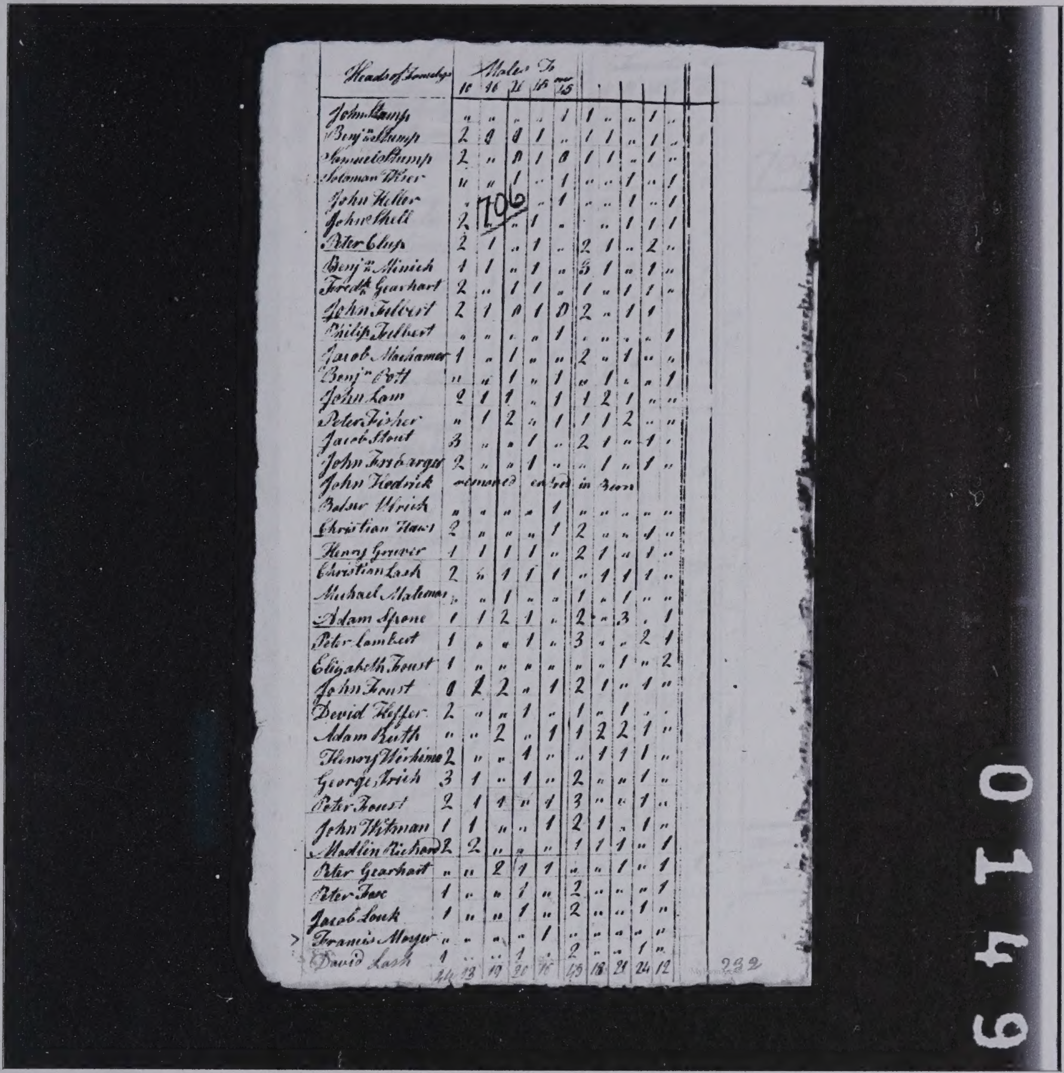
March 7, 1916 –
George W. Pritt & Ollie May Pritt
sold to Oscar U Doty for
$1740.00
The north one-half

RxWatch™

F. Pritt
pd $1 at time of exchange
to pay $25 per year to father,
& to mother after Levi died

Sadie was to furnish all
the firewood her parents
would need for the rest
of their lives

Benj.



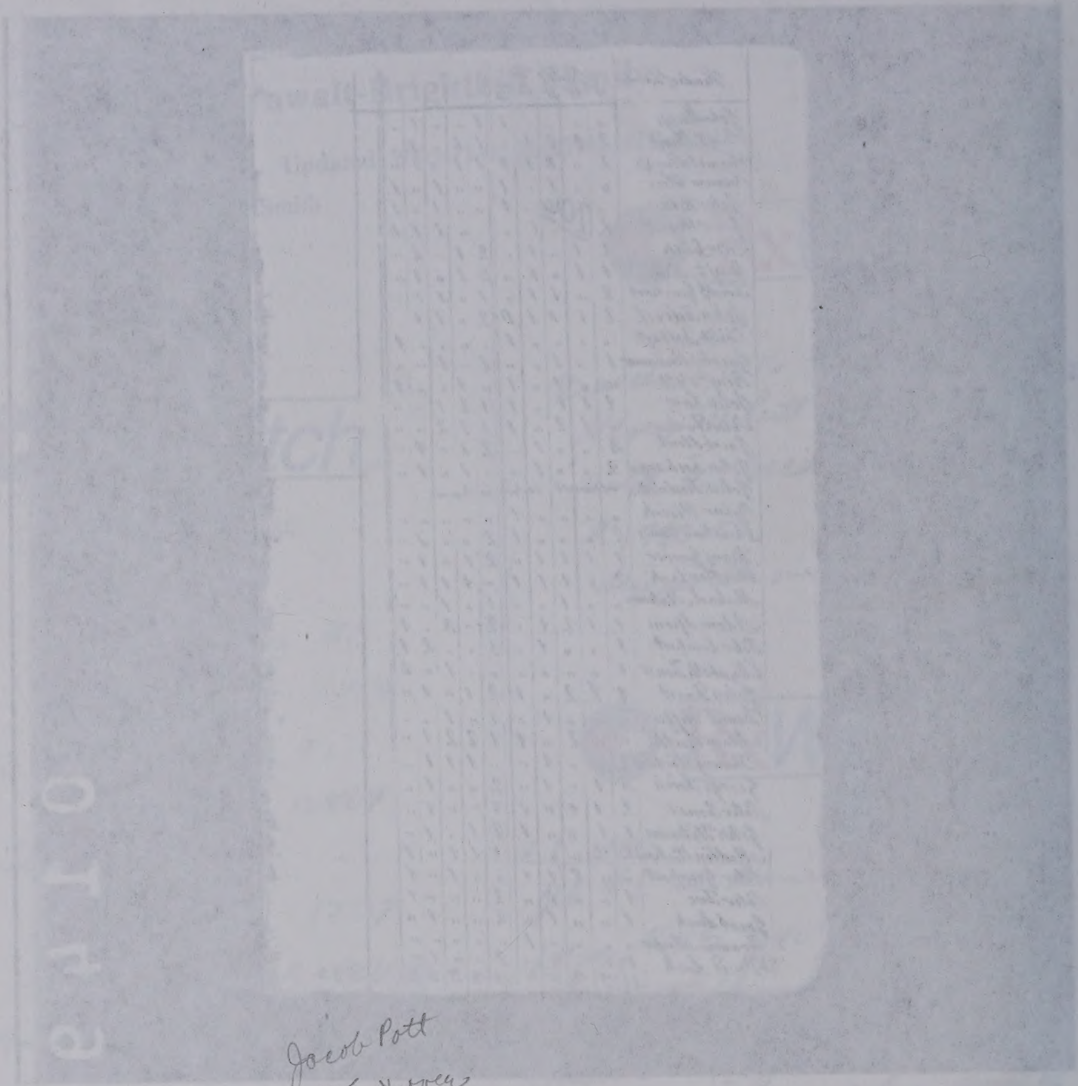
Heads of Family	Males To 10	16	26	45	and upwards 45					
John Klump	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"
Benj.n Klump	2	0	0	1	"	1	1	"	1	"
Samuel Klump	2	"	0	1	0	1	1	"	1	"
Solomon Wiser	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1
John Heller	"	706		"	1	"	"	1	"	1
John Shell	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	1
Peter Clup	2	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	2	"
Benj.n Minich	1	1	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"
Fredk. Gearhart	2	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	"
John Filbert	2	1	0	1	0	2	"	1	1	
Philip Filbert	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
Jacob Machamer	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"
Benj.n Ott	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
John Lam	2	1	1	"	1	1	2	1	"	"
Peter Fisher	"	1	2	"	1	1	1	2	"	"
Jacob Stout	3	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"
John Forsbarger	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"
John Hedrick	removed		entered		in Bern					
Balser Ulrich	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
Christian Haws	2	"	"	"	1	2	"	"	1	"
Henry Gerever	1	1	1	1	"	2	1	"	1	"
Christian Lash	2	"	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	"
Michael Malemer	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
Adam Spone	1	1	2	1	"	2	"	3	"	1
Peter Lambert	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	2	1
Elizabeth Foust	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	2
John Foust	0	1	2	"	1	2	1	"	1	"
David Heffer	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
Adam Ruth	"	"	2	"	1	1	2	2	1	"
Henry Werhime	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	1	"
George Frich	3	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"
Peter Foust	2	1	1	"	1	3	"	"	1	"
John Witman	1	1	"	"	1	2	1	"	1	"
Madlen Richard	2	2	"	"	"	1	1	1	"	1
Peter Gearhart	"	"	2	1	1	"	"	1	"	1
Peter Fox	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1
Jacob Lock	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"
> Francis Moyer	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
David Lash	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"
	44	13	19	30	16	45	18	21	24	12

232

0149

1810 Pa, Berks
Heidelberg

Benj.



Jacob Pott

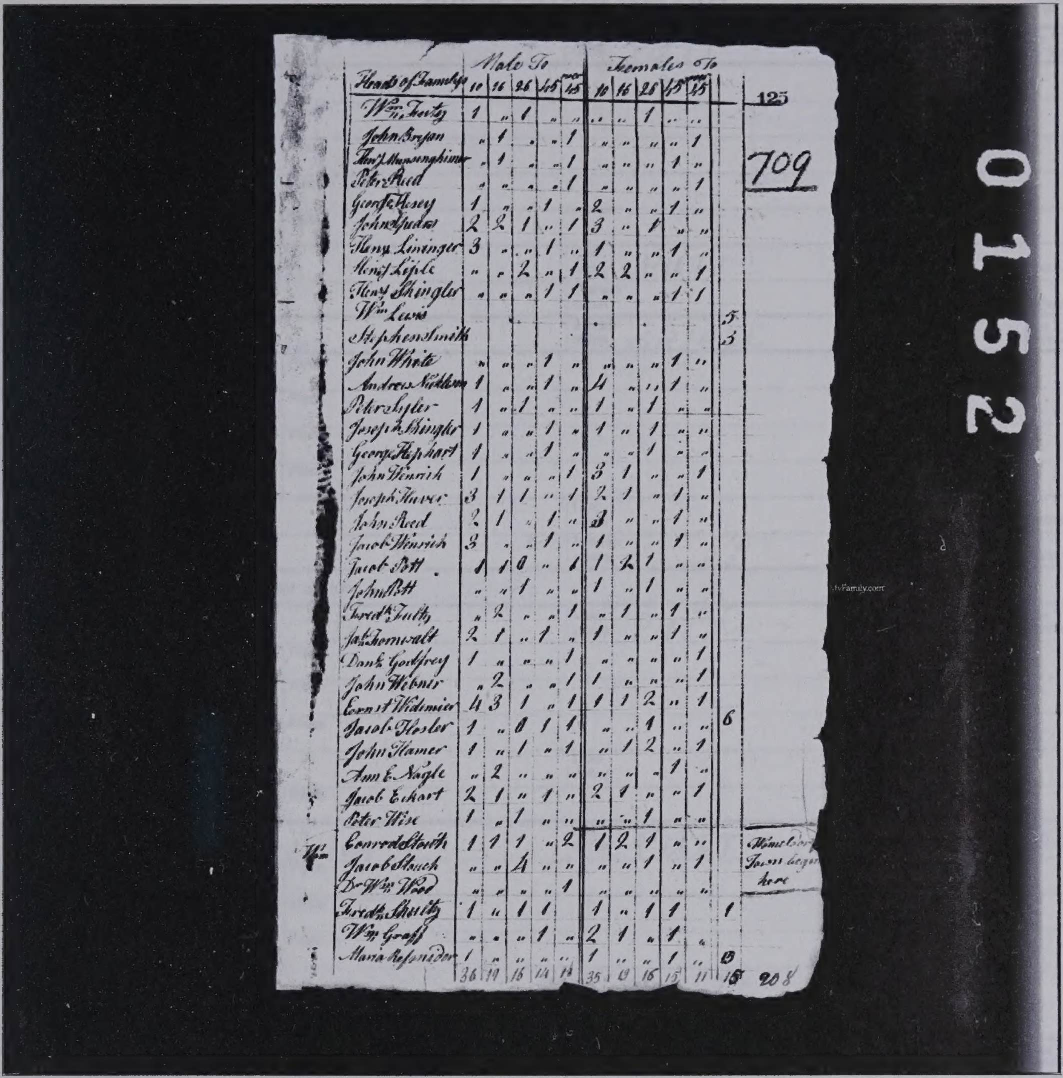
1810, 45 & over

1820, J. Putt 45 & over

In 1830 Jacob Putt was between 60 & 69

1830
60
1770

1830
69
1761



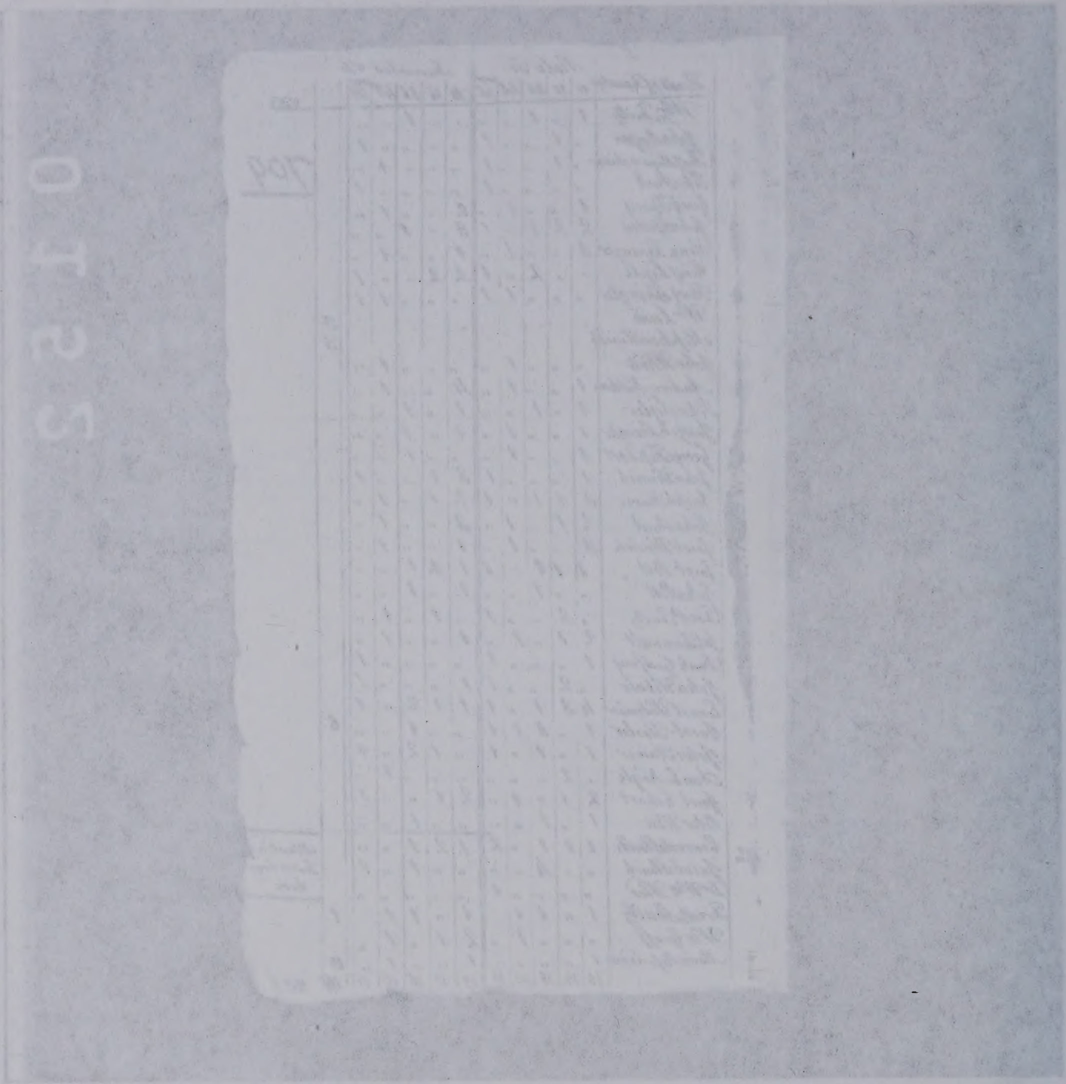
125

709

0152

Heads of Familys	Male To 10	16	26	45	45	Females To 10	16	26	45	45		
Wm Fertz	1	"	1	"	"	..	..	1	..	..		
John Bryan	"	1	.	"	1	"	"	"	"	1		
Henj Munsenghimer	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"		
Peter Reed	"	"	"	.	1	"	"	"	"	1		
George Hosey	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"		
John Spidar	2	2	1	"	1	3	"	1	"	"		
Henry Lininger	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"		
Henj Lepple	"	"	2	"	1	2	2	"	"	1		
Henry Shingler	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1		
Wm Lewis											5	
Stephen Smith											5	
John White	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"		
Andrew Nicklem	1	"	"	1	"	4	"	"	1	"		
Peter Syler	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"		
Joseph Shingler	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"		
George Rephart	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"		
John Wenrich	1	"	"	"	1	3	1	"	"	1		
Joseph Haver	3	1	1	"	1	2	1	"	1	"		
John Reed	2	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"		
Jacob Wenrich	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"		
Jacob Pott	1	1	0	"	1	1	2	1	"	"		
John Pott	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"		
Fredk Fulty	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"		
Jab Tomwalt	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"		
Danl Godfrey	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1		
John Webner	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1		
Ernst Widemier	4	3	1	"	1	1	1	2	"	1		
Jacob Hosler	1	"	0	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	6	
John Hamer	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	2	"	1		
Ann E Nagle	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"		
Jacob Eckart	2	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	"	1		
Peter Wise	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"		
Wm Conrad Stouch	1	1	1	"	2	1	2	1	"	"		Womelsdor Town begu here
Jacob Stouch	"	"	4	"	"	"	"	1	"	1		
Dr Wm Wood	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"		
Fredk Shultz	1	"	1	1		1	"	1	1		1	
Wm Graff	"	.	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"		
Maria Refsnider	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	3	
	36	19	16	14	14	35	19	16	15	11	15	208

1810 PA, Berks, Heidelberg



Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Joseph	Last name	PUTT ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Jacob	Last name	PUTT ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s)	Catherine	Maiden name	BRIGEL ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M Given name(s)	Charles E.	Last name	PUTT ☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	27 Dec 1921 age 74	Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married		Place	
2	Sex M Given name(s)	Jacob Riley	Last name	PUTT ☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	8 Feb 1924 age 67	Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)	Susanna	Last name	GETTS d 29 Jan 1931, age 70
	Married	4 Aug 1878	Place	Dekalb Co., Indiana
3	Sex M Given name(s)	Joseph	Last name	PUTT ☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Last name	
Wife Given name(s)	Maiden name	

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

5	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

6	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

7	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

8	Sex M	Given name(s) George	Last name PUTT	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

9	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

1820

BOTT, Jacob Dauphin 146 Halifax
, John York 046 Windsor

BUT, Jacob West 079 Fairfield

BUTS, John Berk 153 Longswamp —
" , Samuel " 153 " —

BOTT, Johnbrown " 132 Amity

POTTS, Geo. Leba 079 Hanover

PUTT, Jacob Berk 045 Heidelberg —
Wm " 057 "

1810 Berks Roll #45

BUTT, Jacob Some 389 Quemahon
" " West 121 E Huntin
" John Lanc. 583 Lane

BUTTS, Henry Fran 166 Lurgan
· 146 Hamilton
Joseph Luze 149 Willing B
Peleg
Thomas Cumb 077 Newton

BUTZ, Abraham Berks 135 Amity —
Frederick " 143 Colebrook —
Jacob Mont 076 Hanmill
John Berk 167 Longswamp —

POTT, Benj " 123 Heidelberg —
, Jacob " 125 " —
John " 125 " —
John " 175 Norwegian —
Edward " 146 Douglas

1830

BOTS, George Leba 087 Hanover

BOTY, John Berk 253 Long Swa
BOTZ, Frederick " 248 "
BOTZ, Jack " 272 District

BUTH, Wm Berk 346 Amity

BUTZ, Jacob Berk 254 Long Swa
, John 254 "

POTT, Daniel Berk 425 Exeter
John 342 Amity
" 341 "

POTTS, ~~Joshua~~ Joseph M.K Berks 520 Union

PUTT, Jacob Berk 192 Heidelberg —
, John " " —

PUTY, Jeremiah " 472 Douglas

PUTZ, George " 517 Union

Search > Record Type > American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) > Search Results July 2, 2001

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 41-50 of 73 Matches

<< Previous 10 | Next 10>> **Page:** 1 2 3 4 **5** 6 7 8

Surname	Given Name(s)	Maiden Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Biographical Info	Reference
RHODES	John		175?	Connecticut		Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 14 Apr 1913, 3239
RHODES	John		175?	Delaware,	capt.	Maryland Rev. recds; pension clain\ms, bounty land applications, marriages of soldiers. By Harry Wright Newman. Washington, DC. 1938. (155p.):149
RHODES	John		175?	Maryland		Heads of fams. At the first U.S. census. Md. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1907. (189p.): 123
						Heads of fams. at the first U.S. census. Ms. By U.s. Bureau of the

Ancestry.com℠

1790 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: ____________ Call Number/URL: ____________________ Enumeration Date: ____________

county	city	page	names of heads of families	free white males of 16 years & upwards, including heads of families	free white males under 16 years	free white females including heads of families	all other free persons	slaves
BERKS	HEREFORD	M637-8 p.36	JACOB PUTT	1	2	1		
BERKS	OLEY	—	Jno PUTT Senr.	4		4		
BERKS	OLEY	—	JOHN PUTT Junr	1	1	2		

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1790 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Pennsylvania Census, 1772-1890

Viewing records 1-9 of 9

August 28, 2001
7:01 AM

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1850	PUTT	JACOB	Bedford County	PA	265	Broad Top Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1850 Federal Census Index	PAS6a2335237
1820	PUTT	JACOB	Berks County	PA	045	Heidelberg Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1820 Federal Census Index	PAS2a1016892
1830	PUTT	JACOB	Berks County	PA	192	Heidelberg Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1830 Federal Census Index	PAS3a1499351
1850	PUTT	JACOB	Berks County	PA	141	Upper Heidelberg Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1850 Federal Census Index	PAS6a2335235
1870	PUTT	JACOB	Dauphin County	PA	203	4 W. Harrisburg	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1870 Federal Census Index	PA52424109
1830	PUTT	JACOB	Indiana County	PA	259	Green Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1830 Federal Census Index	PAS3a1499350
1840	PUTT	JACOB	Indiana County	PA	068	Greene Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1840 Federal Census Index	PAS4a2116235
1860	PUTT	JACOB	Indiana County	PA	134	Cherryhill Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1860 Federal Census Index	PA50879637
1850	PUTT	JACOB	Lancaster County	PA	150	Manor Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1850 Federal Census Index	PAS6a2335236

<< Return to Results Screen

Penna 1840

BOTS, George	Berk	349	Earl Twp
" Jeremiah	"	447	Heidelbug —
" Levi	Berk	488	District
BOTZ, Jeremiah	Berk	447	Heidelburg —
" Levi	"	488	Dist.
BUTZ, George D.	Berk	394	Union Tw
POTT, Andrew	"	451	Hegelburg —
Daniel		307	Amity Tw
Jacob		452	Hegelburg —
John	"	307	Amity
"	"	452	Heidelburg —
"	"	451	" —
POTTS, Edward	"	309	Amity
Putt, Isaac	"	345	Earl

~~Henry~~
~~Jacob~~
Hermanus —

1800

John Jacob —

BOTZ, John	Berks	641	00100-00100-00
BUTT, Jacob	Somerset	567	41001-11110-00 —
BUTZ, Abraham	Berks	555	20110-11110-00
" Samuel	"	620	01101-12110-00
POTT, Henry	"	558	00001-10011-00
John	"	667	01011-01001-00
"	"	556	02010-21010-00
" Jacob	"	618	11010-20010-00 —
POTTS Stephen	"	618	11010-30111-00
PUTT, Benj	"	614	10010-00100-00 —

RHODES	John		176?	New York		greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 10 Jun 1929, 8641
RHODES	John		1774	Connecticut		Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 14 Apr 1913, 3239
RHODES	John		177?	Connecticut		Elder John Crandall of RI. and des. By John Cortland Crandall. New Woodstock, NY, 1949. (20,797p.):41
RHODES	John		177?	New York		Genealogy of the des. of John Deming of Wethersfield, Ct. By Jusdon Keith Deming. Dubuque, Ia, 1904. (694p.):298

Viewing records 51-60 of 73

<< Previous | Next >> **Page:** 1 2 3 4 5 **6** 7 8

Refine Search: rhodes john Search

Census Index CD Sale!
Explore the census all others strive to live up to!
Save now on census CDs.

More info about this database | Return to Global Search

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Was John a son of Jacob?
Benj. a bro?

Ancestry.com℠

1810 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: PA Call Number/URL: ____________ Enumeration Date: ____________

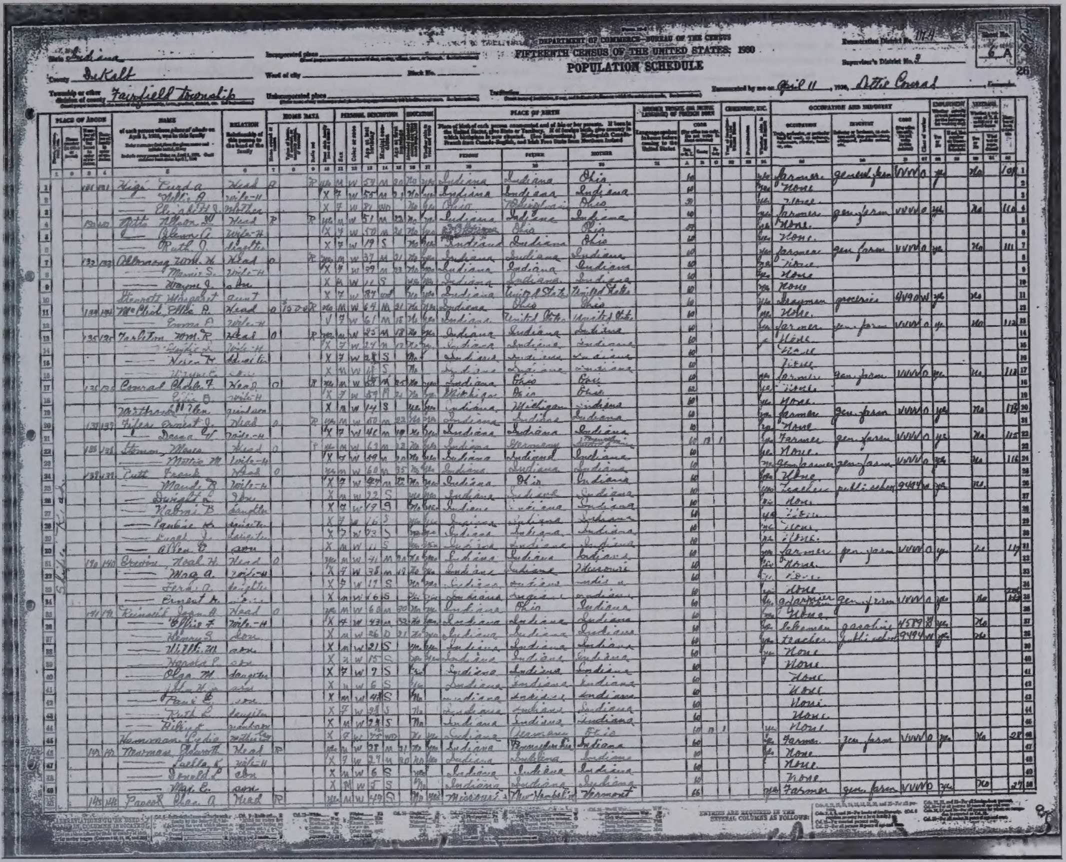
county	city	page	names of heads of families	free white males					free white females					all other free persons	slaves
				under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over	under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over		
BERKS	HEIDELBERG	709	JACOB POTT	1	1	? 1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–		
"	"	"	JOHN POTT	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–		
"	"	706	BENJAMIN POTT	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1		
BEDFORD	HOPEWELL	502	HENRY PUTT	–	3	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	1		

To search the 1810 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Ancestry® Census Form 003

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

FRANK



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

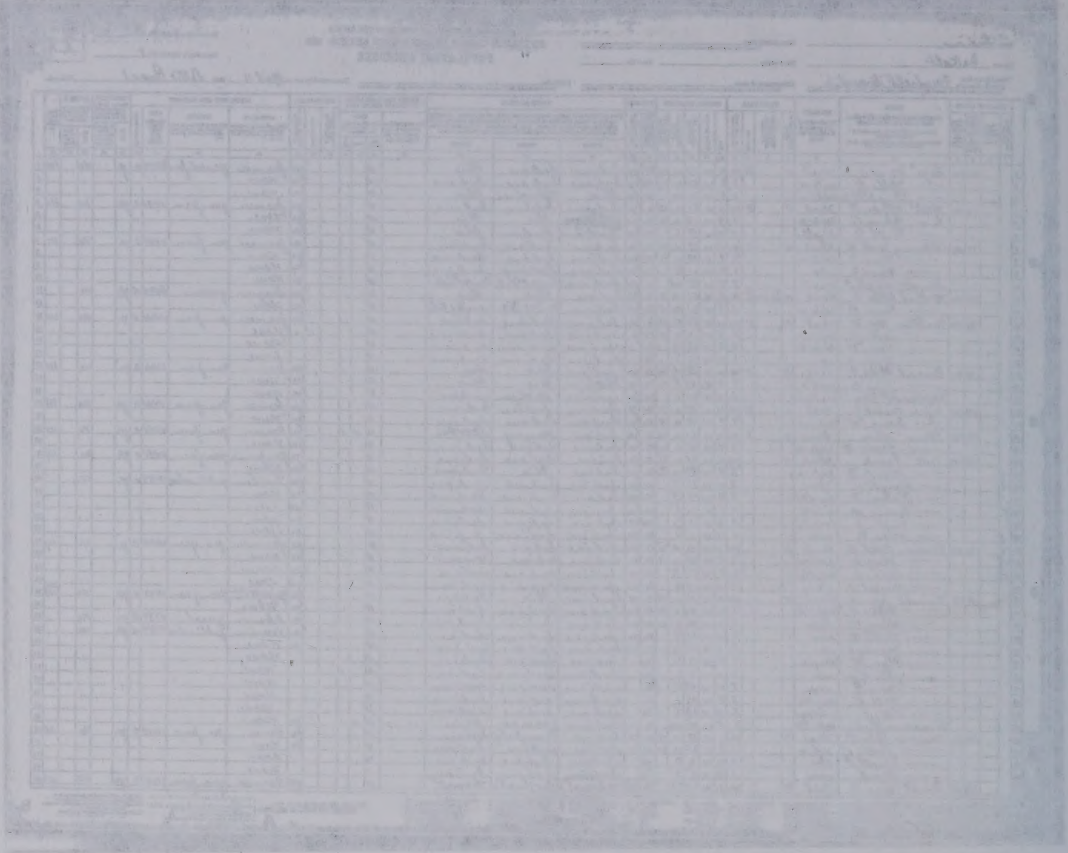
State Indiana
County DeKalb
Township or other division of county Fairfield township
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 17-4
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 6 A
26
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Attie Conrad, Enumerator.

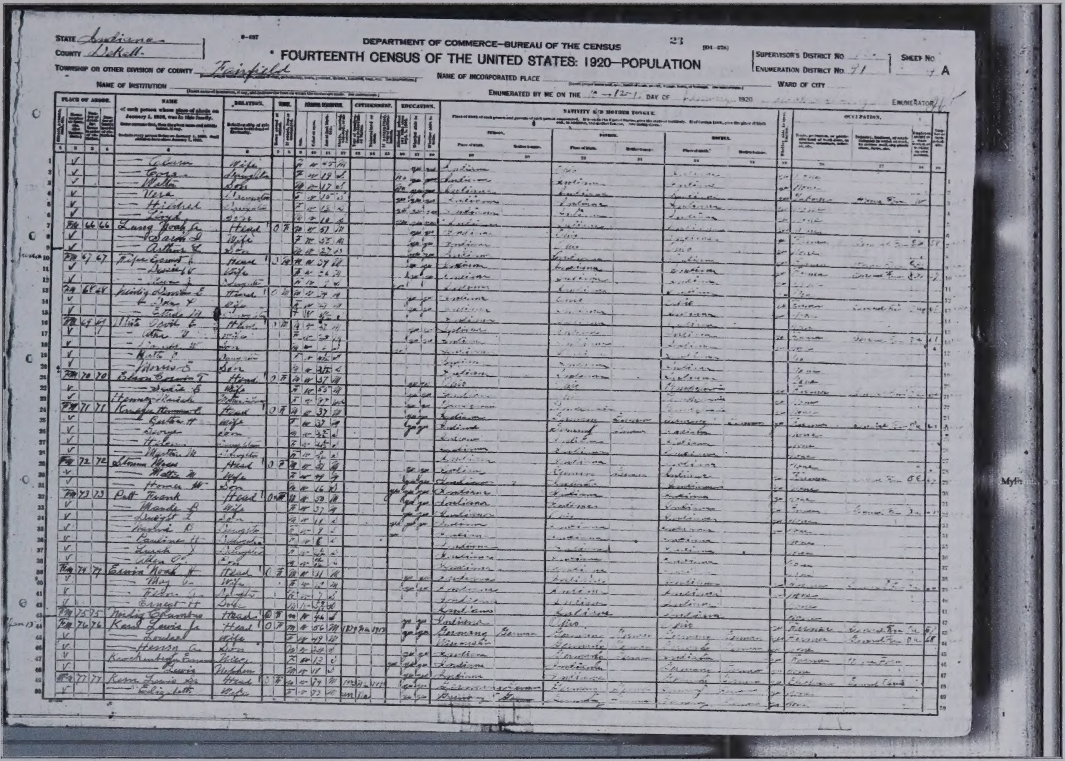
Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	B	C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm
1	131	131	Hige Fred a.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio	60			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	109
2			— Nellie A.	wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
3			— Elizabeth J.	mother				X	F	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio	50			yes	None						
4	132	132	Pitts Nelson L.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	farmer	gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	110
5			— Glenna C.	wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	None						
6			— Ruth J.	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio	60			yes	None						
7	133	133	Alleman Wm. H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	farmer	gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	111
8			— Mamie S.	wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			no	None						
9			— Wayne J.	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
10			Sherratt Margaret	aunt				X	F	W	87	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	United States	United States	60			yes	None						
11	134	134	McClish Ellis R.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	64	M	31	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	drayman	groceries	4V90	W	yes	No	
12			— Emma A.	wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Indiana	United States	United States	60			yes	None						
13	135	135	Tarleton Wm. R.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	farmer	gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	112
14			— Lydia J.	wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
15			— Helen K.	daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None						
16			— Wayne E.	son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None						
17	136	136	Conrad Charles F.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	farmer	gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	113
18			— Effie B.	wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio	62			yes	None						
19			Mattrack Allen	grandson				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Michigan	Indiana	60			yes	None						
20	137	137	Fifer Ernest J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	farmer	gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	113
21			— Dessa V.	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
22	138	138	Stoner, Mose	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	Germany	[illegible]	60	18	1	yes	Farmer	gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	115
23			— Mattie M.	wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
24	139	139	Putt Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	35	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Gen farmer	gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
25			— Maude B.	wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana	60			yes	None						
26			— Dwight L.	son				X	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes	No	
27			— Naomi B.	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
28			— Pauline K.	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
29			— Hazel J.	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
30			— Allen E.	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
31	140	140	Gordon, Neal H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	farmer	gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
32			— Mary A.	wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Missouri	60			yes	None						
33			— Fern A.	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
34			— Ernest A.	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
35	141	141	Reinoehl John A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	30	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana	60			yes	g. farmer	gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
36			— Effie F.	wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	32	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
37			— Henry S.	son				X	M	W	26	D	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Salesman	gasoline	4589	W	yes	No	
38			— Willis M.	son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes	No	
39			— Harold P.	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
40			— Olga M.	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None						
41			— John H.	son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None						
42			— Paul E.	son				X	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None						
43			— Ruth L.	daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None						
44			— Billy	grandson				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None						
45			Hamman Lydia	mother-in-law				X	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Germany	Ohio	60	13	1	yes	None						
46	142	142	Norman Ellsworth	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana	60			yes	Farmer	gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
47			— Stella K.	wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
48			— Donald L.	son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None						
49			— Max E.	son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None						
50	143	143	Pancok Chas. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Missouri	New Hampshire	Vermont	66			yes	Farmer	gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1930-FRANK

PUTTS
FAIRFIELD





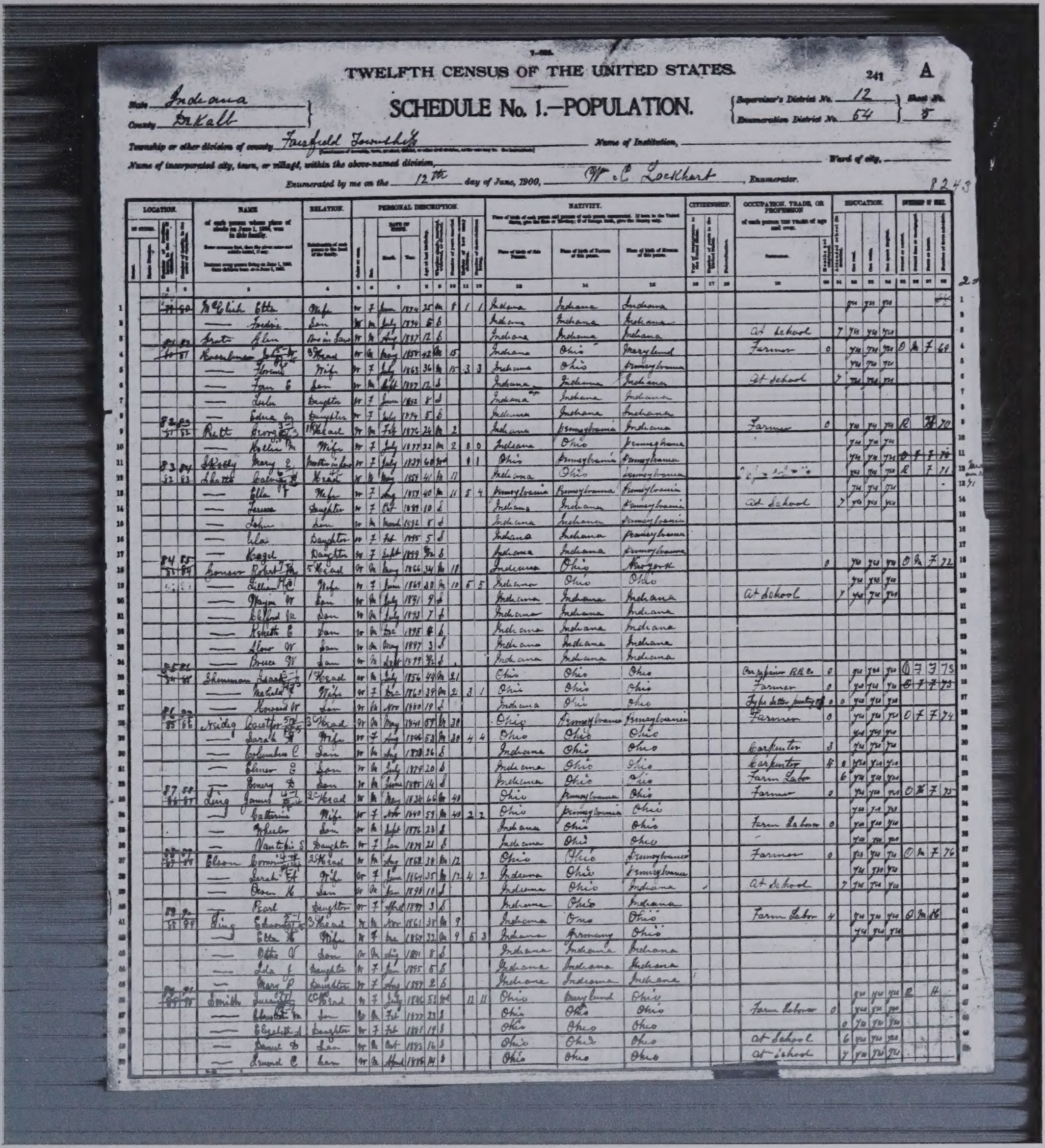
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 23

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Indiana
COUNTY DeKalb
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fairfield
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10-12-1 DAY OF January 1920 ENUMERATOR

Line	Place of abode	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
1	✓			— Clara	Wife			F	W	45	M				Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		None	
2	✓			— Cora	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		None	
3	✓			— Walter	Son			M	W	17	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Laborer	Home Farm
4	✓			— Vera	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
5	✓			— Hildred	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
6	✓			— Lloyd	Son			M	W	10	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
7	Fm	66	66	Lung Noah A.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M				Indiana		Ohio		Indiana			
8	✓			— Sarah I	Wife			F	W	55	M				Indiana		Ohio		Ohio			
9	✓			— Arthur E	Son			M	W	27	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
10	Fm	67	67	Fifer Ernest J	Head	R		M	W	37	M				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
11	✓			— Dessie V	Wife			F	W	26	M				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
12	✓			— [illegible] J	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
13	Fm	68	68	Kinsley Dennis E	Head	O	M	M	W	[illegible]	M				Indiana		Ohio		Ohio			
14	✓			— Dora F	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
15	✓			— Estele M	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
16	Fm	69	69	White David E	Head		M	M	W	[illegible]	M				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
17	✓			— Alta V	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
18	✓			— [illegible] W	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
19	✓			— Hattie E	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
20	✓			— Morris E	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
21	Fm	70	70	Ellison Erwin T	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M				Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania			
22	✓			— Susie E	Wife			F	W	55	M				Indiana		Ohio		Indiana			
23	✓			Henney Hannah	Mother-in-law			F	W	87	Wd				Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			
24	Fm	71	71	Knopfe Herman E	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M				Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Farmer	
25	✓			— Bertha H	Wife			F	W	37	M				Indiana		Germany	German	Indiana			
26	✓			— George	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
27	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
28	✓			— Martha M	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
29	Fm	72	72	Strow Moses	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M				Indiana		Germany	German	Indiana		Farmer	
30	✓			— Mattie M	Wife			F	W	49	M				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
31	✓			— Homer W	Son			M	W	16	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
32	Fm	73	73	Patt Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Farmer	General Farm
33	✓			— Maude B	Wife			F	W	37	M				Indiana		Ohio		Indiana			
34	✓			— Dwight L	Son			M	W	11	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
35	✓			— Melvie B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
36	✓			— Pauline H	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
37	✓			— Lurah J	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
38	✓			— Allen O	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
39	Fm	74	74	Erwin Noah H	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Farmer	
40	✓			— May C	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
41	✓			— Eleanor G	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
42	✓			— Ernest H	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			
43	Fm	75	75	Nirdig Columbus	Head	O	F	M	W	46	S				Indiana		Ohio		Ohio			
44	Fm	76	76	Kessel Lewis Jr	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	1879	Na	1913	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Farmer	General Farm
45	✓			— Louise	Wife			F	W	49	M				Wisconsin		Germany	German	Germany	German	Farmer	General Farm
46	✓			— Henry C	Son			M	W	24	S				Indiana		Germany	German	Indiana		None	
47	✓			Kerckenberger Emma	Niece			F	W	12	S				Indiana		Indiana		Germany	German		
48	✓			— Lewis	Nephew			M	W	11	S				Indiana		Indiana		Germany	German		
49	Fm	77	77	Kern Lewis Sr	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M	[illegible]	Na	[illegible]	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		
50	✓			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	73	M	Un	Na		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	None	

FRANK 1920



241 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

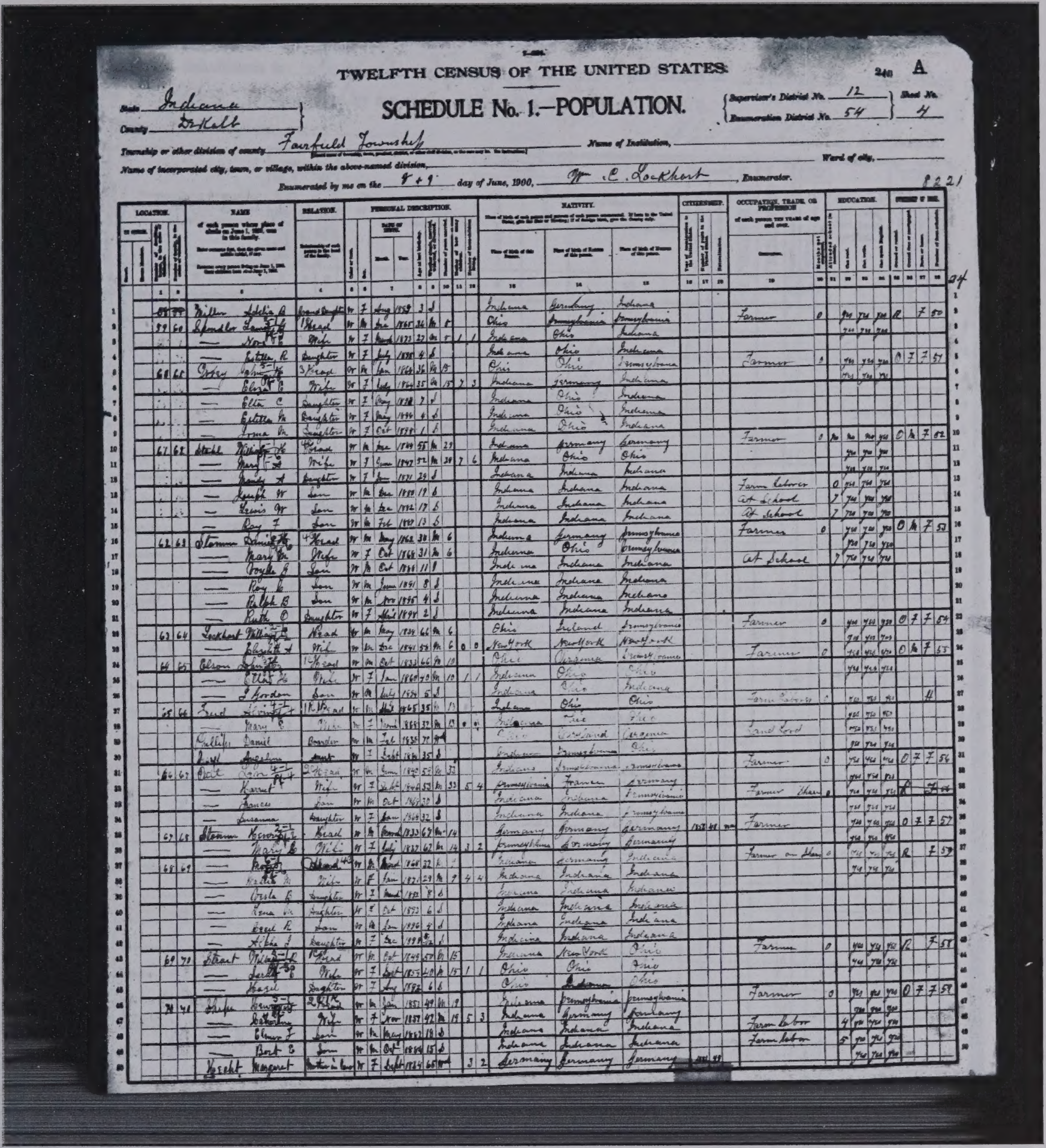
State Indiana
County DeKalb
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 5
Township or other division of county Fairfield Township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, W. C. Lockhart, Enumerator.

8243

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Mother of children	Children living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Yr immigration	Yrs in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Speaks English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	No. of farm schedule
1			~~79~~	80	McClish Etta	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	8	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
2					— Fredie	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
3					Grate Glen	Bro in Law	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
4			81 ~~80~~	82 ~~81~~	Haselman John W	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	15			Indiana	Ohio	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	69
5					— Florine	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	15	3	3	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
6					— Tom E	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
7					— Lulu	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
8					— Edna M	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
9			82 ~~81~~	83 ~~82~~	Rutt George	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	70
10					— Hallie M	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
11					Skelly Mary E	Mother in law	W	F	July	1839	60	Wd		1	1	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes	~~O~~	~~F~~	~~F~~	~~70~~
12			83 ~~82~~	84 ~~83~~	Shatto Calvin H	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	17			Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R		F	71
13					— Ella F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	17	5	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
14					— Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
15					— John	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania													
16					— Lila	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania													
17					— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania													
18			84 ~~83~~	85 ~~84~~	Gonser Robert T	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	11			Indiana	Ohio	New York					0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	72
19					— Lillian M	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	10	5	5	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
20					— Wayne W	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
21					— Clifford M	Son	W	M	July	1893	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
22					— Kenneth E	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
23					— Alva W	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
24					— Bruce W	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
25			85 ~~84~~	86 ~~85~~	Shimmon Isaac	Head	W	M	July	1856	44	M	21			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Car repairer R.R. Co.	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73
26					— Mahala	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	21	3	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	~~O~~	~~F~~	~~F~~	~~73~~
27					— Howard W	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Type setter printing off	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
28			86 ~~85~~	87 ~~86~~	Neidig Christopher	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	30			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74
29					— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	30	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
30					— Columbus C	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes				
31					— Elmer E	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Carpenter	5		yes	yes	yes				
32					— Emery D	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Labor		6	yes	yes	yes				
33			87 ~~86~~	88 ~~87~~	Long James	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	M	40			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	75
34					— Catharine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	40	2	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
35					— Wheeler	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
36					— Nantippe E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
37			88 ~~87~~	89 ~~88~~	Elson Cornie	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	38	M	12			Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	76
38					— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	12	4	2	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
39					— Owen H	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
40					— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana													
41			89 ~~88~~	90 ~~89~~	King Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	9			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
42					— Etta M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	9	5	3	Indiana	Germany	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
43					— Otto V	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
44					— Ida J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
45					— Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
46			90 ~~89~~	91 ~~90~~	Smith Susan	Head	W	F	July	1846	53	Wd		12	11	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47					— Clayton M	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48					— Elizabeth A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						0	yes	yes	yes				
49					— Daniel D	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
50					— Edmund C	Son	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				

George

1900 LEVI



240 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana
County DeKalb
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 4
Township or other division of county Fairfield Township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 + 9 day of June, 1900, Wm. C. Lockhart, Enumerator.

8221

24

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	~~58~~	~~59~~	Miller Addie A	Grand Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Indiana	Germany	Indiana													
2	59	60	Spindler Laur[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	34	M	5			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	50
3			— Nora	Wife	W	F	March	1873	27	M	5	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
4			— Estella R	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana													
5	60	61	Gibbey John	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	15			Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51
6			— Eliza C	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	15	7	3	Indiana	Germany	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
7			— Etta C	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana													
8			— Estella M	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana													
9			— Irma M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana													
10	61	62	Stahl William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	29			Indiana	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	no	no	no	yes	O	M	F	52
11			— Mary A	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	29	7	6	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
12			— Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
13			— Joseph W	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14			— Lewis W	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
15			— Roy F	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
16	62	63	Stamm Daniel H	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	6			Indiana	Germany	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	53
17			— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	6			Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
18			— Doyle J	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
19			— Roy E	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
20			— Ralph B	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
21			— Ruth O	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
22	63	64	Lockhart William [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	M	6			Ohio	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54
23			— Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	6	0	0	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
24	64	65	Olson John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	10			Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	55
25			— Ellen H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	10	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
26			— J Gordon	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana													
27	65	66	Reed [illegible]	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	M	13			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
28			— Mary E	Wife	W	F	March	1868	32	M	13	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
29			Phillips Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1838	72	Wd				Ohio	Ireland	Virginia				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes				
30			Boyd Angeline	Aunt	W	F	Sept	1864	35	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
31	66	67	Bell [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	M	33			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56
32			— Harriet	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	33	5	4	Pennsylvania	France	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
33			— Francis	Son	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Farmer Share	0		yes	yes	yes	R		~~F~~	~~56~~
34			— Susanna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1868	32	S				Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
35	67	68	Stamm Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	March	1833	67	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57
36			— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1837	62	M	14	3	2	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
37	68	69	— [illegible]	Head	W	M	March	1868	32	M	9			Indiana	Germany	Indiana				Farmer on Share	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	59
38			— Hattie M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
39			— Orvis B	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
40			— Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
41			— Boyd R	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
42			— Alpha J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
43	69	70	Stuart William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	15			Indiana	New York	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	58
44			— Sarah B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	15	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
45			— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	6	S				Ohio	Indiana	Ohio													
46	70	71	Shipe Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	19			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	59
47			— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	19	5	3	Indiana	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
48			— Elmer J	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes				
49			— Bert E	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes				
50			Knecht Margaret	Mother in law	W	F	Sept	1834	65	Wd		3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	4[illegible]					yes	yes	yes				

Levi

Page No. 2 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fairfield Township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Corunna

John Buchanan, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			—— Franklin	11	M	W				Indiana					/					
2			—— George	8	M	W				Indiana					/					
3			—— Loretta	6	F	W				Indiana					/					
4	8	8	Getts Isaac	29	M	W	Farmer	1700	460	Penn									/	
5			—— Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio						/	/			
6			—— William F	10	M	W				Indiana					/					
7			—— Jacob	8	M	W				Indiana					/					
8			—— Rebecca	6	F	W				Indiana					/					
9			—— John	4	M	W				Indiana										
10			—— Amanda	2	F	W				Indiana										
11			—— Jane	6/12	F	W				Indiana			Nov							
12	9	9	Pitt George	55	M	W	Farmer	5500	153	Penn									/	
13			—— Sarah	51	F	W	Keeping house			Penn.							/			
14		10	Pitt Levi	25	M	W	Farmer		299	Penn									/	
15			—— Harriet	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio	/	/								
16			—— Susannah	2	F	W				Indiana										
17			—— Frank	7/12	M	W				Indiana			Oct							
18	10	11	Boren William H	22	M	W	Laborer			Ohio									/	
19			—— Malissa	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
20	11	12	Boyer Michael	68	M	W	Farmer	4000	850	Penn.							/		/	
21			—— Christena	69	F	W	Keeping house			Penn.							/			
22			—— Josiah	26	M	W	Farmer	520	20	Penn									/	
23	12	13	Boyer Solomon	41	M	W	Farmer	6600	950	Penn									/	
24			—— Mary J	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
25			—— Benjamin F	11	M	W				Indiana					/					
26			—— Noah S	10	M	W				Indiana					/					
27			—— Francis	8	M	W				Indiana					/					
28			Guthery Simeon	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan					/					
29	13	14	Sprinkle Franklin	32	M	W	Shoemaker		100	Ohio									/	
30			—— Lager	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio						/	/			
31			—— Stephen F	12	M	W	At School			Ohio					/		/			
32			—— Elisabeth	11	F	W	At School			Ohio					/		/			
33			—— Barbara E	9	F	W				Ohio					/					
34			—— Susannah	6	F	W				Ohio					/					
35			—— Savilla	3	F	W				Indiana										
36	14	15	Heicht Henry	24	M	W	Farmer		780	Ohio									/	
37			—— Mary A	24	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
38			—— Clara	4	F	W				Indiana										
39			—— Solomon	25	M	W		2500		Ohio									/	
40	15	16	Ringler Chancey	48	M	W	Farmer	2000	680	Penn.									/	
								22829	4395		\				14	2	7		11	

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

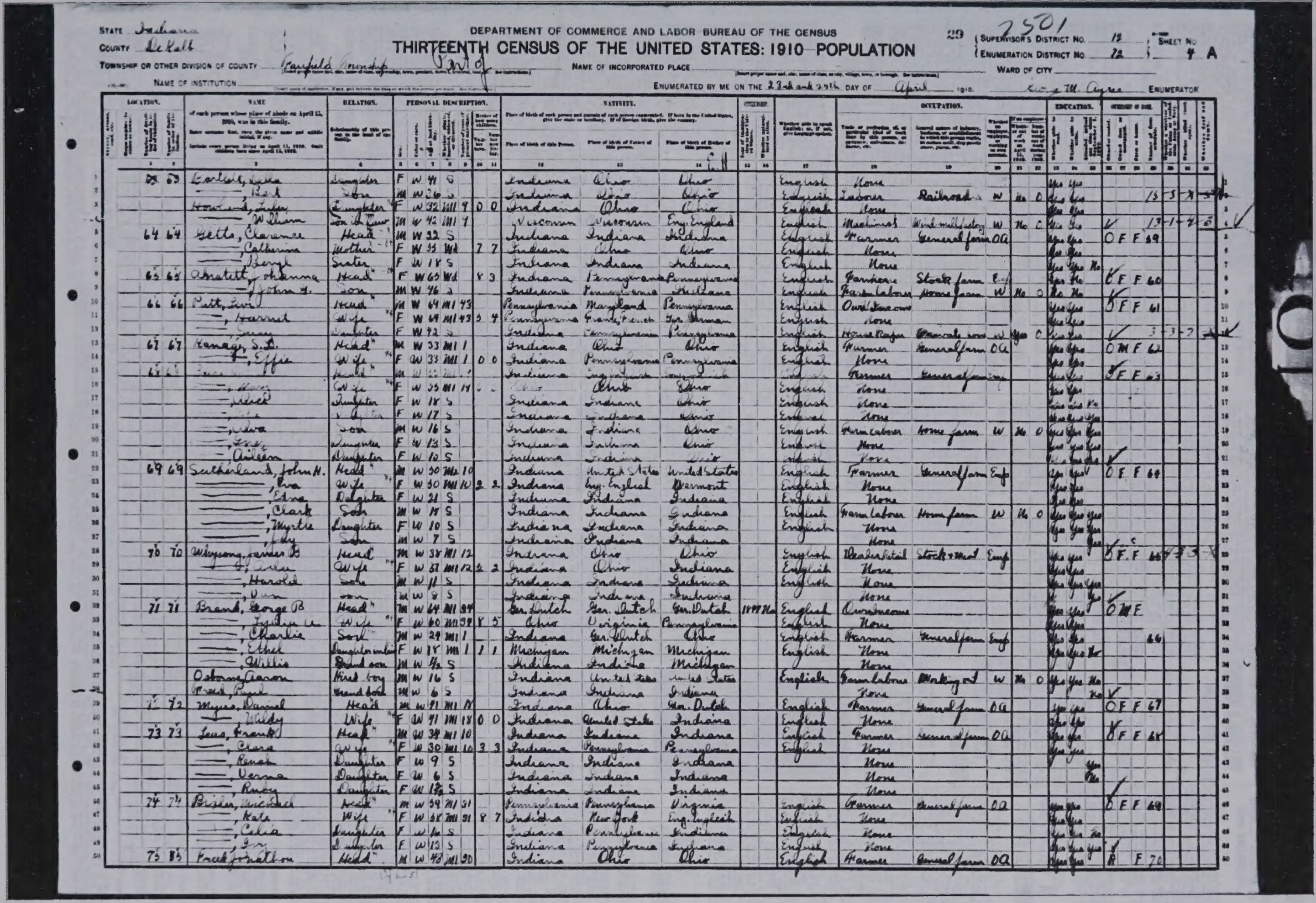
" " white males, 22 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

MyFamily.com

LEVI -IN

1880



State Indiana
County DeKalb
Township or other division of county Fairfield Township Part of
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

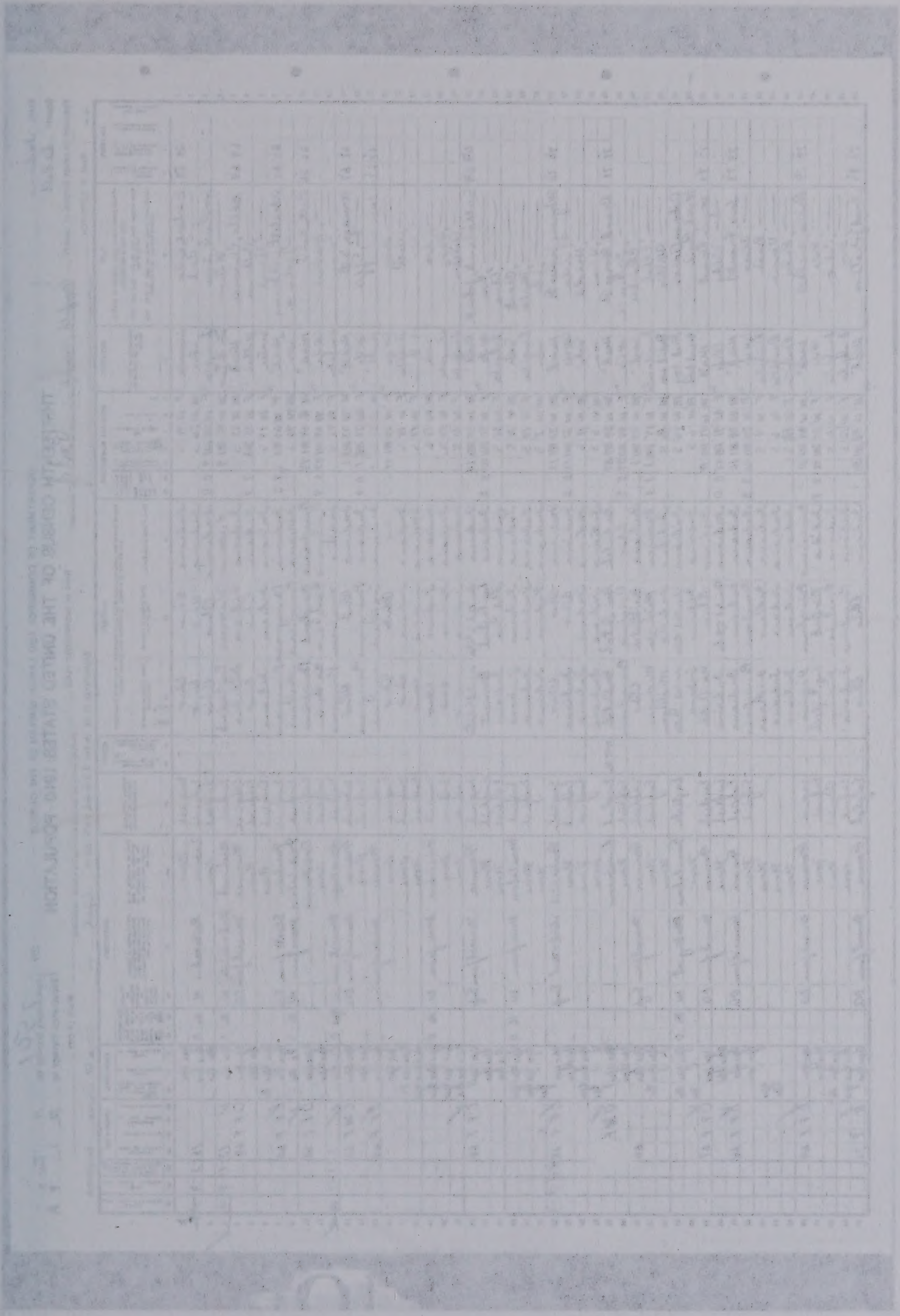
Name of incorporated place

Enumerated by me on the 23rd and 25th day of April, 1910. George M. Ayres, Enumerator

29 2501 Supervisor's District No. 12 Enumeration District No. 72 Sheet No. 4 A

Ward of city

	LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION					EDUCATION			OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	63	63	Earlott, Lulla	Daughter	F	W	41	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes								
2			——, Bert	Son	M	W	26	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	Laborer	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					15	5	8	5
3			Howland, Lula	Daughter	F	W	32	M1	9	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes								
4			——, William	Son in Law	M	W	42	M1	9			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Eng. England			English	Machinist	Wind mill factory	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		✓			13	1	4	6
5	64	64	Getts, Clarence	Head	M	W	32	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	59			
6			——, Catherine	Mother	F	W	55	Wd		7	7	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes								
7			——, Beryl	Sister	F	W	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
8	65	65	Amstutz, Johanna	Head	F	W	65	Wd		8	3	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	Stock farm	Emp			Yes	No		O	F	F	60			
9			——, John Y.	Son	M	W	46	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No	0	No	No		✓						
10	66	66	Pitt, Levi	Head	M	W	64	M1	43			Pennsylvania	Maryland	Pennsylvania			English	Own income					Yes	Yes		O	F	F	61			
11			——, Harriet	Wife	F	W	64	M1	43	5	4	Pennsylvania	France French	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
12			——, Emma	Daughter	F	W	42	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	House Keeper	Private home	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		✓			3	3	7	
13	67	67	Ranager, S. D.	Head	M	W	33	M1	1			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	62			
14			——, Effie	Wife	F	W	33	M1	1	0	0	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes								
15	68	68	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	[illegible]			Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	63			
16			——, Mary	Wife	F	W	55	M1	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes								
17			——, Alice	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
18			——, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
19			——, Alva	Son	M	W	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
20			——, Ina	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
21			——, Aileen	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes	✓						
22	69	69	Sutherland, John H.	Head	M	W	50	M2	10			Indiana	United States	United States			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	64			
23			——, Eva	Wife	F	W	30	M1	10	2	2	Indiana	Eng. English	Vermont			English	None					Yes	Yes								
24			——, Edna	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
25			——, Clark	Son	M	W	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
26			——, Myrtle	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
27			——, Ivy	Son	M	W	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None							Yes	✓						
28	70	70	Whysong, James B.	Head	M	W	38	M1	12			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	Dealer Retail	Stock + Meat	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	66	3	3	X
29			——, Ada	Wife	F	W	37	M1	12	2	2	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
30			——, Harold	Son	M	W	11	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
31			——, Dan	Son	M	W	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None							Yes	✓						
32	71	71	Brand, George B	Head	M	W	64	M1	39			Ger. Dutch	Ger. Dutch	Ger. Dutch	1887	Na	English	Own income					Yes	Yes		O	M	F				
33			——, Lydia A.	Wife	F	W	60	M1	39	8	5	Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes								
34			——, Charlie	Son	M	W	24	M1	1			Indiana	Ger. Dutch	Ohio			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					66			
35			——, Ethel	Daughter in law	F	W	18	M1	1	1	1	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
36			——, Willis	Grand son	M	W	4/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Michigan				None														
37			Osborne, Aaron	Hired boy	M	W	16	S				Indiana	United States	United States			English	Farm laborer	Working out	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
38			Freed, Paul	Grand son	M	W	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None							No	✓						
39	72	72	Myers, Daniel	Head	M	W	41	M1	18			Indiana	Ohio	Ger. Dutch			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	67			
40			——, Wildy	Wife	F	W	41	M1	18	0	0	Indiana	United States	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
41	73	73	Seas, Frank	Head	M	W	34	M1	10			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	68			
42			——, Clara	Wife	F	W	30	M1	10	3	3	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes								
43			——, Renah	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None							Yes							
44			——, Verna	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None							No							
45			——, Ruby	Daughter	F	W	1 7/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None								✓						
46	74	74	Bisler, Michael	Head	M	W	59	M1	31			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	69			
47			——, Kate	Wife	F	W	58	M1	31	8	7	Indiana	New York	Eng. English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
48			——, Celia	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
49			——, Ivy	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes	✓						
50	75	75	Freek, Jonathan	Head	M	W	48	M1	20			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			Yes	Yes		R		F	70			



THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

W. VA. PROGRESSIVES MOSTLY FOR WILSON

(Continued from Page One.)

hand many were outspoken in their praise of the administration. It is predicted that President Wilson as well as the democratic state ticket will receive practically the solid vote of West Virginia progressives.

The determination of the progressive party here to continue as an independent organization is further emphasized by the fact that a meeting has been called for the last Tuesday of November to reorganize the party and establish a permanent progressive league.

DELAWARE MOOSERS ARE AGAINST DUPONT

DOVER, Del., Sept. 29.—Delaware progressives have joined the movement of independent republicans to smash the republican machine in this state which is seeking to re-elect Henry A. DuPont to the United States senate. This means a third state ticket in Delaware aimed to overthrow the regular republican organization. Progressives at the meeting of their state committee decided to put a full ticket in nomination and have planned to conduct a separate campaign in its behalf. They adopted a separate party platform in which they declared in part:

"The progressive party of the United States was born in 1912 as a protest against political theft and against the reactionary domination of the republican party by a small band of political freebooters."

The platform adds that Senator DuPont's renomination by the republican machine in Delaware was made possible "by the boldest fraud and theft perpetrated in his behalf by a small coterie of unscrupulous politicians and against the will of an honest and overwhelming majority of the rank and file of his party."

Many Delaware progressives, believing that the most effective means of destroying the republican machine in the state is to support the democratic candidates, both state and national, have openly declared for the re-election of President Wilson.

ZOERCHER TALKS AT TWO BIG MEETINGS

(Continued from Page One.)

Marshall club of that city. Attorney Louis H. Dutton presided. Guy Colerick spoke at length on the democratic legislation of the past four years. He showed beyond contradiction that the democratic administration, both in nation and in state, has a record of constructive legislation unequaled by any former administration of any party. At 9:30 the Zoercher party arrived and Mr. Zoercher spoke on state and national issues. Particularly did he explain beyond any doubt the full payment of the state debt and the reduction of the state tax.

The speeches last night are part of a tour Mr. Zoercher is making of the district. Every place he has been he has had large and attentive audiences. His audiences have warmed to him and he has had not only a marked, rapt attention, but also large ovations of enthusiastic approval. He has gained this by a capable knowledge of his subject, a close delineation of detail in his discussions and the force of his own convictions. He talks not in generalities, but in specific facts.

Mr. Zoercher's itinerary in the county closes to-night with a big meeting at Woodburn. He spoke Monday night at New Haven, Thursday night at Hoagland and Sheldon. Great preparations are being made for the Woodburn meeting. The Wilson and Marshall club of Maysville, headed by the drum corps, will attend in a body. The Woodburn cornet band will give a band concert from 6 to 7:30.

At last night's meetings the democratic drum corps furnished music for the Lincoln meeting, while the Huntertown band played for their meeting. A string band from the Fort Wayne Young Men's Democratic club furnished glee club music.

Two big township meetings are billed by the democrats for Monday night. At Center school in Eel River, Judge John H. Aiken and Attorney Louis Dutton will discuss the issues. The registration law will also be explained at this meeting. At Leo, Hon. Cyrus Cline, Harry Muller and John Hoffman will speak.

HARRY S. NEW SPEAKS AT G. O. P. MEETING

Captain Harry S. New, republican candidate for the long term in the United States senate, spoke at a meeting of republican workers in headquarters last night on organization. Mr. New told the workers how necessary it was to have complete organizations in every precinct of the county and that an extra effort should be put forth to get the voters out on registration day. Mr. New was introduced by Robert B. Hanna. District Chairman Harry G. Hogan presided at the meeting.

GOODRICH WILL SPEAK IN MAJESTIC THEATRE

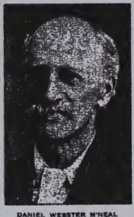
James P. Goodrich, republican candidate for governor, will make four speeches in Allen county next Thursday, October 5. In the morning he will speak at Monroeville, at noon he will speak at the Fort Wayne Electric works, at 2:30 p. m., he will speak at Huntertown, and in the evening he will speak at a meeting to be held in the Majestic theatre.

HILGEMANN AND STUMP SPEAKERS AT ST. JOE

Harry H. Hilgemann of Fort Wayne and Walter Stump of Auburn were the speakers at a democratic meeting held in St. Joe last night. Both speakers discussed state and national issues and declared that there was no reason this year why the people should turn against Woodrow Wilson, considering what he has done for the American people. The meeting was largely attended. The DeKalb county quartet and a drum corps furnished the music.

WATSON TOURS DEKALB.

James E. Watson, republican candidate for the short term in the United States senate, toured DeKalb county yesterday, speaking from an automobile. He spoke in Waterloo yesterday morning and at Butler in the afternoon. Other towns visited were Corunna, St. Joe, Spencerville, Garrett and Auburn. To-day Mr. Watson will spend a few hours in Fort Wayne meeting republican leaders. Next Monday he will tour Allen county. To-night he speaks in Ken-



DANIEL WEBSTER M'NEAL

Heaven retaineth now our treasure,
Earth will the lonely casket keep,
And sunbeams love to linger
Where our sainted father sleep.

Daniel Webster McNeal was born in Trumble county, Ohio, February 19, 1837, and moved to Union county, Ohio, when a small boy. He enlisted in the civil war in the year of 1861 and served until 1865. He was united in marriage to Clarsia Welsh on May 31, 1863. To this union were born fourteen children—Rena, Frank, Albert, Howard, Lois, William, (Aaron and Isaac), (Oliver and Olive), (Catherine and Calvin), Elah and Sheridan.

He moved to Van Wert county forty years ago. The mother and five children departed this life a number of years ago. The nine surviving children are as follows: Rena Eddy, of Indianapolis; Frank, of Broadway, Ohio; Albert, of Convoy, Ohio; Howard, of Petroleum, Ind.; Lois Watson, of Edgerton, Ind.; William of Payne, Ohio; Aaron, of Indianapolis; Oliver, of Fort Wayne, and Catherine Marshall of Granger, Ind. There are also sixteen grandchildren and one great grandchild. He was united in marriage to Mrs. S. A. Watson of Monroeville, Ind., on February 5, 1885. The widow also survives. He was a member of the G. A. R. post of Payne, O. He departed this life September 22, 1916, at twenty minutes of 4 p. m., at the McNeal homestead. Funeral services were held Sunday, September 24, 1916, from the Oak Grove church and the remains were laid to rest in the McNeal cemetery. He will ever be remembered as a devoted father and a loyal neighbor, desiring to lighten the burden of others. He will also be remembered as one of Van Wert county's most highly respected citizens.

Weep not that his toils are over;
Weep not that his race is won;
God grant we may rest as calmly
When our work like his is done.
Till then we yield with gladness
Our father to Him keep
And rejoice in sweet assurance,
He giveth His loved one sleep.

We desire in this manner to thank the many friends and neighbors for their kindness shown during the sickness and death of our beloved father, Daniel W. McNeal.

THE CHILDREN.

WILLIOM KNOBLOCK FINALLY CAPTURED

(Continued from Page One.)

taining odd jobs. He is an electrician by trade, but worked most of the time as an automobile mechanic. It was his intention to join his family in New Jersey, but he declared he was unable to find any traces of them.

Knobloch was convicted in Baltimore for using the mails to defraud and was sent to Atlanta in May of this year to serve a term of eighteen months. Fay was sent to Atlanta for conspiring to destroy with bombs ships carrying munitions to the entente allies.

They escaped by use of forged passes on the pretense they had been directed to repair a defective electric wire outside the walls.

EVANSVILLE LANDS NEXT CONVENTION

(Continued from Page One.)

The house accepted the report of the committee which recommended an all-time health officer for each county in the state, and the establishing of a department of hygiene in connection with the state board of health. Another committee recommended that the state association ask for legislation on the matter of a new building for the medical department at Indiana university, also that new equipment be purchased for the department. It was adopted.

The dues are to be raised at least one dollar, this the result of action taken yesterday which creates an office of executive secretaryship with headquarters at Indianapolis. The president appointed the following committee to select the executive secretary: Dr. A. E. Sterne, Indianapolis, chairman; Dr. F. A. Tucker, Dr. George F. MacCoy, Dr. J. H. Oliver and Dr. George F. Keiper.

No action was taken by the state association regarding the recommendation of legislation which would make necessary examinations before the medical board of chiropractors or the licensing of them.

The convention, which covered a period of three days, closed with yesterday's sessions. It was one of the most successful and most largely attended gatherings ever held by the state association.

15-YEAR-OLD BOY COMMITS SUICIDE

SOUTH BEND, Ind., Sept. 29.—Fifteen-year-old Joseph Shelley of New Carlisle hung himself in a barn this afternoon. He tied a piece of harness around his neck and jumped from the loft to the floor. He did not attend school all day, and shortly after noon he went to the barn where he was found dead half an hour later. No reason is known for his act.

FUNERAL OF SUICIDE SUNDAY MORNING.

ASHLEY, Ind., Sept. 29.—Funeral services for Miss Susie Putt, who committed suicide near here yesterday, will be held at the United Brethren church in Hudson Sunday morning.

GOVERNOR RALSTON TALKS ON "METHODISM"

GREENCASTLE, Ind., Sept. 29.—Declaring that motherhood in Indiana has not been recognized as it should be,

HANLY STIRRING 'EM UP IN DENVER, COLO.

"Dry" Special Completes Tour of Western States—Will Start East To-day.

DENVER, Colo., Sept. 29.—A rousing meeting, bringing an end to the prohibition state convention to-night, closed the far western invasion of the dry campaigners, who left Chicago three weeks ago for the Pacific coast.

The band stand at Greeley was decorated with flags and banners, the latter inscribed with this plea: "Beer is intoxicating; do not write a lie into the constitution." Brewers are seeking here to have beer declared non-intoxicating.

Hanly aroused such enthusiasm in one man at Cheyenne that at the close of the meeting he waved his hat and shouted wildly: "Three cheers for Hanly and to h—l with the saloon."

The crowd then joined him in cheering.

"The saloon has not a lasting friend in the world," said Ira Landrith, the vice presidential candidate, here to-night. "The better friend a man becomes to it the more he drinks and the quicker he dies. Hence they don't last."

The train will enter Kansas to-morrow.

WILSON REBUKES NEWEST ASSAILANT

(Continued from Page One.)

you to convey this message to them."

Mr. O'Leary's telegram was given out by the president, as follows:

"Again we greet you with a popular disapproval of your pro-British policies. Last year from the Twenty-third New York congressional district and now from your own state and from the voters of your own party. Senator Martine won because the voters of New Jersey do not want any truckling to the British empire nor do they approve of dictatorship over congress.

"Your foreign policies, your failure to secure compliance with all American rights, your leniency with the British empire, your approval of war loans, the ammunition traffic, are issues in this campaign. Do you know that William S. Bennet, a republican congressman ran in the democratic primaries in the Twenty-third New York congressional district and polled 36 per cent. of the total democratic vote against his regular democratic opponent. Anglo-Maniacs and British interests may control newspapers but they don't control votes. The people may be readers, but they are not followers of the newspapers.

"When sir, will you respond to these evidences of popular disapproval of your policies by action. The Martine election and Bennet vote prove you have lost support among democrats.

"Every vote for Martine was a vote against you, as was every democratic vote that went for Mr. Bennet in the democratic primaries in the Twenty-third congressional district."

Makes Attitude Known

The president's attitude toward the campaign and toward some of the issues before the country were made known here to-day. It was learned that in his speech at Shadow Lawn to-morrow and in subsequent addresses here he intends to give to the country definite reasons why he is asking for another term.

Following is an authoritative summary of his campaign attitude:

The president will adhere strictly to his determination not to enter into personalities or into a political controversy with Charles E. Hughes. All the speeches he will make away from Shadow Lawn will be delivered before nonpartisan organizations and will be devoted entirely to a discussion of public questions. By inference they will have a political effect.

His speeches here, however, will be more political in tone. To-morrow he will tell why he thinks young men should vote the democratic ticket.

At present American voters are entitled to know, he believes, what the republicans would do at present in Mexico, what attitude they would take toward belligerent nations in Europe, whether they would repeal the federal reserve act, the tariff law, the rural credits act, the tariff commission bill, the eight-hour law for railroad employes, the child labor law, and other legislative acts of the democrats.

Although several days ago officials here said the president would take occasion to refer occasionally to the settlement of the recently threatened railroad strike it became known to-day that he has since decided not to dwell on this question as much as on other issues. The president believes that subsequent settlements of pending international questions can only be embarrassed by partisan discussion of them.

No Direct Reply to Hughes

For this reason he is not expected to reply directly to the challenge issued by Mr. Hughes that he deny or confirm the charge that John Lind went to Mexico with orders to oust General Huerta. On this subject Mr. Wilson takes the position that Huerta was ousted, that the democratic administration opposed him consistently and that, therefore no reply is necessary.

The members of the board created by congress to investigate the workings of the eight-hour law passed at the end of the last session will be appointed by the president within a few days. The selection of the members of the tariff commission, the shipping board, and of the commission created to administer the working men's compensation law for government employes will be postponed until later.

Parker Against Hughes

The president received word to-day that John M. Parker, progressive candidate for vice president, plans to make speeches in opposition to Mr. Hughes. At first administration officials said the president himself had heard from Mr. Parker, but later it was stated that this was a mistake and that a letter announcing his intention had been sent by Mr. Parker to Bainbridge Colby, of New York.

PETER ROTH SUCCEEDS CAPT. MIKE CONNERS

The board of public safety last night appointed Peter Roth captain of No. 2 engine station to succeed Michael Conners, retired on pension. Mr. Roth has been serving as first lieutenant. The board appointed George Schwartz, who has been serving as second lieutenant, to the position as first lieutenant, and Robert Miller second lieutenant. William W. Foster, who has been working extra for five years, was appointed to fill the vacancy made by the promotions. At the meeting it was decided to ask the comptroller for an additional $600 to pay necessary expenses for the balance of the year.

GERMAN PAPERS' VIEW OF CHANCELLOR'S ADDRESS

BERLIN, Sept. 29.—(10:15 a. m., via London, 8 p. m.)—The speech of Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg, the imperial chancellor, in the reichstag, meets with a mixed reception in the newspapers, the feeling being variously expressed that he placed such restraint on himself that his utterances lacked definiteness.

The conservatives, for example, ask pointedly whether his sharp words against England and his declaration that the statesman should be hanged omits adopting every possible means to defeat Great Britain, signifies that Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg is willing to resume the submarine warfare though they themselves assume that the contrary is the case.

The conservatives note that a number of points were untouched by the chancellor, which many of them wished to hear discussed. All the newspapers, except the Vorwaerts, are gratified that the chancellor made no new peace overtures in view of the utterances of members of the British and French cabinets. General approval is given of Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg's emphasizing of the statement that England is Germany's chief foe.

It is significant that the conservative press treats coldly what the chancellor said about the intrigues against himself. Also his outline of the future internal policy of the union meets with the rejoinder that hitherto it has been a case of Germany and Prussia.

The Vorwaerts, voicing the feelings of the socialist secessionists, expresses distinct disappointment over the speech, which it says opens no provisions for shortening the war, but leaves everything obscured and foggy.

LORD CECIL THINKS SPEECH WAS WEAK

LONDON, Sept. 29.—The address of the German imperial chancellor, Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg, in the reichstag, is more remarkable for what it omitted than for what it said, according to Lord Robert Cecil, minister of war trade, who, in discussing the speech with the Associated Press today, declared the most significant fact in connection with the chancellor's utterance was his failure to mention Belgium. Lord Robert said:

"There is a very definite change in the tone of speech over the previous ones of the chancellor. The talk of a complete German victory is entirely absent. Another remarkable thing was that there was not a word about Belgium. The significance of this probably is that he was unable to say anything about Belgium as his listeners can be assumed to be the whole world and he was bound to offend a section of it if Belgium was mentioned. If he attempted to justify German occupation he would offend the best of all neutral opinion and equally he would offend his own people if he expressed a determination to give up that country.

"Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg's denunciation of England, while violent, contributed nothing really new. It was merely the old trick of attempting to convince our allies that we are trading on their efforts and bleeding them to death in the process, but recent events on the Somme ought to convince him of his error. The idea that we want world supremacy is fantastic."

Discussing this phase of the chancellor's speech, Lord Robert declared:

"You will note that in this race for commercial supremacy England is the chief opponent to be feared, the United States being left out entirely."

Lord Robert continued: "And one can readily see that we made no preparation for any such contest for world supremacy.

"I note in the portion of the speech devoted to efforts for peace that my name is used, but I cannot understand his complaint. That Germany was once ready for peace means nothing, as naturally everybody is always ready for peace on his own terms. The Germans are ready, not for peace, but for a truce to enable them to prepare to enforce their own terms on the world. There will be no peace as long as Germany is content to be ruled by a military caste."

Discussing the reference in the chancellor's speech to the death of the king of Rumania, the minister of war trade said:

"Of course, it is quite possible that the strain imposed by the war may have caused his death, as the king was an old man, but it is also quite possible that that theory of the cause of death may be based on Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg's imagination."

Lord Robert stated that he believed the German imperial chancellor was sincere in his declaration that Germany was waging war with every possible instrument. Continuing he said:

"The lull in submarine warfare is due to a shortage in submarines and it is always increased when instruments are at hand. The only change I note is that no British passenger liner has been sunk since the Sussex."

POLITICIAN KILLED BY WOMAN REPORTER

Editor, Alleged to Have Told Her to Commit Crime, Is Arrested and in Jail.

THOMPSON FALLS, Mont., Sept. 29.—A. C. Thomas, chairman of the republican central committee of Sanders county, died in a hospital at Missoula to-day from a pistol shot fired by Miss Edith Colby, a reporter on a local paper. Thomas died without making any statement regarding the shooting.

The preliminary hearing of Miss Colby was continued to-day until October 5. Miss Colby, on advice of her attorney, did not enter a plea when taken into court. She did not ask to be released on bail and was returned to jail.

Miss Colby has stated that Thomas had made remarks that reflected on her character. J. Manire, editor of the newspaper that employed Miss Colby, also has been arrested and is in jail. The sheriff announced that he had been told by Miss Colby that Manire had advised her to kill Thomas, who was opposed politically to Manire.

M'CORMICK SAYS HUGHES ISN'T FRANK

(Continued from Page One.)

than two to one, the senate voted to proceed with the consideration of this bill which already had been passed by the house and favorably reported by a senate committee, the passage of this meritorious legislation by the senate, was obstructed and defeated, or as Mr. Hughes would say, 'merely delayed' by a republican threat of filibuster. 'The mere delay' in this instance, was highly important in view of the pending presidential election and it is significant that the republicans were responsible for the 'mere. delay.'

"Mr. Hughes knew that congress, through its majority, had determined to pass the bill (the corrupt practices act) and he knew, moreover that the manifest desire of the majority of the senate was being obstructed by the republican threat of a filibuster, a legislative device in which the leader of the republican party, 'does not believe.' A word from Mr. Hughes during the pendency of this bill would have sufficed to have stopped the filibuster and enabled the majority to pass the corrupt practices act. But no word came from Mr. Hughes. He was as silent about the threatened filibuster against the corrupt practices act as he is now blatant in offering his objection to filibustering as his excuse for not defeating the eight-hour law.

"If he remained silent on the eight-hour law because he 'does not believe in filibustering,' why didn't he speak out and condemn the threatened filibuster by which the corrupt practices act was defeated?

"Mr. Hughes' protest that he could not have been expected to offer any suggestion for averting the threatened strike, because he was one thousand miles away is too humorous to merit serious consideration. Does he not know that the telegraph wires and the Morse code afford a means of almost instantaneous communication, that placed him relatively as near to Washington as to New York, and is it not a fact that on his tour he was in frequent communication with his campaign managers in New York?

"The one excuse offered by the republican candidate in extenuation of his failure to advise with his republican friends in the senate about eight-hour law is palpably inconsistent and the other is humorously ridiculous."

WANT WILSON TO TALK POLITICS IN INDIANA.

INDIANAPOLIS, Sept. 29. — Indiana democrats are making efforts to get President Wilson to return to Indiana to make a political speech after he delivers his "good roads" address here October 12, in connection with the Indiana centennial celebration. This effort is being made despite repeated announcements that President Wilson will not de-

HUGHES TOURING THE NEW YORK COUNTIES

(Continued from Page One.)

for protection in its broadest sense covering American industry, peace and honor.

In his speech at Binghamton and again at Elmira and Corning, the nominee went further than he had gone before in making known his views on the eight-hour day.

"I am not opposed to the principle of the eight-hour day," Mr. Hughes said, "I favor the general principle of the eight-hour day. I should like to see an eight-hour work day."

The nominee was accompanied on his trip by William M. Calder and Robert Bacon, successful and defeated candidates respectively for the republican senatorial nomination.

Mr. Hughes was fatigued by the trip. He reached Hornell, so tired of body and voice that he had a local speaker address the audience in the opera house here to-night in his place. The nominee spoke a few words only after his substitute had closed.

"Continuously during my terms of executive responsibility in this state," Mr. Hughes said in his address here to-night, "I sought to promote the just interests of labor and recommended every practicable measure to that end. It is true I did not always agree with the measures that were proposed. I will admit that cheerfully and I may state further that what I did in connection with my duty as governor involved a principle which I should continue to apply if I were invested with executive responsibility. As governor I examined the proposals that were made as clearly as I knew how, and what I thought was right I favored it and when I believed a measure was wrong I did not attempt to gain votes by indorsing it."

MOB LYNCHES TWO NEGRO MURDERERS

(Continued from Page One.)

from the jail short work was made of putting them to death.

Events culminating in the double lynching moved with dramatic swiftness. Three negro prisoners effected an escape from the county jail late to-day. They were discovered in the act by Sheriff James May, who was knocked down and robbed of his pistol.

Gibson went to his aid and was shot to death. It was only a few minutes after the negroes had gained their freedom that a mob bent on vengeance was in close pursuit.

Men Plead for Lives.

Two of the negroes took refuge in a house in the outskirts of Nowata, where they were surrounded and re-arrested. The third negro apparently made good his escape. One of the re-arrested negroes, John Foreman, alleged to have been the man who killed Gibson, was wounded when taken into custody and was not molested, but the unwounded negro was seized by the mob, which had grown to large proportions, and a parade through the principal streets began with the negro screaming for mercy at a rope's end. When the mob reached the Methodist church, a large tree with outspreading branches offered the opportunity which the rope around the negro's neck suggested.

"Let's lynch the negro on holy ground," shouted some one in the crowd. The prisoner was swung clear of the ground and was being choked to death when Mr. Pierce appeared, attracted from his study in the parsonage by the negro's screams. He rushed from the house into the midst of the crowd and began his pleadings for the seemingly doomed man's life.

The mob paused in its work to hear what the minister had to say.

"Men, I beseech you in the name of God not to desecrate this holy ground," pleaded Mr. Pierce. "Do not stain the name of our city by going into this terrible affair."

With great earnestness, he demanded that the law be allowed to take its course. Five minutes the pastor spoke, until one of the mob leaders, turning to his fellows, said: "Men, Mr. Pierce is right. Take the negro back to jail and let the law take its course."

The mob, sobered by the words of the pastor, and the assumption of man and the negro who had been rescued from the mob in the afternoon and who had given the name of "Sunny" Powell to the jail authorities, were taken from the jail by another and larger mob of citizens. Foreman was strung up to a lamp post near the court house and Powell was hanged from a tree a few feet distant. The sheriff was not at the jail when the mob sought entrance. The deputies left to guard the negroes were pushed aside and forced into submission.

ADAMSON 8-HOUR LAW MAKES FOR SAFETY

So Declares Secretary of War Baker in Address at Louisville, Kentucky.

LOUISVILLE, Ky., Sept. 29.—Approval of the Adamson eight-hour law as a safety measure was voiced by Secretary of War Newton W. Baker in an address here to-night, at the opening of the local democratic campaign.

"The Adamson law," he said "makes for safety on the railroads of this country because it insures that men who have lost their alertness as a result of overwork, will not be put in charge of trains. That makes it worth while if there was no other thing in its favor. Yet it is being opposed by interests in control of the railroads as were the sixteen-hour law and the safety appliances act."

Though devoting the greater part of his address to the Adamson law, Secretary Baker also voiced approval of the administration's foreign and Mexican policies.

POLITICS GETS BEST OF LABOR FEDERATION

(Continued from Page One.)

convention, rose and shouted that Ray lied.

Harry Bassett, secretary to Mayor Bell of Indianapolis, entered into a defense of Ray and an altercation ensued with J. C. Hahn, delegate from Fort Wayne. Bassett was invited to fight and pulled off his coat. Hahn started for him, but was restrained.

The fight developed over an effort to amend the constitution, so that in the future the officers of the convention would be elected by referendum ballot instead of by the convention. The motion to so amend the constitution was lost because it lacked the necessary two-thirds vote, the ballot showing 126 in favor of amending the constitution and 77 against it.

CHAS. FOX of Terre Haute.

The new officers follow:

President, Charles Fox, Terre Haute; first vice president, John Daley, Fort Wayne; second vice president, undetermined; third vice president, Arthur Lahr, Lafayette; fourth vice president, Harry Lantz, Terre Haute; fifth vice president, John W. Wagner, Hammond; secretary-treasurer, Adolph J. Fritz, Indianapolis; delegate at large, William Mitch, Terre Haute.

Anderson won the 1917 convention, 118 votes being cast in its favor, while Evansville received 38 and Peru only two votes.

NEW YORK FERRY CREWS ON STRIKE

(Continued from Page One.)

reserves were called out did the commuters abandon their demand for boats. They left the city for their homes in New Jersey over roundabout routes.

Probability of a general sympathetic strike in aid of the traction employes who quit their places on September 6 lessened to-night with the announcement that a local brewery workers' union, whose 900 members struck in response to the call of the conference of labor leaders, had voted to return to work. Officials of the union issued a statement in which developments proved that organized labor "will not act in concert in behalf of the carmen."

Organization of subway and elevated road motormen will continue according to a statement made by L. G. Griffin, third assistant grand chief of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers in charge of the work in this city.

The Amalgamated Association of Street and Electric Railways employes took steps to distribute strike benefits among the striking carmen, it was announced by James H. Fahey, general counsel of the association.

Sixteen persons were injured, one seriously, in a rear-end collision between two surface cars in the Bronx. One car was standing still when the other, said to have been operated by strike-breakers, crashed into it. The motorman of the rear car jumped from his post, it is said, and disappeared.

Marked improvement in surface car traffic was reported with subway and elevated lines operating on normal schedules.

GENERAL GONZALES SAYS HIS TROOPS ARE LOYAL

EL PASO, Texas, Sept. 29.—General Francisco Gonzales, commander of the Carranza forces in northern Mexico, returned late last night from Casas Grandes, where he has been on an inspection trip. While there he dispatched troops in all directions to prevent ban-

GOLD IMPORTS WILL REACH HIGH FIGURE

Director of Washington Mint Estimates Amount to Be About $400,000,000.

KANSAS CITY, Mo., Sept. 29.—The gold imports from Europe and Canada that yet may be expected to come into the United States were placed at $400,000,000 by F. J. H. von Engelken, director of the mint, Washington, D. C., who spoke here to-day at the closing session of the annual convention of the American Bankers association. He declared these figures had been given to some financial agents of the entente allies in this country.

"We are melting up and turning into American money millions of dollars' worth of English sovereigns and French twenty-franc pieces," the director declared.

The increased financial demands being made by the present prosperity were shown by figures indicating that the minting of small pieces of money had more than doubled within the last year. These were said to indicate the increased spending capacity of the country.

"MISS PORTLAND" AT STATE CENTENNIAL

(Continued from Page One.)

late General J. P. C. Shanks, who will ride horseback in the cavalcade, and perhaps no one within the borders of the county can be found who is the descendant of one who has taken the prominent part in the early history of or knew more about the struggles of the pioneers of Jay county than Miss Luella Ymmah Tsa Topin Shanks, as local history records her name. Miss Shanks is a member of the faculty of the Portland high school. Her father, born June 17, 1836, came to Jay county, when but thirteen years old, four years after the county had been organized in 1836. From ox driver, engaged in hauling logs or home-made hickory split baskets to Fort Wayne markets, requiring from five to seven days on each trip of less than fifty miles, he rose to lawyer, soldier and statesman, acquiring the title of general in the civil war. He was elected to the thirty-seventh United States congress in 1860, before the war developed, his first service in that body being in the special session called by President Abraham Lincoln, which met July 4, 1861, to provide means for protecting the union against rebellion. At the close of the war, in 1865, he was returned to congress serving continuously for four terms from the fortieth to the forty-third inclusive, closing his career as the representative of the then Eleventh district of which Jay county was a part, on March 4th, 1875. General Shanks' career was a brilliant one. His death occurred here on February 22, 1901, the anniversary of the birth of George Washington. His name stands most prominent in all history of the county his daughter has the honor to represent on the one hundredth anniversary of the great Hoosier state.

STEADY DRIVE BY BRITISH EFFECTIVE

(Continued from Page One.)

fighting also has occurred around the Stuff redoubt.

Rain is hampering operations on the remainder of the Anglo-French front north of the Somme, according to official statements. Paris mentions no activity after the advance between Fregicourt and Morval toward Sailly, on the Peronne-Bapaume road.

There has been no great activity on any of the other fronts in Europe, except in Transylvania, where the Austro-Germans have repulsed the Rumanians at Hermannstadt. Vienna says the Teutonic forces also have occupied the heights east and southeast of the town after violent fighting. The battle in this section, however, has not yet been finished.

The intense fighting in the region of Korynytza on the eastern front in Russia, appears to have come to an end. Berlin and Vienna say the Russian prisoners have increased to forty-one officers and 3,000 men. The forces under Prince Leopold, of Bavaria, here also took two cannon and thirty-three machine guns. Berlin records the repulse of a Russian advance near Goduziszki, and Petrograd claims the defeat of a German attack near Gukalov. Fighting continues in the Carpathians, but there has been no change in the battle lines.

In Macedonia entente allies troops are withstanding Bulgarian attacks. The Serbians have checked four attacks against Pons on the Kaimakcalan plateau and the French have withstood assaults along the Broda river.

Crown Prince Rupprecht, of Bavaria, commander of the German forces on the Somme front, and Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg, the imperial chancellor, both declare that the efforts of the French and British to force a breach in the German lines on the Somme have been fruitless. The entente troops will have to go through a winter campaign on the Somme and continue their efforts next year, Crown Prince Rupprecht is quoted as saying. The imperial chancellor, in his address to the reichstag, declared that the German front there "stands firm and unshaken," and added that "the end is not yet in sight."

NORSE BOAT TORPEDOED.

LONDON, Sept. 29.—The Norwegian steamer Vindeggen has been sunk by an Austrian submarine, according to a Reuter dispatch from Madrid. Twenty-four of the crew of the vessel have been landed at Las Palmas, Canary islands.

The Norwegian steamer Vindeggen measured 1,678 net tons. She was last reported as leaving Spezia on August 31 for Tyne.

STORMS PREVENT FIGHTING.

PARIS, Sept. 29.—(Via London, 11:20 p. m.)—The official communication issued by the war office to-night reads:

"The day was comparatively quiet on the whole front. Bad weather is hampering operations."

BRITISH ONSLAUGHT CONTINUES

LONDON, Sept. 29.—(11:34 p. m.)—East of Les Boeufs, on the Somme front, British troops have occupied 500 yards of German trenches, says the official statement issued by the British war office to-night. There was heavy

Provines J A	M W	72	Oct 24 1915	Spencer Twp.	H-13	85
Provines Lucuis	M W	42	Feb 28 1897	Jackson Twp.	H-12	1
Provines Roads S	F W	59	Oct 3 1911	Auburn	1CH-27	16
Provines William	M W	73	Feb 3 1919	Spencerville	H-10	49
Provines	F W	32	Feb 18(1892)	Ohio	H-11	213
Provines	F W	3/30	Jan 23 1897	Jackson Twp.	H-12	1
Provines (Mrs.)	F W	76	Mar 13 1897	Jackson Twp.	H-12	2
Provines	F W	--	Aug 13 1911	Jackson Twp.	H-13	38
Puercel Vocele	M W	11/12	Aug 1 1911	Garrett	2CH-23	32
Pugsley Mary Ellen	F W	5/12	June 2 1916	St. Joe	H-10	46
Purdy Cora	M W	27	Dec 21 1910	Auburn	1CH-27	13
Purdy Ethel	F W	8	Nov -- --	Auburn	H-11	43
Purdy Lucinda (Mrs.)	F W	75	Mar 20 1919	Auburn	1CH-27	49
Purdy Marion Leroy	M W	38 hrs.	Sept 3 1912	Auburn	1CH-27	19
Purdy Wilson D	M W	74	Mar 5 1919	Auburn	1CH-27	48
Purdy Wilson Deloss	M W	4	Nov 23 1918	Auburn	1CH-27	45
Purdy	M W	2/30	Jan 10 1902	Garrett	2CH-23	8
Purviance James S	M W.	70	Sept 29 1912	Auburn	1CH-27	19
Putt Levi	M W	74	Aug 18 1914	Fairfield Twp.	H-13	72
Putt Susie	F W	48	Sept 28 1916	Fairfield Twp.	H-13	94
Putt	M W	3 wks.	Sept 8 1898	Garrett	H-12	8
Pvany Donald H	M -	3/30	June 18 1914	-- --	H-8	37
Pyle Blanch	F W	31	May 28 1912	Union Twp.	H-13	46
Pyle John H	M W	85	Sept 20 1912	Union Twp.	H-13	50

p. 131

R
929.2
OBI
Vol 2
Geneology

OBITUARIES OF
DEKALB COUNTY,
INDIANA

Compiled by
Treas Wise +
Arlene Goodman

Services today for William Worster

30-Nov-1981

William P. Worster, 77, 1108 South Randolph street, died at 8:40 a.m. Friday at Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, where he had been a patient since Nov. 18.

Services will be held today at 1:30 p.m. at McKee-Miles Funeral Home, with James Platner, minister of The First Church of Christ, officiating. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery.

Mr. Worster was born Aug. 23, 1904, in Warren, to Columbus and Lilly (Shull) Worster. He was married March 30, 1925, at Hillsdale, Mich., to Violet L. Turney. She survives. He was employed on the B & O Railroad from 1923 to 1965, when he retired. Prior to that he was in auto sales.

Other survivors, besides his wife, include one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Phyllis) Talley, Toledo; one son, Billy Worster, Carleton, Mich., two brothers, Cecil and Elbridge, Warren; one sister, Mrs. Verlin (Josephine) Dalrymple, Uniondale; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Two sisters, Margaret Lee and Esther O'Neal, preceded him in death.

Dudley Brooks

GARRETT — Dudley D. Brooks, 81, died Tuesday at 4:50 p.m. in Miller's Merry Manor, Columbia City, where he had resided for one week.

He lived in Garrett for 12 years, and worked as a school tradesman for Chrysler Corp. in Kokomo for 27 years, retiring in 1970.

He was born in New Castle, Ind. on Dec. 30, 1904, to John and Elsie (Otis) Brooks. On April 4, 1964 in Garrett, he married Bertha Yanderbosch, who survives. NOV-18-1986

Also surviving are two stepsons, Jack Beeber of Avilla and Ron Beeber of Arlington Heights, Ill.; one stepdaughter, Becky Habig of Garrett; and five stepgrandchildren.

Mr. Brooks served with the U.S. Army during World War II, and was a member of the Garrett American Legion, the Eagles lodge and the Retired Eagles Activity Club.

Friends may call at McKee-Miles Funeral Home in Garrett from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday. A wake service will be conducted in the funeral home at 8 p.m. Thursday, followed by a memorial service by the Garrett Eagles.

Services will be in the funeral home Friday at 10:30 a.m., with Father Gary Sigler of St. Joseph Catholic Church officiating. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett. Memorial gifts may be made to St. Joseph School.

Final Ri
Mrs. Ma

14-Ap

Services
1:30 p.m.
Walter Fun
Margaret
North Rand
long resider
Allen T. R
Presbyterian
ate and bu
Christian U
Mrs. Rees
complication
DeKalb M
where she ha
six weeks.
failing healt
Mrs. Ree
Garrett on
daughter of
(Gieser) Mi
married to W
he died in
married Edw
1914, and h
death.
Surviving
Reesh, at h
Mrs. Louise
seven grand
great-grandc
son, William
4, and two br
Fred Mies, al
death.
Mrs. Reesh
the Unite
Church.

SES DEATH
RS. SUSAN PUTT

Indian

the late Mrs. Sus-
died at her home,
of Garrett. Thurs-
2:30 o'clock. was
ank 1:30 o'clock at
sisted h of Garrett. The
nd and ankin of the Gar-
al floral ch, officiated and
n Teeters le in Union ceme-

Mrs. Putt followed an illness of two years. She had a stroke of paralysis at that time and had been failing ever since.

Mrs. Putt was the widow of the late Jacob Putt, who was at one time a Baltimore & Ohio engineer. Surviving is one child, Mrs. Charles Wheeler of Avilla, and the body was taken to her home to await the time of the funeral.

Gravesi
for Ru

9 - N

Jennifer
daughter o
Randall Rup
Drive, Fort
born at 4:5
Lutheran H
Surviving
parent, Mr.
DePew, Rt.
paternal gra
Mrs. Willia
Holiday Lak
Graveside
10:30 a.m.
Union Ceme
Ronald Bo
United Met
officiate at g
10:30 a.m.
Unior
are

Dudley Brooks

GARRETT — Dudley D. Brooks, 81, died Tuesday at 4:30 p.m. in Miller's Merry Manor Columbia City, where he had resided for one week.

He lived in Garrett for 12 years and worked as a school tradesman for Chrysler Corp. in Kokomo for 37 years, retiring in 1970.

He was born in New Castle, Ind. on Dec. 30, 1904, to John and Elsie (May) Brooks. On April 9, 1964 in Garrett, he married Glenna Vanzelsbach, who survives. Nov-15 1986

Also surviving are two stepsons, Jack Becker of Avon, and Ron Becker of Arlington Heights, Ill.; one stepdaughter, Becky Hahn of Garrett, and five stepgrandchildren.

Mr. Brooks served with the U.S. Army during World War II, and was a member of the Garrett American Legion, the Eagles lodge and the Retired Eagles Activity Club.

Friends may call at McKee-Mills Funeral Home in Garrett from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday. A wake service will be conducted in the funeral home at 8 p.m. Thursday, followed by a memorial service by the Garrett Eagles.

Services will be at the funeral home Friday at 10:30 a.m., with Father Gary Sigler of St. Joseph Catholic Church officiating. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett. Memorial gifts may be made to St. Joseph School.

Services today for William Webster

Jan-7-'87

William P. Webster, 77, 1106 South Randolph street, died at 8:40 a.m. Sunday at Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, where he had been a patient since Nov. 18.

Services will be held today at 1:30 p.m. at McKee-Mills Funeral Home with James Barton, minister of The First Church of Christ, officiating. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery.

Mr. Webster was born Aug. 22, 1909, in Warren, to Columbus and Lilly (Shull) Webster. He was married March 28, 1925 at Hillsdale, Mich., to Violet L. Turney. She survives. He was employed on the B & O Railroad from 1925 to 1965, when he retired. Prior to that he was in auto sales.

Other survivors, besides his wife, include one daughter, Mrs. Roger (Phyllis) Talley, Toledo; one son, Billy Webster, Lansing, Mich.; two brothers, Carl and Eldridge, Warren; one sister, Mrs. Verne (Josephine) Rathrock, Uniondale; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Two sisters, Margaret Lee and Esther O'Neil, preceded him in death.

[illegible]

Mrs. Ruth followed [illegible] for four years. She had a stroke of paralysis at that time and had been failing ever since.

Mrs. Ruth was the widow of the late Jacob Ruth, [illegible]

Brooks

Cemeteries of

County

Indiana

Dupl

Ancestry.com℠

1800 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: PA Call Number/URL: ______ Enumeration Date: ______

county	city	page	names of heads of families	free white males					free white females					all other free persons	slaves
				under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over	under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over		
BERKS	HEREFORD	618 209	POTT, JACOB	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–		

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1800 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Wm Pruitt 26-44 in 1810

GENEALOGY RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.

U.S. Family Census History

Family Name

The purpose of the *U.S. Family Census History* form is to track multi-generational famies through time using the information provided by U.S. Census enumerations. You can also track multi-generational families as well. Shaded boxes signify that information was not asked for by the enumerator during that census year.

(TIP: Circle age group to which the Head of Family/individual belongs for each census year)	Free White Males		Free White Females	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Other Free Persons	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	Slaves
	[✓ 16 & up]	To 16		0-9	10-15	16-25	[✓ 26-44]	[✓ 45 & up]	0-9	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 & up			
1790 County BERKS State PA Town/Locality HEREFORD Name of Head of Family JACOB PUTT	1	2	1													
1800 County BERKS State PA Town/Locality HEREFORD Name of Head of Family JACOB POTT / HEIDELBERG JACOB BOTTZ				1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–			
				1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–			
1810 County BERKS State PA Town/Locality HEIDELBERG Name of Head of Family JACOB POTT				1	1	? 1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–			

(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreign not naturaliz.	# of persons in agriculture	# of persons in commerce	# of persons in manufact.
	0-9	10-15	16-17	18-25	26-44	[✓ 45 & up]	0-9	10-15	~~16-17~~ 16-26	~~18-44~~	45 & up				
1820 County BERKS State PA Town/Locality HEIDELBERG Name of Head of Family JACOB PUTT	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–			1	

	Male Slaves				Female Slaves				Free Colored Males				Free Colored Females				All others except Indians not taxed
	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	

(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	Free White Males													Free White Females													Male Slaves					
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	[✓ 60-69]	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up
1830 County BERKS State PA Town/Locality HEIDELBERG Name of Head of Family JACOB PUTT	2	2	1						1						1	1	1		1													

	Female Slaves						Free Colored Males						Free Colored Females						All	White Persons					Slaves & Colored		
																				Deaf & Dumb							
	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	Total persons	0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Aliens	Deaf & dumb	Blind	Aliens

Looks to me like Jacob, in 1790, had 2 sons, 16 & under & a wife

In 1800, he had 2 sons & 2 daus. at home, wife, 26-44, himself, 26-44.

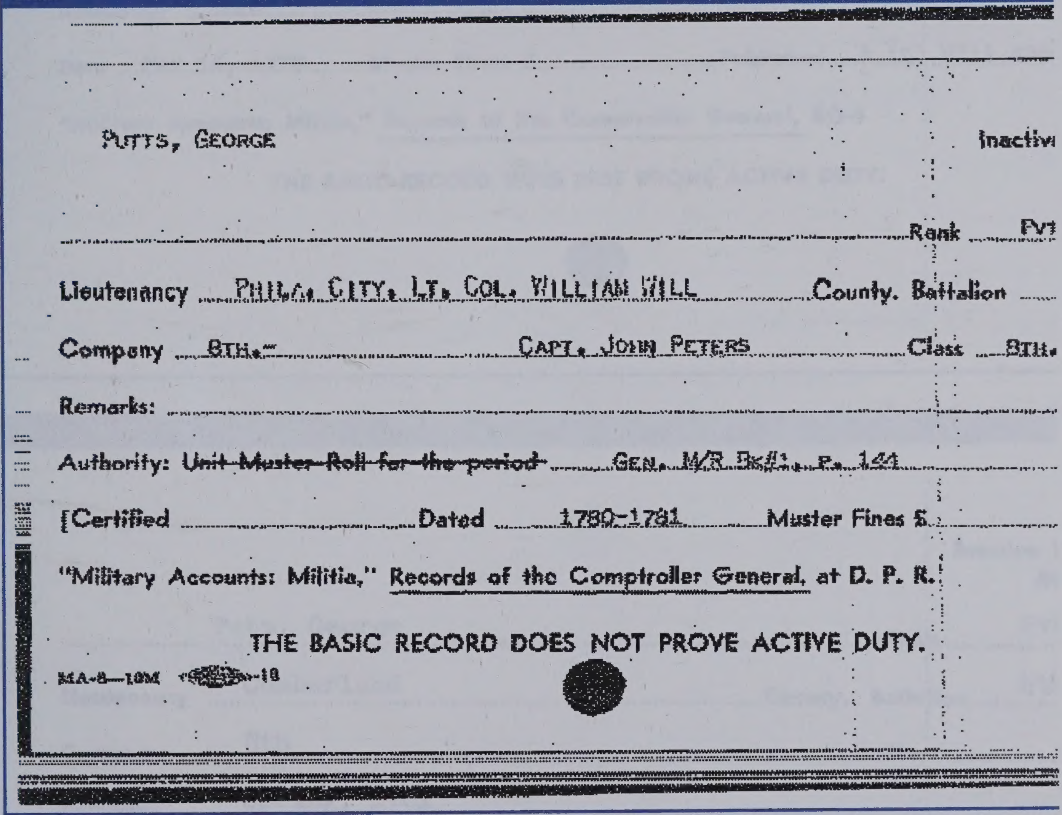
In 1810, 2 sons under 15, possibly a 3rd 16-25, he was 45 & up, 3 daus. under 15, a female 16-25 - either a daughter or 2nd wife

Print Archive Items
Selected Items

Print This Page!

Click here to return to your previous page

Item



Putts, George Inactiv

Rank Pvt

Lieutenancy Phila. City. Lt. Col. William Will County. Battalion

Company 8th. Capt. John Peters Class 8th.

Remarks:

Authority: ~~Unit Muster Roll for the period~~ Gen. M/R Bk#1. P. 144

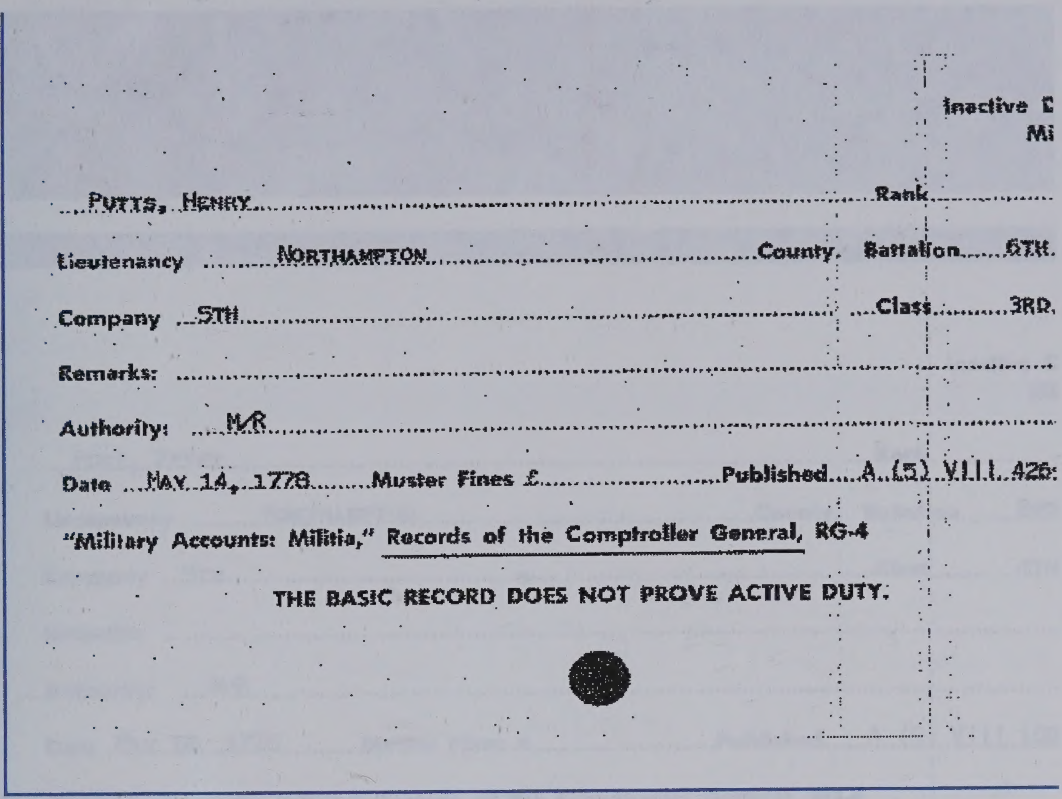
[Certified Dated 1780-1781 Muster Fines $

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, at D. P. R.

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

MA-8—10M -18

Item



Inactive
Mi

PUTTS, HENRY Rank

Lieutenancy NORTHAMPTON County. Battalion 6TH.

Company 5TH Class 3RD.

Remarks:

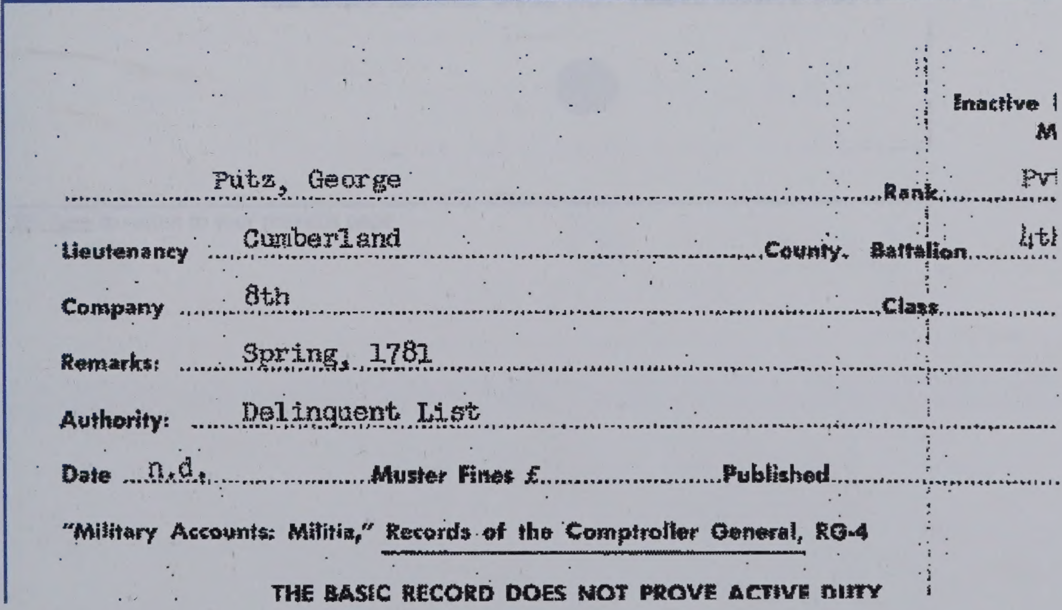
Authority: M/R

Date MAY 14, 1778 Muster Fines £ Published A. (5) VIII. 426:

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Item



Inactive
M

Putz, George Rank Pv

Lieutenancy Cumberland County. Battalion 4t

Company 8th Class

Remarks: Spring, 1781

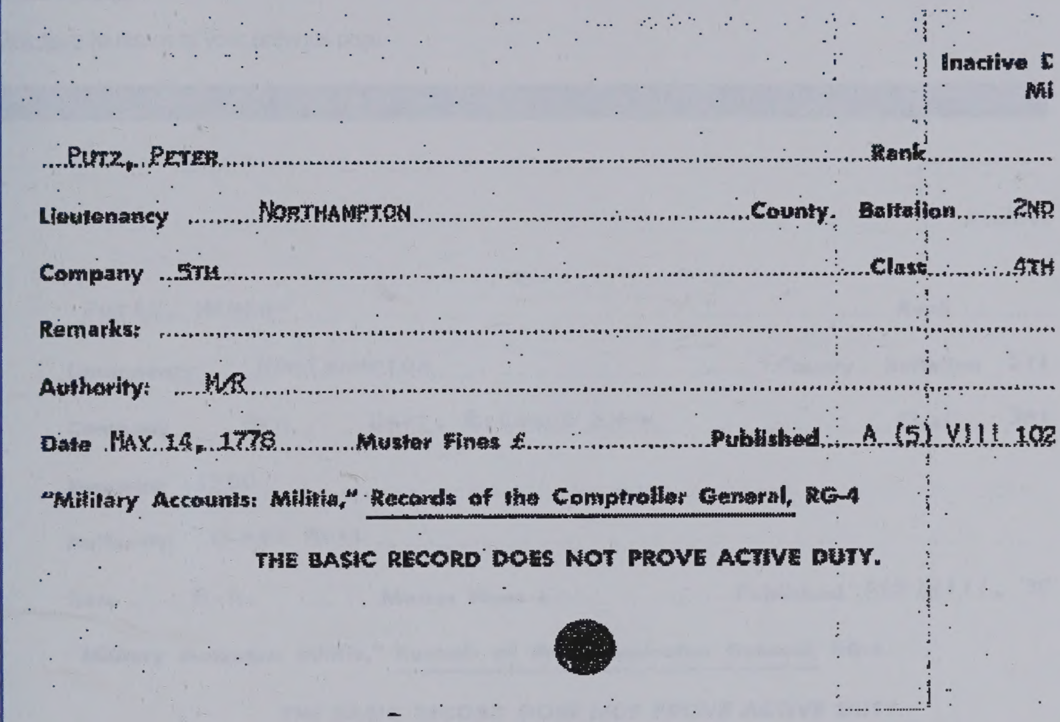
Authority: Delinquent List

Date n.d. Muster Fines £ Published

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY

Item



Inactive
Mi

PUTZ, PETER Rank

Lieutenancy NORTHAMPTON County. Battalion 2ND

Company 5TH Class 4TH

Remarks:

Authority: M/R

Date MAY 14, 1778 Muster Fines £ Published A (5) VIII 102

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Click here to return to your previous page

Pennsylvania State Archives

Part of Gov. Tom Ridge's Friction-free e-Government Initiative

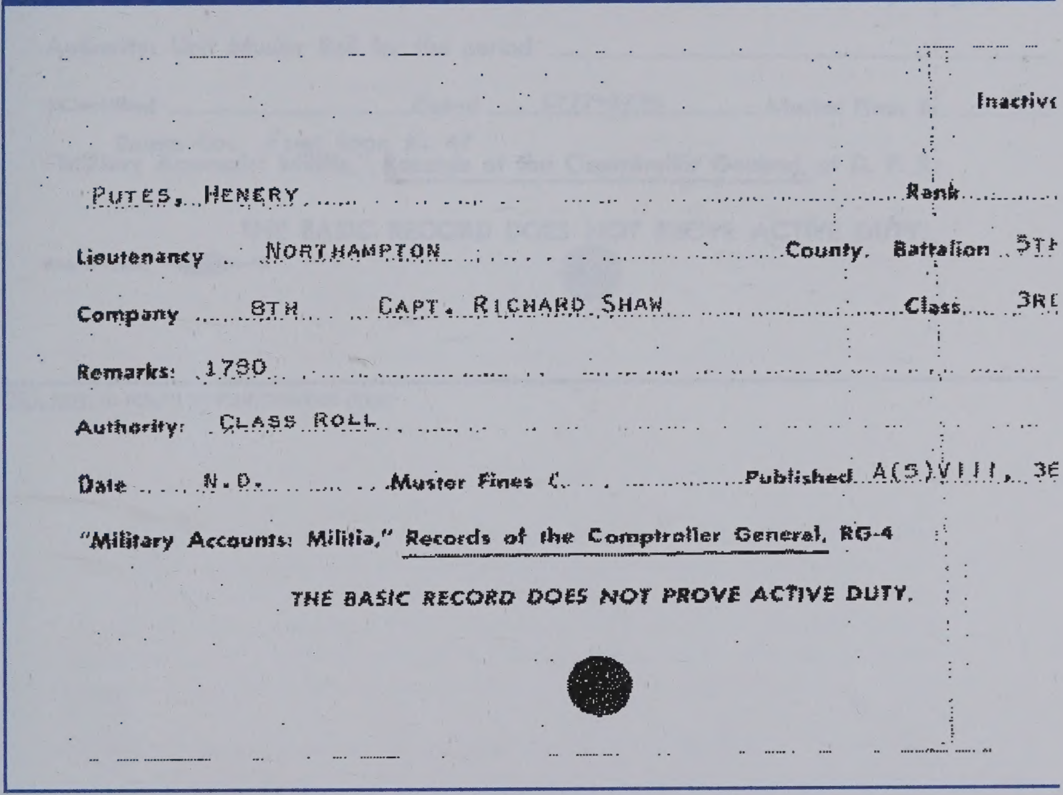
PHMC Web Site | Contact Us | How To? | ARIAS Menu | ARIAS Home

Print Archive Items
Selected Items

Print This Page!

Click here to return to your previous page

Item



Inactiv

PUTES, HENERY .... Rank ....

Lieutenancy .. NORTHAMPTON .... County, Battalion .. 5T

Company ....8TH .... CAPT. RICHARD SHAW .... Class.... 3R

Remarks: 1780 ....

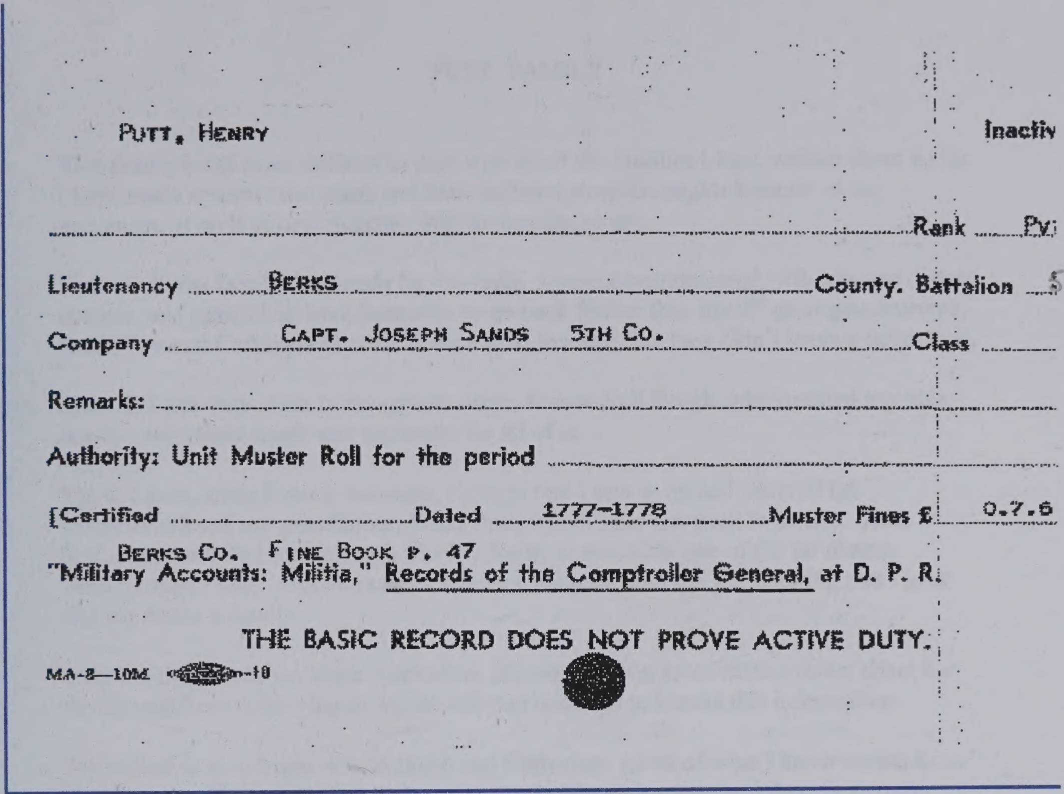
Authority: CLASS ROLL ....

Date .... N.D. .... Muster Fines £ .... Published A(5)VIII, 3E

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Item



PUTT, HENRY Inactiv

Rank Pv

Lieutenancy BERKS County. Battalion 5th

Company CAPT. JOSEPH SANDS 5TH CO. Class

Remarks:

Authority: Unit Muster Roll for the period

[Certified Dated 1777-1778 Muster Fines £ 0.7.6

BERKS CO. FINE BOOK P. 47

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, at D. P. R.

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

MA-8—10M [illegible]-18

Click here to return to your previous page

PUTT FAMILY

This family is the most difficult to deal with of all the families I have written about so far. I have made several false starts and have suffered sleepless nights because of the memories, as well as new insights, that are coming to me.

First of all, the family dead-ends far too early. I have communicated with assorted distant cousins, and none of us have been able to go back farther than my 3rd great grandparents, Jacob Putt and Catharine Shaffer. I am a little irritated that they didn't leave a better trail.

Second, I was very close to my grandmother, Maude Bell Brugh, who married into this family, and whose death was traumatic for all of us.

Third, I have, since I was a teen-ager, thought that I saw in myself some of the characteristics of my grandfather, Frank Putt, whom I did not want to be like. And further, apparently I look enough like his family to resemble one of the far distant Pennsylvania Putts. And this comes after spending most of my life thinking that I look like my father's family.

Aunt Lurah has told me some stories that she would never have written down about her family, and I am still trying to decide whether and how to handle this information.

The easiest way to begin is with Jacob and Catharine. Most of what I know comes from two entries made by their descendants in county history books. And there is a conflict between the two. Here we go.

JACOB AND CATHARINE SHAFFER

As Aunt Lurah (Lurah Jeannette Putt DeVoe Phillips) had not been able to get beyond this couple, I assumed that if I went to Berks County, Pennsylvania, where they had lived, I would find some more records of them. I didn't, at least nothing to amount to anything. I found no property records for them. A volunteer staffer in the genealogical library in Reading couldn't find anything on the Putt family, and said that looking for a Shaffer (any spelling) in Berks County was like looking for a Smith anywhere else.

The entry in the Berks County history book says that Jacob was born in Germany and immigrated when he was 15 years old. I believe we can discount that information, because his son, George Washington Putt, Jacob's eldest son writes in the DeKalb County history, that his parents were *native-born* Pennsylvanians. George also says that he is of English and German descent. The Berks County Shaffers are pretty surely of German descent. It appears to me that these Putt men kept marrying into German families and producing German-speaking children. Jacob Putt married a Shaffer; his son, George, married a Getz/Getts; George's son married an Anstett (the Anstetts considered themselves French, but they spoke German).

Census entries also support a Pennsylvania birth for Jacob Putt and Catharine Shaffer. In the 1880 census of DeKalb County, Indiana, Pennsylvania is listed as the birthplace of both of George Washington Putt's parents. The same information is given in the entry for Levi (known to his descendants as Levi Jacob) Putt, a younger brother of George Washington Putt, in the 1880 census of Berks County, Pennsylvania, as well as in the entry for their sister, Susan Eckenroth, in the 1900 census of Berks County, Pennsylvania.

So, we are looking at a Jacob who moved to Berks County from some other part of Pennsylvania when he was 15 years old. I haven't a clue as to whether he came alone or as part of his family. Since other a few other Putts have shown up in Berks County, I am guessing that he came with his parents and siblings. However, at 15, he may have been considered adult enough to be on his own. He worked as a teamster, whether with oxen or horses is unsure. He drove one of the big Conestoga wagons, hauling supplies for the ironworks in the Robesonia area. As I understood it, the teamster did not ride on the wagon, as we see in movies, but walked beside his team, using voice commands to drive them.

According to the grandson who wrote the entry for the Berks County history, Jacob attended St. Daniel's Church and is buried in St. Daniel's Cemetery. In a history of St. Daniel's, I did come across his name sort of tentatively mentioned, as though word-of-mouth said he had been part of the church, but without documentation. There were two different congregations using the St. Daniel's building. You may come across "Lutheran and Reformed" when reading about some churches. Lutheran and Reformed is not a denomination. What this means is that a Lutheran congregation and a Reformed congregation were using the same facilities for worship. I did not find Jacob and Catherine listed in the St. Daniel's burials, although they may be there with their names drastically misspelled. There are some records for the younger generation of Putts in the records of Zion Lutheran and Reformed Church of Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania. Womelsdorf is in Berks County, but lies not too far from the Lebanon County line. We found that people in Womelsdorf and Lebanon recognized the Putt name.

In the 1790 census of Hereford Towhship, Berks County, Pennsylvania, we find a Jacob Putt as head of a household. I had assumed that this man was the Jacob Putt who was my great great great grandfather, until I began to consider the dates more carefully. There were three males in this household: 1 under the age of 16 and 2 over the age of 16. There was one female. One might take this to be a couple with two sons, 1 under 16 and the other over 16. Of course, there are several other possibilities, including the possibility that one or more of these males could have been hired hands or boarders. Only heads of households were actually named in the census, and specific ages were not given. At any rate, if George Washington Putt was born in 1814 and was the eldest son in his family, it is possible that the Jacob Putt who was head of this household in 1790, was George's grandfather.

Jacob and Catherine had a large family. I have found an actual citation for only one child.

Other descendants of Jacob have provided the entire list, and some lists are not the same. I have been in contact with the descendants of Levi Jacob Putt, who must surely have been the close to the youngest of Jacob and Catherine's family, since he was born March 3, 1834. George Washington Putt, the eldest son, was born in 1814. Here is a list of Jacob and Catherine Shaffer Putt's children from the Internet, probably compiled by descendants of Levi Jacob: Levi Jacob, Joseph, George, Jacob, Henry, Franklin, Frederick, Sophia, Susan, Peggy, Sarah, and Henry. You will find many of these first names used by other Putt families in other parts of Pennsylvania, as well as in Ohio and Indiana.

There was a large Shaffer (spelled many ways) family around Womelsdorf, and, of course, many of the women were named Catherine, but I have not found a place in this family for our Catherine Shaffer Putt.

GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTT, 1814-1900

We are indebted to George himself for much of what we know about him. I don't know what it cost him, but he paid to have an article and a portrait of himself published in the 1885 HISTORY OF DE KALB COUNTY, INDIANA. We might ask ourselves (I certainly would like to know) why there was not also a portrait of his wife, Sarah, who had died only the previous year.

Obviously, George Washington Putt must have been named after the father of our country, and perhaps so were most of the other George Putts we find in various areas. Therefore, George may not have been a traditional family name before our George was born. He was born to Jacob and Catherine Shaffer Putt on November 19, 1814. He says that he was the eldest son, which does not necessarily mean that he was the eldest child, but I have not found any records to clarify this.

When he was fifteen years old, he began driving a freight team over the mountains. Family tradition says that his route took him over the Cumberland Gap. He states in his brief biography that he followed this vocation for fifteen years. He also says that he settled in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania in about 1835. It was on November 15, 1835, that he married Sarah Ann Getz. I didn't find land records for him in Lebanon County, either, so he may have continued being a teamster, but on shorter trips.

Sarah's birth year is given as 1821, so she must have married at the age of 14. Her family lived at Sinking Springs in Berks County. In his biography, George spelled Sarah's maiden name as "Getz," but the rest of her family that moved to Indiana spelled it "Getts."

Their son, Levi, was born June 24, 1840, in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. In 1841, the family moved to Stark County, Ohio, and stayed there eleven months. I have never heard an explanation of the stay there, but there were other Putts in Stark County at that time. In 1842, the family moved on to De Kalb County, Indiana, where George entered (with the government) forty acres of land and bought forty more. They must have lived the typical settler life, clearing away forest to build a cabin and plant a crop. Sarah's brother, William Getts, was one of their neighbors and the families may have shared some of their efforts. Another brother, Isaac Getts, either came with them, or followed them to Indiana. George bought another forty acres of land, bringing his total to 120 acres. In 1844, they had a daughter, naming her Joanna Elizabeth Catherine Putt. Jacob's mother was Catherine, and Sarah's mother was Elizabeth, so who was the Joanna this child was named for?

After thinking about the name of their baby girl, I began to wonder also about the name of their son. By either German or English naming traditions, shouldn't their first son be named Jacob for his paternal grandfather? Then I noticed that George and Sarah had been married for 4 years and 7 months when Levi was born. There would have been time

for them to have had one or more children before Levi. If George and Sarah had lost one or two children in this time, they might never have mentioned them to the younger generation, and we would have no way of knowing about it.

They attended St. John's Reformed Church, just south of Hudson, Indiana. After George's death May 6, 1900, it was published in the newspaper that "Grandpa" Putt had died. Sarah and George are buried in the County Line Cemetery.

LEVI PUTT, 1840-1914
HARRIETT ANSTETT, 1846-1940

Levi Putt was born to George and Sarah Getts Putt in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, on June 24, 1840. In 1841, the family moved to Stark County, Ohio. We do not know if this was meant to be a temporary or permanent move, but 11 months later, the family moved to Fairfield Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. At that time, the land was still covered with heavy forest, and Levi's father had to clear land and build a cabin.

In the only photo I have of Levi, his face was hidden by the shadow of his cap, so I do not really know what he looked like. The stories Aunt Lurah tells of him sound a bit amusing, until you put them all together, and then he appears in a darker light.

The first of these stories took place when Levi was in his early twenties. He did not volunteer for the Civil War, and when his neighbor, John Anstett, came home from the war crippled by a wound, Levi decided he was not going to let that happen to him. Apparently the big wagon was still in the family, and apparently Levi had learned to drive it, so he packed up and traveled west. He spent the war years driving settlers over western mountains. Family tradition does not name the mountains. According to the story, settlers would travel with smaller wagons which they could not get over the high passes. Levi, with more adequate equipment and at least 3 generations of experience as a teamster behind him, would have them load their belongings in his Conestoga wagon and then drive over the passes. The settlers, with their wagons much lightened, could then drive their wagons over and reload them with their belongings. They paid Levi in gold. Family tradition says that he buried the gold on the farm his parents gave him and that it was never found. It is more likely that he used it as his private bank, withdrawing and spending whenever he wished.

I find the second story more unpleasant. When Levi came home from the west, he decided that he wanted to marry Caroline Anstett, whose family lived nearby. Caroline refused to marry him, and finally moved to New York to get away from him. (Eventually she returned and married someone else, but that is another story.) With Caroline out of reach, Levi told her younger sister, Harriett, that she would have to marry him. And she did. On March 17, 1867. The only photos of Harriett that I have seen were taken of her as an old woman.

Another story Aunt Lurah tells about Levi is that he didn't believe in giving Christmas gifts. I don't know why, and I don't believe that Lurah knows why. Anyway, Harriett would buy gifts and hide them in the house. And Levi, either knowing or strongly suspecting their presence, would tear around the house, ranting and raving, looking for those gifts.

Levi and Harriet had 5 children: Susan (Susie), Frank, Sarah (Sadie), Joanna (Josie), and George. I know very little about the early years of this family. There exist what look to

be studio photos of Frank, Joanna and George, all three of them attractive and well dressed. (That is probably where some of Levi's gold went.) Frank and Joanna, at least, spent some time as students at Tri-State. I have seen their names listed as members of literary societies at Tri-State. If you have read Aunt Lurah's history of this family, you will know that she blames Frank's inadequate preparation for the fact that he never graduated.

However, this is what Frank, as an old and not very happy man, told my parents: His parents asked, perhaps coerced, him to leave Tri-State. They promised, or implied, (I'm not sure which) that they would eventually give him the home farm (which his grandfather, George, had given Levi). Giving in was a big mistake for Frank. He was supposed to be a very intelligent man and might have done very well away from his parents. And, yes, I think this casts a very bad light on Levi. If he needed help on the farm, there was young George still at hand, and gold to hire someone else. I think he just couldn't let go of Frank.

George and Sadie were the only ones that got away, and I'm not sure about them. George and his family eventually moved to Michigan, so it was not so handy for the Putts to interfere in there lives. However, when Lurah and Doyle attended George's funeral, she reported that at the cemetery, George's family stood around in groups of people that were not speaking to other people. Sadie married and had a family, but she stayed in Indiana, and she seemed driven to cheat the other members of her family. Josie died at 26, of pneumonia, in Sadie's house. Sadie's husband later committed suicide.
Susie committed suicide in her mid-forties, under pressure from Sadie, according to my Mama and Aunt Lurah. My mother was old enough to remember Susie, and she was fond of her Aunt Susie.

Levi suffered a stroke when he was 69 (1905) and lived on, paralyzed, until August 18, 1914. In 1913, Levi and Harriett divided their land between the 4 surviving children. They gave Frank the 40 acres he and Maude were living on, with the proviso that Frank would pay them $25 every year as long as either of them lived. They gave Sadie (real name Sarah Ann, married to Oscar Doty) another farm with the proviso that Sadie would provide all the firewood they needed for the rest of their lives. They then divided the home farm between Susie and George, with Harriett to have a lifetime right to the property. In 1916, Oscar and Sadie bought George's half of the farm (29 acres) for $1740.00. In 1927, well before Harriett's death, Sadie sold this land to John H. Reinoehl for $1500, so Harriett did not get the income from this land, as she should have. Later in 1916, Susie committed suicide, driven to it by Sadie, according to my mother. In 1917, Harriett signed a quit-claim deed for Susie's land to Frank, Sadie and George. In 1931, Sadie sold her claim to this land to Frank for $1 and "other considerations." According to Aunt Lurah, the "other considerations" amounted to the $900 Frank and Maude had banked from the sale of gravel and had been earmarked for a badly needed addition to their house. (There will be more on this in the Frank and Maude section. When Harriett died in 1940, Frank wanted to continue living there, but Uncle George wanted his money from the sale, so the property was sold for $1450. For all the trouble he went through

over his parents' farm, and all it cost him, all Frank ever got was 2/3 of $1450. And Aunt Lurah doesn't think he got that either.

Harriett Anstett Putt died at the age of 93 ½ years on March 4, 1940. She and Levi are buried at Circle Cemetery near Hudson, in Steuben County, Indiana.

I was 6 years old when she died, and I can remember seeing Harriett twice. We drove past her house every time we went to my grandmother's house, but we did not stop. I remember being inside her house once. Lorna Lee and I were tag-alongs with Uncle Dwight. He went there to take them (Grandpa and Great Grandma) something or to move something for them. I believe that at least one more of the men of the family went along, but I don't remember which it was. I believe that it was not my father and that Mama had not wanted *me* to go, but Uncle Dwight had said something like, "It isn't going to hurt anything." (I would have wanted to go anywhere Lorna Lee went.) What I remember most about the house was the wood-box. No one else in my family had a wood-box. I think that Harriett was straight, small, and sour-looking. Lorna Lee remembers her as "scary."

My cousin, Lorna Lee Putt Virgin, once mentioned to me that in an article Aunt Lurah had written, Harriett Anstett Putt had appeared to be sort of a care giving angel, tending to her sick neighbors. So I asked my mother about it, and she gruffly replied, "She just went to other people's houses and stayed." The truth may lie somewhere in between. Harriett lived a long time after Levi's death, and Levi's gold couldn't have lasted forever. Either it was all spent or the remainder of it was buried and lost on the property. (That may be the real reason that Sadie was so mad to get ownership of the land - so she could look for the gold. It was said that she hired men to dig on the property.) There were not many careers open to women, so Harriett probably was earning a bit of money by doing what she knew how to do: to do housekeeping, to tend the sick, and to take care of newborns and their tired mothers. Even if there wasn't much money involved, she would be relieved of providing her own food and fires for the time she was in someone else's house.

My mother took me to Harriett's place another time, but I don't think we went in the house. Mama paid them (Grandpa and Great Grandma) something like $5.00 for an old washstand that was in the barn. Looking back, I wonder if they needed that money. Grandpa must have been somewhere around 70 years old (if he was 64 when I was born, it must have been at least 4 or more years later for me to remember), and he was not farming. What I remember about the farm that day is that it was so quiet. There were no animals in the fields or in the barn. I never learned how Mother knew they had a washstand they were willing to sell, but it must have been that on one of Grandpa's trips to Grandma's farm, the two of them talked about it. And, by the way, that was the oak washstand that I later cut the legs off - sorry.

Mama was never able to forgive her grandmother for things she had said and done. Mama and Aunt Pauline had a very different relationship with their grandmother than Aunt Lurah had with her. There was the time that Harriett said to little Naomi and

Pauline that she had never wanted them, that she had wanted only Dwight. I can't imagine what demons must have prompted her to say that. Then there was the fact that Harriett started the rumor around the neighborhood that my dear Grandma was having an affair with her sister's husband. According to Aunt Lurah, when Harriett got too old to live on her own, she spent the winters in town, with Aunt Sadie. Sadie got tired of looking after Harriett, but she had told Harriett that Maude (Grandma) wanted to poison her, so Harriett would not live with Frank and Maude. Together, Sadie and Harriett concocted the story about Grandma and Uncle Purd (unbelievable, especially if you knew Uncle Purd.)

They spread this story around the neighborhood. I have no idea if anyone actually believed it, but you know how people like to gossip. When the gossip got to Kendallville, Aunt Daisy, Grandma's youngest sister, heard it and told Grandma about it. I don't know what Grandma did, but I expect she put up a fight. Lurah says that the Dotys dropped Sadie because of it, and it wasn't long until she moved to Peru, where one of her sons lived. She was a dressmaker, and her Hudson business may have dried up because of her part in the "scandal." Grandma had lots of friends.

My mother's anger was directed at Harriett, but I believe that it was Levi, who died when Mama was very young, that started this family off in the wrong direction. Although there were 2 not very nice people in 2 generations, Levi and Sadie, the bad behavior does not seem to be a genetic thing. Sadie's kids turned out well. The Anstetts were okay, as far as I can tell. Although Harriett's behavior was reprehensible, and I'm not forgiving her, either, I consider her, Susie, and Frank as victims of Levi and Sadie. I'm sure it isn't quite proper to express long distance diagnoses in a family history, but it has occurred to me that Harriett may not have been of over average intelligence, or was exceptionally gullible. Her older sister could see that Levi was a "bad'un," and fled, but Harriett married him. The disposal of their land may have seemed okay at the time, but surely Sadie had already showed signs of greed and avarice.

Anyway, the upshot of Sadie's and Harriett's campaign was that Frank moved to his mother's house to take care of her and deeded the 25 remaining acres of his farm to Maude.

Return to normal view

Foertmeyer

Entries: 13037 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 19:57:28 2001 **Contact:** Gayle Putt <corgis@cinci.rr.com>

ID: I10737
Name: Jacob PUTT
Sex: M
Note:

Notes for Jacob Putt
Penn. State Library
Record -- 1909
Book M. 7613
Volume 1, copy 2

doubtful

Jacob Putt was a native of Germany and came to Berk's County when he was 15 years old. He worked as a teamster, hauling char, coal and iron ore for many years, and all of his sons followed the same business. he lies buried at the St. Daniel's (Corner) chruch. His sons were George, Thomas, Jacob, Henry, Franklin, Levi and Frederick. his daughter were: Sophia, who married Adam Depprin; Susan who married (first) Elijah Hassler and (second) John Leninger; Peggy married a Mr. Heckler. Sarah died unmarried.

This listing of sons does not match the listing below (family page) yet it is from the same source...notes of Irvin Putt given to Mary Tull by Irvin's daughter, Carol.

Marriage 1 Catharine SCHAFFER

Children

1. Levi Jacob PUTT b: 3 MAR 1834 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co. PA
2. Joseph PUTT b: ABT. 1824
3. George PUTT
4. Jacob PUTT
5. Henry PUTT
6. Franklin PUTT
7. Frederick PUTT
8. Sophia PUTT
9. Susan PUTT
10. Peggy PUTT
11. Sarah PUTT
12. Henry PUTT

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Return to normal view

Foertmeyer

Entries: 13037 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 19:57:28 2001 **Contact:** Gayle Putt <corgis@cinci.rr.com>

ID: I10739
Name: Joseph PUTT
Sex: M
Birth: ABT. 1824
Note: Joseph Putt resided in the home in which his son George was born in Heidleberg Twp. for nearly 50 years. He folled teaming as a business. he married Batherine Brigel, dau. of Adam and Barbara Weinhold Brigel. mr. and Mrs. Putt have long since passes away and are intered at Womelsdorf. They had the following children: Frank who was killed at the battleof Cold Harbor, while fighting in defense of his country; Charles who lives at Garrett, Indiana; Joseph a farmer residing near Garrett, Indiana; William who is also an employee of the Robesonia Iron Company; Sarah who was accidentally burned to death in childhood; Ellen who married Charels P. Mayers, who is a stove tender for Robesonia Iron Co., and George.

Father: Jacob PUTT
Mother: Catharine SCHAFFER

Marriage 1 Catherine BRIGEL

Children

1. Frank PUTT
2. Charles PUTT b: ABT. 1848
3. Joseph PUTT b: 25 OCT 1852
4. Jacob PUTT
5. William PUTT b: ABT. 1860
6. Sarah PUTT
7. Ellen PUTT b: ABT. 1858
8. George PUTT b: 7 AUG 1862 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co. PA

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Return to normal view

Jones, Ledbetter, Battoe, Batteau, Plummer,Schiffer, Tauber, Runk, Hopple

Entries: 34449 **Updated:** Wed Jan 23 15:35:22 2002
Contact: Tony Schiffer <GRNDSINVA@AOL.COM>

ID: I21743
Name: George Putt
Sex: M
Birth: 19 NOV 1814 in Berks County, Pa.
Residence: 1835 Lebanon County, Pa.
Residence: 1841 Stark County, Ohio
Residence: 1842 DeKalb County, Indiana

Father: Jacob Putt
Mother: Catharine Schaffer

Marriage 1 Sarah Ann Getz

- *Married:* 15 NOV 1835

Children

1. Levi Putt
2. Joanna Elizabeth Catherine Putt

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

bucyrus@pacbell.net

debbiea
du5wage8r0@yahoo.com

To 2475@hotmail.com
from irish50896@jippii.fi

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

165

STATE Michigan
COUNTY Hillsdale
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jefferson Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 110
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET No. 11 A
2151
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF May, 1910. George E Porter, ENUMERATOR

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	295	295	Jerry B	Son	M	W	11	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes								
2	296	296	Saxton Fred	Head	M	W	36	M1	14			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	no	yes	yes		R		H				
3			Ada	Wife	F	W	32	M1	14	6	4	Kansas	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes								
4			Lon	Son	M	W	12	S				Missouri	Michigan	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
5			Samuel	Son	M	W	7	S				Michigan	Michigan	Kansas				None					yes	yes	yes							
6			Earnie	Son	M	W	5	S				Michigan	Michigan	Kansas				None														
7			Elmer	S	M	W	2	S				Michigan	Michigan	Kansas				None														
8	297	297	Smith Fred E	Head	M	W	25	M1	7			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	198			
9			Minerva B	Wife	F	W	24	M1	7	5	2	Michigan	New York	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes								
10			Melvin W	Son	M	W	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None														
11			Kenneth J	Son	M	W	1 2/12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None														
12	298	298	Smith Samuel	Head	M	W	68	M2	21			New York	Massachusetts	Ger German			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	185			
13			Lorinda	Wife	F	W	48	M1	21	1	0	Michigan	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
14	299	299	Smith Irving	Head	M	W	66	M1	44			New York	Massachusetts	Ger German			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	197			
15			Martha	Wife	F	W	63	M1	44	5	3	New York	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
16			William H	Son	M	W	33	Wd				Michigan	New York	New York			English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	no	yes	yes								
17	300	300	Bush Aaron E	Head	M	W	70	M2	22			Michigan	New York	New York			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	200			
18			Frances M	Wife	F	W	67	M2	22	0	0	New York	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
19	301	301	Wakeman Charles	Head	M	W	62	M1	40			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1857	Na	English	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	201			
20			Gertrude E	Wife	F	W	58	M1	40	4	4	New York	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
21			Charles L	Son	M	W	21	M1	2			Michigan	Ger German	New York			English	Partner	Home Farm	E			yes	yes					0	0	0	0
22			Hazel M	Daughter-in-law	F	W	19	M1	2	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
23	302	302	Beswick Edgar	Head	M	W	56	M1	32			New York	Eng English	Eng English			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	202			
24			Lydia S	Wife	F	W	50	M1	32	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
25			William E	Father	M	W	82	Wd				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1846	Na	English	Own income					yes	yes								
26	303	303	Beswick Walter O	Head	M	W	29	M1	5			Michigan	New York	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		R	M	H				
27			Edna M	Wife	F	W	25	M1	5	1	1	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes								
28			Gladys E	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ohio	Michigan	Michigan				None														
29	304	304	Towns Hiram W	Head	M	W	40	M1	23			Indiana	Ohio	New Jersey			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	203			
30			Mary M	Wife	F	W	41	M1	23	5	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
31			Orland W	Son	M	W	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	no	no	yes	yes					15	5	X	5
32			Leona B	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Michigan	Indiana	Ohio				None					yes	yes	yes							
33			Elgie J	Son	M	W	12	S				Michigan	Indiana	Ohio				None														
34			Thomas G	Father	M	W	83	Wd				Ohio	Vermont	Pennsylvania			English	Own income					yes	yes								
35	305	305	Newell Orson P	Head	M	W	56	M1	24			Michigan	New York	New York			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	204			
36			Delline	Wife	F	W	40	M1	24	5	5	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
37			Jerome	Son	M	W	19	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes								
38			Lovina	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
39			Ida	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
40			Orson P	Son	M	W	12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
41	306	306	Randall Edward E	Head	M	W	50	M1	23			New York	New York	New York			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	205			
42			Grace A	Wife	F	W	47	M1	23	3	3	Michigan	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
43			Carl	Son	M	W	18	S				Michigan	New York	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
44			Marian A	Son	M	W	14	S				Michigan	New York	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
45	307	307	McDowell Fontella	Head	M	W	38	M1	16			Michigan	New York	Michigan			English	Farmer & ~~Stockman~~	Home Farm	Emp	no	no	yes	yes		O	M	F	206	0	0	0
46			Kate M	Wife	F	W	32	M1	16	3	3	Michigan	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
47			Roy	Son	M	W	15	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
48			Ora E	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
49			Clare R	Son	M	W	3/12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None														
50	308	308	Butt George W	Head	M	W	34	M1	11			Indiana					English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			yes	yes		R	M	F	207			

See Sheet 11 line 51 for wife

Orlell Wilbur & Jesse the same person?

George was a carpenter in 1930

Ollie M 32
Jesse W? 9
Kittie B 7

Beulah Doris -4

(Welden D - 2 in 1920) in Adams Twp in 1920

L. Brough 1929

1. Minnie Putt, dau. of Henry Harvey

2. Lewis W. Putt & Alfred H Putt

3. 1902 Rosa Putt v. Edward Putt

Dec. 1903 Rosa div. Edward Putt – got custody of Lottie

John Arstett m. Joanna Putt, ~~Mar 8,~~ Feb 18 1863

Charles Putt m. Sarah E. Setts May 12, 1874

Marker. "Putt, son of E. H. & E. P., 1905-1919 from Sixteen Cemetery 3
Charles H., 1920 – 1945
Emma, ~~Grand~~mother, 1886-1963

located Section 16, Richland Twp.
on Hwy 327, at turn between Garnett
& Corunna.

George Putt m. Olive Skelly, dau. of ~~James~~ William Skelly & Ellen Laugharan Buckmaster

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **CCRIPE** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home My Ancestry Search **Family Trees** Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTreeSM > **Catherine Rensch**

Go to Bookmarks | Recently Viewed People

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Catherine Rensch

Born: 1840
Tuscarawas, [county], OH, USA

Died: 17 Aug 1874
Laredo, Grundy, MO, USA

Edit person's info

○ John Rensch

+ Add Mother

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

○ Suggested parent ● I've added/accepted ⚠ Alternates ☐ I've added/modified ☐ Suggested by OneWorldTree

Family Source Records Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Remove this family

Joshua Casebeer Edit

Born: 27 Dec 1836 in Edgerton, Williams, OH, USA
Died: 4 Sep 1912

Marriage: 8 Oct 1859 Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Enos Ervine Casebeer	M	26 Aug 1860	Edit
Perry Elsworth Casebeer	M	12 Apr 1863	Edit
Raymond Casebeer	M	18 Oct 1873	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Add a mother to this person
- Search newspapers from birth, marriage, or death year
- Search all records for Catherine Rensch

SOURCE RECORDS

- 12 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

In the same census (1810) in Hopewell T, Bedford Co is Henry Putt, with 3 fwm's 10 thru 15, 1 fwm 16 thru 25, 1 fwm, 26 thru 44 and 1 fwm 45 and over, 2 fwfs 10 thru 15 + 1 fwf 45 and over. This gentleman has either a Swiss or Dutch connection and married into a Mennonite family. I think he is somehow related to our Jacob, though I haven't any idea how. Read the story about him.

PUTT FAMILY

This family is the most difficult to deal with of all the families I have written about so far, on a personal basis, as well as being very confusing.

First of all, the family dead-ends far too early. I have communicated with assorted distant cousins, and none of us have been able to go back farther than my 3rd great grandparents, Jacob Putt and Catharine Shaffer. I am a little irritated that they didn't leave a better trail. I have researched a number of names that would sound very much the same in a heavy Germanic accent: Pott, Potts, Bott, Botts, Bottz, Butt, Butts, etc. Sometimes I have been able to eliminate one of these families, but others are still in the running, adding to my confusion.

Second, I was very close to my grandmother, Maude Bell Brugh, who married into this family, and whose death was traumatic for all of us.

Third, I have, since I was a teen-ager, thought that I saw in myself some of the characteristics of my grandfather, Frank Putt, whom I did not want to be like. And further, apparently I look enough like his family to resemble one of the far distant Pennsylvania Putts. And this comes after spending most of my life thinking that I look like my father's family.

Aunt Lurah has told me some stories that she would never have written down about her family, and I am still trying to decide whether and how to handle this information.

The easiest way to begin is with Jacob and Catharine. Most of what I know comes from two entries made by their descendants in county history books. And there is a conflict between the two. Here we go.

JACOB AND CATHARINE SHAFFER

As Aunt Lurah (Lurah Jeannette Putt DeVoe Phillips) had not been able to get beyond this couple, I assumed that if I went to Berks County, Pennsylvania, where they had lived, I would find some more records of them. I didn't, at least nothing to amount to anything. I found no property records for them. A volunteer staffer in the genealogical library in Reading couldn't find anything on the Putt family, and said that looking for a Shaffer (any spelling) in Berks County was like looking for a Smith anywhere else.

The entry in the Berks County history book says that Jacob was born in Germany and immigrated when he was 15 years old. I believe we can discount that information, because his son, George Washington Putt, Jacob's eldest son writes in the DeKalb County history, that his parents were *native-born* Pennsylvanians. George also says that he is of English and German descent. The Berks County Shaffers are pretty surely of German descent. It appears to me that these Putt men kept marrying into German

families and producing German-speaking children. Jacob Putt married a Shaffer; his son, George, married a Getz/Getts; George's son married an Anstett (the Anstetts considered themselves French, but they spoke German).

Census entries also support a Pennsylvania birth for Jacob Putt and Catharine Shaffer. In the 1880 census of DeKalb County, Indiana, Pennsylvania is listed as the birthplace of both of George Washington Putt's parents. The same information is given in the entry for Levi (known to his descendants as Levi Jacob) Putt, a younger brother of George Washington Putt, in the 1880 census of Berks County, Pennsylvania, as well as in the entry for their sister, Susan Eckenroth, in the 1900 census of Berks County, Pennsylvania.

So, we are looking at a Jacob who moved to Berks County from some other part of Pennsylvania (or even from another part of Berks County, as we shall see) when he was 15 years old. I haven't a clue as to whether he came alone or as part of his family. Since a few other Putts have shown up in Berks County, I am guessing that he came with his parents and siblings. However, at 15, he may have been considered adult enough to be on his own. He worked as a teamster, with oxen, I assume. He drove one of the big Conestoga wagons, hauling supplies for the ironworks in the Robesonia area. As I understood it, the teamster did not ride on the wagon, as we see in movies, but walked beside his team (very likely oxen), using voice commands to drive them.

According to the grandson who wrote the entry for the Berks County history, Jacob attended St. Daniel's Church and is buried in St. Daniel's Cemetery. In a history of St. Daniel's, I did come across his name sort of tentatively mentioned, as though word-of-mouth said he had been part of the church, but without documentation. There were two different congregations using the St. Daniel's building. You may come across "Lutheran and Reformed" when reading about some churches. Lutheran and Reformed is not a denomination. What this means is that a Lutheran congregation and a Reformed congregation were using the same facilities for worship. I did not find Jacob and Catherine listed in the St. Daniel's burials, although they may be there with their names drastically misspelled. There are some records for the younger generation of Putts in the records of Zion Lutheran and Reformed Church of Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania. Womelsdorf is in Berks County, but lies not too far from the Lebanon County line. We found that people in Womelsdorf and Lebanon recognized the Putt name.

In the 1790 census of Hereford Towhship, Berks County, Pennsylvania, we find a Jacob Putt as head of a household. I had assumed that this man was the Jacob Putt who was my great great great grandfather, until I began to consider the dates more carefully. There were three males in this household: 1 under the age of 16 and 2 over the age of 16. There was one female. One might take this to be a couple with two sons, 1 under 16 and the other over 16. Of course, there are several other possibilities, including the possibility that one or more of these males could have been hired hands or boarders. Only heads of households were actually named in the census, and specific ages were not given. At any rate, if George Washington Putt was born in 1814 and was the eldest son in his family, it is possible that the Jacob Putt who was head of this household in 1790, was George's families and producing German-speaking children. Jacob Putt married a Shaffer; his son, George, married a Getz/Getts; George's son married an Ansteit (the Ansteits considered themselves French, but they spoke German).

Census entries also support a Pennsylvania birth for Jacob Putt and Catharine Shaffer. In the 1880 census of DeKalb County, Indiana, Pennsylvania is listed as the birthplace of both of George Washington Putt's parents. The same information is given in the entry for Levi (known to his descendants as Levi Jacob) Putt, a younger brother of George Washington Putt, in the 1880 census of Berks County, Pennsylvania, as well as in the entry for their sister, Susan Eckenroth, in the 1900 census of Berks County, Pennsylvania.

So, we are looking at a Jacob who moved to Berks County from some other part of Pennsylvania (or even from another part of Berks County, as we shall see) when he was 15 years old. I haven't a clue as to whether he came alone or as part of his family. Since a few other Putts have shown up in Berks County, I am guessing that he came with his parents and siblings. However, at 15, he may have been considered adult enough to be on his own. He worked as a teamster, with oxen, I assume. He drove one of the big Conestoga wagons, hauling supplies for the ironworks in the Robesonia area. As I understood it, the teamster did not ride on the wagon, as we see in movies, but walked beside his team (very likely oxen), using voice commands to drive them.

According to the grandson who wrote the entry for the Berks County history, Jacob attended St. Daniel's Church and is buried in St. Daniel's Cemetery. In a history of St. Daniel's, I did come across his name sort of tentatively mentioned, as though word-of-mouth said he had been part of the church, but without documentation. There were two different congregations using the St. Daniel's building. You may come across "Lutheran and Reformed" when reading about some churches. Lutheran and Reformed is not a denomination. What this means is that a Lutheran congregation and a Reformed congregation were using the same facilities for worship. I did not find Jacob and Catherine listed in the St. Daniel's burials, although they may be there with their names drastically misspelled. There are some records for the younger generation of Putts in the records of Zion Lutheran and Reformed Church of Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania. Womelsdorf is in Berks County, but lies not too far from the Lebanon County line. We found that people in Womelsdorf and Lebanon recognized the Putt name.

In the 1790 census of Hereford Towbship, Berks County, Pennsylvania, we find a Jacob Putt as head of a household. I had assumed that this man was the Jacob Putt who was my great great great grandfather, until I began to consider the dates more carefully. There were three males in this household: 1 under the age of 16 and 2 over the age of 16. There was one female. One might take this to be a couple with two sons, 1 under 16 and the other over-16. Of course, there are several other possibilities, including the possibility that one or more of these males could have been hired hands or boarders. Only heads of households were actually named in the census, and specific ages were not given. At any rate, if George Washington Putt was born in 1814 and was the eldest son in his family, it is possible that the Jacob Putt who was head of this household in 1790, was George's grandfather. On the other hand, perhaps he was his father; please read the census information. I have begun to suspect that Catherine may have been Jacob's second wife. George could well have been the eldest son of Jacob and Catherine Shaffer Putt without being the eldest son of Jacob Putt.

I am now inclined to believe that Benjamin Putt and William Putt were sons of Jacob by his first wife.

Jacob and Catherine had a large family. I have found an actual citation for only one child. Other descendants of Jacob have provided the entire list, and some lists are not the same. I have been in contact with the descendants of Levi Jacob Putt, who must surely have been the close to the youngest of Jacob and Catherine's family, since he was born March 3, 1834. George Washington Putt, the eldest son, was born in 1814. Here is a list of Jacob and Catherine Shaffer Putt's children from the Internet, probably compiled by descendants of Levi Jacob: Levi Jacob, Joseph, George, Jacob, Henry, Franklin, Frederick, Sophia, Susan, Peggy, Sarah, and Henry. You will find many of these first names used by other Putt families in other parts of Pennsylvania, as well as in Ohio and Indiana.

There was a large Shaffer (spelled many ways) family around Womelsdorf, and, of course, many of the women were named Catherine, but I have not found a place in this family for our Catherine Shaffer Putt.

There are several different stories from different branches of the Putt family. The family is given different backgrounds; besides Germany, Switzerland and Holland are suggested as their source. And take the name "vanden Putte," a real Dutch name, by the way. It sounds faintly aristocratic, doesn't it? However, it means "by the well" or "by the pit" and is therefore closely related to the English "Putt" or "Pitt."

CONSIDERATION OF INFORMATION ABOUT DR. EDWARD PUTT

The source for the following is Notes And Queries Historical and Genealogical Chiefly Relating to Interior Pennsylvania, edited by William Henry Egle, Third Series In Three Volumes, Volume 3, pp 237-238.

EDWARD J. PUTT, M.D.

Edward J. Putt was born May 23, 1819, near Womelsdorf, Berks county, Pa.; died October 24, 1888, at Highspire. He was a descendant of Johannes Putt, who emigrated to America on the ship Halifax, landing at Philadelphia on the 22nd of September, 1752. The doctor's grandfather was Jacob Putt, and the father of the late William Putt, who married Catherine Hoffman. The father came from Berks county in early life to what is now Oak Lane farm, owned by Col. James Young, in Lower Swatara township, and after discontinuing farming, resided for a few years in Middletown, from whence he removed

to Harrisburg, where he ws employed as prison watchman and afterwards superintendent of the Harrisburg cemetery.
His children were:

I. Dr. Edward-J.
II. Benneville, d. in Wormleysburg
III. Elvira, d.s.p.
IV. Alfred-H, residing in Halifax
V. Frank, residing in Harrisburg
VI. William-J. residing at Camp Hill
VII. John-H., d. in Wormleysburg
VIII. Augustus-H

Doctor Putt was a self-made man. He received his education in the common schools of his day and by private study until he was fitted to teach school, which profession he followed several winters, in the meantime reading medicine with his uncle, the late Dr. Jonathan Zerbe, of Sheafferstown. After graduating in Philadelphia in 1842, he located at Highspire, where he continued in the active practice of his profession about forty-six years. His professional life was an arduous one, and the range of his practice was quite extensive, reaching beyond the South mountain in York county. Dr. Putt married Cassia Oberly, daughter of Frederick Oberly and his wife, Maria Sheaffer, who, with three children, survive - Augustus, of Highspire; Dr. Moris Oberly, a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, practicing medicine at Oberlin, and Alice. The first and last of his children are mutes. The funeral services were held on Saturday afternoon, October 27, 1888, in the U.B. church, conducted by Revs. E.L. Hughes and J.B. Doucherly.

In Names Of Foreigners Who Took The Oath Of Allegiance 1721-1775, in the "List of Foreigners Imported In the Ship Halifax, Capt. Thomas Coatam, From Rotterday, Last From Cowes, England. Qualified Sept. 22, 1752, is listed "Johannes Patt." There is no other information given about this man, but I believe we need to consider that he may have been the father of Jacob Putt. On the other hand, the person who wrote the biography of Dr. Edward Putt may have some errors in his work.

Here is another item I believe we should consider. It is taken from 1723-1973 Two Hundred Years Tulpehocken, edited by Marie Knorr Graeff. "John Peter Pacht came to the Tulpehocken region before May 13, 1723. Later lists do not contain the name, or one similar to it, nor do earlier lists carry the name. Here again there may have been a mistake in deciphering the name, due to the poor penmanship of the early writers. No one named Pacht owned any land in the section around the year 1723." Of course, handwriting may not be the only culprit; hearing and spelling could also cause problems in the transcription of names. I believe this item is based on an early tax list.

I have probably mentioned this to you many times before, but "Putt" is an English name. If the immigrant ancestor of this family was German, Swiss or Dutch, as has been variously hinted or proclaimed, then his family name had been considerably abbreviated. One does see "putt" as part of Germanic names. Holland has been connected to at least 2

Pennsylvania Putts. One of these men seems to have had Mennonite friends. The story (there is no documentation} does not state that he was Mennonite, but it leaves one wondering if he was at least somehow connected with one of the protesting or reforming religious groups. Holland was for many years a center for religious nonconformists who were not tolerated in their various homelands. People went there from England, France, Germany, all over Europe, in fact. If our Putt ancestor was Mennonite, that might explain why early Pennsylvania birth records do not help in the search for this family.

OTHER PUTTS

BENJAMIN PUTT

As of 11/15/2006, I can't find Benjamin's info - will come back to this

HENRY PUTT

This information was typed for the "Shoup Family Genealogy Forum" by Jane Curci, previously shared by Jan Putt Neville: (Note that Jane has skipped considerable material in order to include only pertinent Putt and Shoup information.)

A History. . . Saxton, Written by Miles Blake, 1954

This is 1954 and is the hundredth year of the borough of Saxton, in the community of the once thriving place where I was born in the year of 1872. I am now in my 81st year. Miles M. Blake.

A history of the rise and fall of a little community that was located, partly in Huntingdon County and partly in Bedford County, along the upper Juniata River, known as the Raystown Branch of the Juniata River.

In order to introduce this history, we will have to go back to about the Year 1730. At this time there lived a family in Holland by the name of Shoup, and they had a son named Henry. This family was very poor, as they made a living by farming, and it was pretty tough going to eke out a living, as their Farms were very small. Henry, being grown to manhood and not seeing much chance of getting ahead in his native country, had heard of the new land of America and decided to try his luck there. He had also heard that a may by the name of Penn had a large grant of land, called Penn's Woods or Pennsylvania, and that he had sent out word that anyone who wanted to come and settle on this land, was welcome to take up land without any charge.

Young Henry was looking for adventure and a place to settle to start a life of his own. He married the girl of his choice and they started on their honeymoon for America to find

a home in Pennsylvania that they had heard so much about. After several weeks on the water they landed at Philadelphia, and looking around, found that about all the land close around there had been taken up. They bought a camping outfit and started for the Susquehanna River, and finally came to where the Juniata empties into the Susquehanna. They got a canoe and started to navigate the Juniata, and they pushed their way upstream, catching fish and shooting game to eke out their meals. They finally came to the South Branch of the Juniata, now called the Raystown Branch. Here they pushed their way upstream, where they found the fine fishing - catching many large salmon, pike and other fish, with plenty of wild game in the forests close along the stream. They made their way on upstream to where a small stream emptied into the Raystown Branch, so they stopped there to look around, and they came to the conclusion that here would be an ideal spot to settle down. There seemed to be plenty of rich land; the stream was alive with several species of fish; and in the forests there was an abundance of wild game. This was an important factor, as they would practically have to live on fish and game, along with a few berries and wild fruits, until they would get their ground ready to plant. They soon found a likely looking spot not far from the stream (which was later called Shoup's Run) with plenty of good pure drinking water, and here decided to build their future home.

First, they would build a rough cabin to live in, until they could build a better house. For many weeks and months they were very busy and happy, building their cabin; cutting the logs and dragging them by hand to the site of the cabin. They didn't have a horse, or yet even an ox, which was mostly used for that kind of work, and also for cultivating the new soil after it was cleared. After a lot of hard work, and not much pleasure, they finally had a rough cabin built. They were very proud and satisfied, and happy that now they had made a start in a life of happiness and contentment.

In the meantime they had heard of a settlement on the West side of the Mountain, which is now called Tussey Mountain. The South Branch of the Juniata River runs along close to the foot of the Russey Mountain. Mr. Shoup decided to cross the Tussey Mountain into what is now called Morrison's Cove, and see if he could buy a horse or a yoke of oxen. His wife was to go with him, as he refused to let her alone at the cabin while he was gone. One morning they started to walk across the Tussey Mt. At a point now known as Raver's Gap. (The Raver's Gap Road crosses the Tussey Mt. About three miles Southwest of Saxton and comes out at Woodbury in Morrison's Cove.) At that time there were bands of roving Indians in this part of Pennsylvania. Although they had been drivin west of the Allegheny Mts., they often came back across the mountains in small bands to make raids on the farmers' stock; sometimes to kill some of the settlers and rob them of whatever valuables they had, they escape back across the mountains. Mr. Shoup, knowing there might be Indians hiding in the mountain, made sure to take his rifle and plenty of ammunition with him. He and his wife traveled all day and got to Woodbury late that night without seeing any Indians, however. They stayed that night in Woodbury and the next day started out to buy a horse or yoke of oxen. After doing a lot of traveling and inquiring, they finally purchased a yoke of oxen that a man had brought from Maryland and drove the oxen back to Woodbury.

a home in Pennsylvania that they had heard so much about. After several weeks on the water they landed at Philadelphia, and looking around, found that about all the land close around there had been taken up. They bought a camping outfit and started for the Susquehanna River, and finally came to where the Juniata empties into the Susquehanna. They got a canoe and started to navigate the Juniata, and they pushed their way upstream, catching fish and shooting game to eke out their meals. They finally came to the South Branch of the Juniata, now called the Raystown Branch. Here they pushed their way upstream, where they found the fine fishing - catching many large salmon, pike and other fish, with plenty of wild game in the forests close along the stream. They made their way on upstream to where a small stream emptied into the Raystown Branch, so they stopped there to look around, and they came to the conclusion that here would be an ideal spot to settle down. There seemed to be plenty of rich land; the stream was alive with several species of fish; and in the forests there was an abundance of wild game. This was an important factor, as they would practically have to live on fish and game, along with a few berries and wild fruits, until they would get their ground ready to plant. They soon found a likely looking spot not far from the stream (which was later called Shoup's Run) with plenty of good pure drinking water, and here decided to build their future home.

First, they would build a rough cabin to live in, until they could build a better house. For many weeks and months they were very busy and happy, building their cabin; cutting the logs and dragging them by hand to the site of the cabin. They didn't have a horse, or yet even an ox, which was mostly used for that kind of work, and also for cultivating the new soil after it was cleared. After a lot of hard work, and not much pleasure, they finally had a rough cabin built. They were very proud and satisfied, and happy that now they had made a start in a life of happiness and contentment.

In the meantime they had heard of a settlement on the West side of the Mountain, which is now called Tussey Mountain. The South Branch of the Juniata River runs along close to the foot of the Tussey Mountain. Mr. Shoup decided to cross the Tussey Mountain into what is now called Morrison's Cove, and see if he could buy a horse or a yoke of oxen. His wife was to go with him, as he refused to let her alone at the cabin while he was gone. One morning they started to walk across the Tussey Mt. At a point now known as Raver's Gap. (The Raver's Gap Road crosses the Tussey Mt. About three miles Southwest of Saxton and comes out at Woodbury in Morrison's Cove.) At that time there were bands of roving Indians in this part of Pennsylvania. Although they had been drivin west of the Allegheny Mts., they often came back across the mountains in small bands to make raids on the farmers' stock; sometimes to kill some of the settlers and rob them of whatever valuables they had, they escape back across the mountains. Mr. Shoup, knowing there might be Indians hiding in the mountain, made sure to take his rifle and plenty of ammunition with him. He and his wife traveled all day and got to Woodbury late that night without seeing any Indians, however. They stayed that night in Woodbury and the next day started out to buy a horse or yoke of oxen. After doing a lot of traveling and inquiring, they finally purchased a yoke of oxen that a man had brought from Maryland and drove the oxen back to Woodbury.

. . .

Mr. And Mrs. Shoup kept working hard to make themselves a home, and seemed to be happy and satisfied with what they accomplished, although they always had to be on the alert on account of the Indians, who often made raids from west of the Alleghenies. There were quite a few other settlers scattered along the east side of the Tussey Mountain in what is now called Woodcock Valley, and along the Raystown Branch of the Juniata River. Mr. Shoup visited these settlers and discussed the necessity of building Fort in order to have a place to protect themselves in case the Indians made a raid in this section.

All the settlers agreed that it was a good idea and they set a day to hold a meeting at the home of Mr. Shoup to discuss ways and means, and a site on which to build the Fort. The meeting took place and all agreed to build a log Fort on a piece of land not far from Mr. Shoup's cabin. This site was on part of the land on which Mr. Shoup had settled and started to improve, and was situated about one-fourth mile northwest of Mr. Shoup's cabin along a slight raise of ground, about two hundred yards from the east bank of the River. There was a spring of water just at the bottom of this raise, which was most important, on account of having drinking water within the Fort in case of a siege. This Fort was almost directly north, about two hundred feet from the Borough line of what is now Saxton. The new road that leads out of the Borough to the north, runs almost directly through the center of what was the stockade of the old Shoup Fort.

. . .

The Shoup's had several children by this time; the first a girl, and they named her Sarah; then two boys, Henry and John.

In Holland, Mr. Shoup's family had neighbors by the name of Putt, who also had a son named Henry. Young Henry had often heard his parents talk of the Shoup's who had gone to America, so he planned that when he grew up and had saved enough money to make the trip, that he would go to America also. When he was in his early twenties, he left for the new country, found his way to the Juniata Valley and the home of Mr. Shoup, and went to work on his farm. Eventually he married Mr. Shoup's daughter, Sarah. Mr. Shoup gave them a piece of his land along Shoup's Run on which to build their home.

Henry Putt was mechanically minded and knew a great deal about milling, as his father in Holland had owned a Grist Mill and was a Millwright. This new settlement was badly in need of a Mill to grind their grain, which they found would grow very easily in this country. Young Putt picked a spot along the stream where he thought would be a good location to build a Mill, and where he could turn the water from the stream into the Mill with the least amount of work; also with the least danger of the Mill being washed out in time of floods. The spot that he chose was at a point about one hundred feet east of the bridge that spans the stream and is crossed by the highway that leads from the Borough of Saxton through Puttstown (which was named for Mr. Putt) and on to Coalmont, Dudley, Broadtop City and over the Broadtop Mt. Incidentally, the new road passes directly over the spot where the old mill used to stand.

Mr. And Mrs. Shoup kept working hard to make themselves a home, and seemed to be happy and satisfied with what they accomplished, although they always had to be on the alert on account of the Indians, who often made raids from west of the Alleghenies. There were quite a few other settlers scattered along the east side of the Tussey Mountain in what is now called Woodcock Valley, and along the Raystown Branch of the Juniata River. Mr. Shoup visited these settlers and discussed the necessity of building Fort in order to have a place to protect themselves in case the Indians made a raid in this section.

All the settlers agreed that it was a good idea and they set a day to hold a meeting at the home of Mr. Shoup to discuss ways and means, and a site on which to build the Fort. The meeting took place and all agreed to build a log Fort on a piece of land not far from Mr. Shoup's cabin. This site was on part of the land on which Mr. Shoup had settled and started to improve, and was situated about one-fourth mile northwest of Mr. Shoup's cabin along a slight raise of ground, about two hundred yards from the east bank of the River. There was a spring of water just at the bottom of this raise, which was most important, on account of having drinking water within the Fort in case of a siege. This Fort was almost directly north, about two hundred feet from the Borough line of what is now Saxton. The new road that leads out of the Borough to the north, runs almost directly through the center of what was the stockade of the old Shoup Fort.

The Shoup's had several children by this time; the first a girl, and they named her Sarah, then two boys, Henry and John.

In Holland, Mr. Shoup's family had neighbors by the name of Putt, who also had a son named Henry. Young Henry had often heard his parents talk of the Shoup's who had gone to America, so he planned that when he grew up and had saved enough money to make the trip, that he would go to America also. When he was in his early twenties, he left for the new country, found his way to the Juniata Valley and the home of Mr. Shoup, and went to work on his farm. Eventually he married Mr. Shoup's daughter, Sarah. Mr. Shoup gave them a piece of his land along Shoup's Run on which to build their home.

Henry Putt was mechanically minded and knew a great deal about milling, as his father in Holland had owned a Grist Mill and was a Millwright. This new settlement was badly in need of a Mill to grind their grain, which they found would grow very easily in this country. Young Putt picked a spot along the stream where he thought would be a good location to build a Mill, and where he could turn the water from the stream into the Mill with the least amount of work; also with the least danger of the Mill being washed out in time of floods. The spot that he chose was at a point about one hundred feet east of the bridge that spans the stream and is crossed by the highway that leads from the Borough of Saxton through Puttstown (which was named for Mr. Putt) and on to Coalmont, Dudley, Broadtop City and over the Broadtop Mt. Incidentally, the new road passes directly over the spot where the old mill used to stand.

Mr. Putt built a dam about three hundred feet upstream from the site of the Mill. Then a trench or millrace was dug to carry the water from the dam to the Mill. He then built what they called a head gate.

. . .

Henry Putt became the father of seven boys, whose names were: Henry Putt II, Michael, Abel, Jacob, Jonathon, Abraham and William. (William Putt was the writer's Grandfather.)

Mr. Putt built up a great trade in the milling business, and he had to find an outlet for the sale of his flour and feed, as there weren't enough people in the vicinity at that time to consume his surplus. He conceived the idea of shipping his surplus flour to Baltimore, which by that time was becoming a good market.

. . .

Well, this continues, and it's an interesting story, and I suspect I should have pruned more of the first part. On the Internet, I found the comment by another person that she had read the story with the homeland being Switzerland instead of Holland.

Let me list some of the descendants of this Henry Putt:

His sons were JACOB, HENRY, Michael, Able, WILLIAM, and Jonathan. (I assume there were daughters, too, but they are not listed in the sheet I have in hand.) JACOB's children were HENRY, SUSANNAH, Abraham, ELIZABETH, WILLIAM Theophilus, Martin and Michael. HENRY (2) named his children: HENRY, ELIZABETH, LEVI, Sarah Ann, and David. I don't have that information for the rest of Henry's sons right now.

Our Jacob